

# Europos Sąjungos oficialusis leidinys

# C 341 A



Leidimas  
lietuvių kalba

## Informacija ir pranešimai

55 tomas  
2012 m. lapkričio 9 d.

Pranešimo Nr.

Turinys

Puslapis

### II *Komunikatai*

EUROPOS SĄJUNGOS INSTITUCIJŲ, ĮSTAIGŲ IR ORGANŲ PRIIMTI KOMUNIKATAI

#### **Europos Komisija**

|                 |                                                                            |   |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|
| 2012/C 341 A/01 | Bendrasis daržovių rūšių veislių katalogas — 31-asis pilnas leidimas ..... | 1 |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|

# LT

Kaina:  
12,50 EUR



## II

(Komunikatai)

EUROPOS SAJUNGOS INSTITUCIJŲ, ĮSTAIGŲ IR ORGANŲ PRIIMTI  
KOMUNIKATAI

## EUROPOS KOMISIJA

## BENDRASIS DARŽOVIŲ RŪŠIŲ VEISLIŲ KATALOGAS

31-asis pilnas leidimas

(2012/C 341 A/01)

## TURINYS

|                                                                                      | Puslapis |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Paiškinimai . . . . .                                                                | 7        |
| Daržovių rūšių sąrašas . . . . .                                                     | 10       |
| 1. <i>Allium cepa</i> L. . . . .                                                     | 10       |
| 1 <i>Allium cepa</i> L. Aggregatum grupė - Askaloninis česnakas . . . . .            | 10       |
| 2 <i>Allium cepa</i> L. Cepa grupė - Valgomasis svogūnas . . . . .                   | 11       |
| 2. <i>Allium fistulosum</i> L. Tuščialaiškis česnakas . . . . .                      | 37       |
| 3. <i>Allium porrum</i> L. Daržinis poras . . . . .                                  | 38       |
| 4. <i>Allium sativum</i> L. Valgomasis česnakas . . . . .                            | 45       |
| 5. <i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> L. Laiškinis česnakas . . . . .                       | 48       |
| 6. <i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i> (L.) Hoffm. Daržinis builis . . . . .                | 49       |
| 7. <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Valgomasis salieras . . . . .                          | 49       |
| 1 <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Valgomasis salieras - Lapinis salieras . . . . .        | 49       |
| 2 <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Valgomasis salieras - Šakniavaisinis salieras . . . . . | 52       |
| 8. <i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L. Vaistinis smidras . . . . .                       | 54       |
| 9. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. . . . .                                                   | 56       |
| 1 <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. Raudonasis burokėlis . . . . .                             | 56       |
| 2 <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. Mangoldas . . . . .                                        | 60       |
| 10. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. . . . .                                              | 63       |
| 1 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Garbanotasis kopūstas . . . . .                        | 63       |
| 2 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Žiedinis kopūstas . . . . .                            | 64       |

|                                                                                | Puslapis |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 3 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Brokolis                                         | 82       |
| 4 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Briuselio kopūstas                               | 87       |
| 5 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Savoijos kopūstas                                | 90       |
| 6 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Baltasis gūžinis kopūstas                        | 95       |
| 7 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Raudonasis gūžinis kopūstas                      | 113      |
| 8 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Ropinis kopūstas                                 | 116      |
| 11. <i>Brassica rapa</i> L.                                                    | 121      |
| 1 <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. Kininis bastutis                                     | 121      |
| 2 <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. Ropė                                                 | 123      |
| 12. <i>Capsicum annuum</i> L. Vienametė paprika                                | 129      |
| 13. <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Salotinė trūkažolė                             | 183      |
| 1 <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Salotinė garbanotoji trūkažolė                   | 183      |
| 2 <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Salotinė plačialapė trūkažolė                    | 187      |
| 14. <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Paprastoji trūkažolė - Šakniavaisinė trūkažolė | 191      |
| 1 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Paprastoji trūkažolė                             | 191      |
| 2 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Šakniavaisinė trūkažolė                          | 192      |
| 3 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Paprastoji trūkažolė                             | 196      |
| 15. <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai Tikrasis arbūzas        | 198      |
| 16. <i>Cucumis melo</i> L. Sėjamas melionas                                    | 210      |
| 17. <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Agurkas                                          | 234      |
| 1 <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Paprastas ilgavaisis agurkas                       | 234      |
| 2 <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Paprastas trumpavaisis agurkas                     | 257      |
| 18. <i>Cucurbita Maxima</i> Duchesne Didysis moliūgas                          | 267      |
| 19. <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L. Paprastas moliūgas                                | 270      |
| 20. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L.                                               | 286      |
| 1 <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. Daržovinis artišokas                            | 286      |
| 2 <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. Dygusis artišokas                               | 287      |
| 21. <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Paprastoji morka                                   | 288      |
| 1 <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Paprastoji morka                                     | 288      |
| 2 <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Paprastoji morka - Pašarinė morka                    | 303      |
| 22. <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill. Paprastas pankolis                         | 304      |
| 23. <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L. Sėjamoji salota                                   | 307      |
| 24. <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> Mill. Pomidoras                             | 363      |
| 25. <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill Sėjamoji petražolė | 453      |
| 26. <i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> L. Raudonžiedė pupelė                           | 456      |

|                                                                                    | Puslapis |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 27. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Daržinė pupelė . . . . .                          | 459      |
| 1 <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Žemaūgė daržinė pupelė . . . . .                    | 459      |
| 2 <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Vijoklinė daržinė pupelė . . . . .                  | 485      |
| 28. <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) Sėjamas žirnis . . . . .                      | 494      |
| 1 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) Sėjamas žirnis - Raukšlėtasis žirnis . . . . .  | 494      |
| 2 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) Sėjamas žirnis - Gliudomasis žirnis . . . . .   | 509      |
| 3 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) Sėjamas žirnis - Cukrinis žirnis . . . . .      | 512      |
| 29. <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. . . . .                                             | 515      |
| 1 <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. Valgomasis ridikas - Ridikėlis . . . . .              | 515      |
| 2 <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. Valgomasis ridikas - Ridikas . . . . .                | 524      |
| 30. <i>Rheum rhabarbarum</i> L. Daržovinis rabarbaras . . . . .                    | 527      |
| 31. <i>Scorzonera hispanica</i> L. Valgomoji gelteklė . . . . .                    | 527      |
| 32. <i>Solanum melongena</i> L. Baklažanas . . . . .                               | 528      |
| 33. <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L. Daržinis špinatas . . . . .                        | 536      |
| 34. <i>Valerianella locusta</i> (L.) Laterr. Salotinė sultenė . . . . .            | 544      |
| 35. <i>Vicia faba</i> L. (partim) Pupa . . . . .                                   | 546      |
| 36. <i>Zea mays</i> L. (partim) . . . . .                                          | 550      |
| 1 <i>Zea mays</i> L. Paprastasis kukurūzas . . . . .                               | 550      |
| 2 <i>Zea mays</i> L. Saldžiųjų veislių grupė . . . . .                             | 555      |
| 37. Rūšys ir kryžminant išvestos veislės, skirtos naudoti kaip poskiepai . . . . . | 557      |
| 1 <i>Cucurbita ficifolia</i> Bouché . . . . .                                      | 557      |
| 2 <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> Duch. x <i>C. moschata</i> Duch. . . . .                 | 557      |
| 3 <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Mol.) Standl. . . . .                                | 557      |
| 4 <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> L. x <i>L. hirsutum</i> . . . . .                 | 557      |
| 5 <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> L. x <i>L. pimpinellifolium</i> . . . . .         | 558      |
| 6 <i>Sicyos angulatus</i> . . . . .                                                | 558      |
| 7 <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> L. x <i>S. habrochaites</i> . . . . .             | 558      |

**Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas ir valdžios institucijos, kurios turi tų asmenų sąrašus**

|                                                                                              |     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| I. Belgijos Karalystė . . . . .                                                              | 560 |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą sąrašą . . . . . | 560 |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                 | 560 |

|                                                                                               | Puslapis |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| II. Kipro Respublika . . . . .                                                                | 561      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 561      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 561      |
| III. Čekijos Respublika . . . . .                                                             | 562      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 562      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 562      |
| IV. Danijos Karalystė . . . . .                                                               | 565      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 565      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 565      |
| V. Vokietijos Federacinė Respublika . . . . .                                                 | 566      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 566      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 566      |
| VI. Estijos Respublika . . . . .                                                              | 568      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 568      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 568      |
| VII. Graikijos Respublika . . . . .                                                           | 569      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 569      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 569      |
| VIII. Ispanijos Karalystė . . . . .                                                           | 570      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 570      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 570      |
| IX. Prancūzijos Respublika . . . . .                                                          | 575      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 575      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 575      |
| X. Vengrija . . . . .                                                                         | 580      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 580      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 580      |
| XI. Airija . . . . .                                                                          | 586      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 586      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 586      |

|                                                                                               | Puslapis |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| XII. Italijos Respublika . . . . .                                                            | 587      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 587      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 587      |
| XIII. Lietuvos Respublika . . . . .                                                           | 591      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 591      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 591      |
| XIV. Liuksemburgo Didžioji Hercogystė . . . . .                                               | 592      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 592      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 592      |
| XV. Latvijos Respublika . . . . .                                                             | 593      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 593      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 593      |
| XVI. Maltos Respublika . . . . .                                                              | 594      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 594      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 594      |
| XVII. Nyderlandų Karalystė . . . . .                                                          | 595      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 595      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 595      |
| XVIII. Austrijos Respublika . . . . .                                                         | 600      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 600      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 600      |
| XIX. Lenkijos Respublika . . . . .                                                            | 601      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 601      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 601      |
| XX. Portugalijos Respublika . . . . .                                                         | 603      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 603      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 603      |
| XXI. Slovėnijos Respublika . . . . .                                                          | 604      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 604      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 604      |

|                                                                                               | Puslapis |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| XXII. Slovakijos Respublika . . . . .                                                         | 605      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 605      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 605      |
| XXIII. Suomijos Respublika . . . . .                                                          | 608      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 608      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 608      |
| XXIV. Švedijos Karalystė . . . . .                                                            | 609      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 609      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 609      |
| XXV. Jungtinė Didžiosios Britanijos ir Šiaurės Airijos Karalystė . . . . .                    | 610      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 610      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 610      |
| XXVI. Rumunija . . . . .                                                                      | 613      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 613      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 613      |
| XXVII. Bulgārijos Respublika . . . . .                                                        | 615      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 615      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 615      |
| XXVIII. Norvegijos Karalystė . . . . .                                                        | 618      |
| a) Valdžios institucija, kuri sudaro asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašą . . . . . | 618      |
| b) Asmenų, atsakingų už veislių palaikymą, sąrašas . . . . .                                  | 618      |

Asmens duomenys, susiję su valstybių narių ir ELPA/EEB valstybių kontaktiniais punktais, interpretuojami pagal 2000 m. gruodžio 18 d. Europos Parlamento ir Tarybos reglamentą (EB) Nr. 45/2001 dėl asmenų apsaugos Bendrijos institucijoms ir įstaigoms tvarkant asmens duomenis ir laisvo tokių duomenų judėjimo <sup>(1)</sup>.

<sup>(1)</sup> OL L 8, 2001 1 12, p. 1.

**PAAIŠKINIMAI**

1. Daržovių rūšių veislių bendrasis katalogas yra išleistas vadovaujantis nuostatomis, išdėstytais 2002 m. birželio 13 d. Tarybos direktyvos 2002/55/EB dėl prekybos daržovių sėkla <sup>(1)</sup> 17 straipsnyje su paskutiniais pakeitimais.

Išgaliojus Europos ekonominės erdvės susitarimui (EEE) į bendrąjį katalogą įtrauktos ELPA šalių daržovių veislės, atitinkančios šio susitarimo <sup>(2)</sup> reikalavimus.

Šiame kataloge išvardytos visos veislės, kurių sėkloms pagal šios direktyvos 16 straipsnį ELPA šalyse netaikomi jokie su veisle susiję prekybos apribojimai, išskyrus šios direktyvos 16 straipsnio 2 dalyje ir 18 straipsnyje nurodytus atvejus.

Išgaliojus 1992 m. balandžio 28 d. Tarybos direktyvai 92/33/EEB dėl prekybos daržovių dauginamąja ir sodinamąja medžiaga, išskyrus sėklą <sup>(3)</sup>, šiame kataloge taip pat išvardytos veislės, kurių dauginamoji medžiaga priklauso šioje direktyvoje nurodytoms gentims ar rūšims.

2. Daržovių rūšių veislių bendrasis katalogas pirmą kartą buvo išleistas 1972 m. birželio 29 d. <sup>(4)</sup>. Šis 31-asis pilnas leidimas papildo 30-ąjį pilną leidimą <sup>(5)</sup>. Papildymai atspindi padėtį 2012 m. rugpjūčio 23 d. <sup>(6)</sup>.

Priedai bus parengti valstybėms narėms pateikus informaciją, nauji leidimai bus leidžiami periodiškai.

3. Katalogas suskirstytas pagal rūšis, kurioms taikomos Direktyvos 92/33/EEB ir 2002/55/EB. Kiekvienos rūšies arba porūšio, jei jis yra (nurodytas botaninis pavadinimas ir vertimas į anglų kalbą), veislės kataloge išvardytos abėcėlės tvarka pagal patvirtintus veislės pavadinimus. Tai:

- a) pavadinimai, kuriais veislė oficialiai patvirtinta valstybėse narėse arba ELPA šalyse; pagal Direktyvos 2002/55/EB 9 straipsnio 2 dalį naujos veislės gali būti patvirtinamos valstybėje narėje arba ELPA šalyje tik vienu pavadinimu. Kitoje valstybėje narėje arba ELPA šalyje ta pati veislė gali būti patvirtinta kitu pavadinimu tik pagrįstai;

- b) kiti veislės pavadinimai, kuriais sėklos jau yra parduodamos (senos veislės).

Kai vienos veislės sėklos parduodamos keliais pavadinimais, dėl aiškumo buvo pasirinktas vienas tradicinis pavadinimas. Paprastai tai yra oficialus pavadinimas, suteiktas veislei šalyje, kuri pirmoji veislę patvirtino. Visi veislės aprašymai pateikiami šiuo pavadinimu.

Kitiems veislės pavadinimams 4 skiltyje tiesiog nurodomas atitinkamas tradicinis pavadinimas.

4. Katalogą sudaro keturios skiltys:

— 1 skiltis: „Veislė“

— 2 skiltis: „ES šalis, patvirtinusi veislę“

— 3 skiltis: „ELPA šalis, patvirtinusi veislę“ (šiuo metu tik Norvegija)

— 4 skiltis: „Pastabos“.

<sup>(1)</sup> OL L 193, 2002 7 20, p. 1.

<sup>(2)</sup> Europos ekonominės erdvės susitarimas, 1992 m.

<sup>(3)</sup> OL L 157, 1992 6 10, p. 1.

<sup>(4)</sup> OL C 169, 1972 6 29, p. 1.

<sup>(5)</sup> OL C 323 A, 2011 11 8, p. 1.

<sup>(6)</sup> 30-ojo pilno leidimo 6-asis papildymas, OL C 260 A, 2012 8 29, p. 1.

1 skiltyje abėcėlės tvarka išvardyti visi veislių pavadinimai.

Informacija apie veisles, kurių pavadinimai yra tradiciniai, pateikiama keturiose skiltyse, kaip paaiškinta 5 dalyje.

Kitiems pavadinimams 4 skiltyje nurodomas tradicinis pavadinimas, kaip parodyta šiame pavyzdyje:

#### ALLIUM CEPA

| 1                       | 2 | 3 | 4                 |
|-------------------------|---|---|-------------------|
| <i>Bianca di Maggio</i> |   |   | = <i>La Reine</i> |

5. Jei veislė turi tradicinį pavadinimą, apie ją keturiose skiltyse pateikiama ši informacija:

##### 5.1. 1 skiltis

Kiti pavadinimai, kuriais veislė buvo oficialiai patvirtinta valstybėse narėse arba ELPA šalyje, pakartojami iš karto po tradiciniu pavadinimu, po brūkšnio abėcėlės tvarka, nurodant vieną pavadinimą kiekvienai tą veislę patvirtinusiai šaliai.

Neišvardytiems veislių pavadinimams taikomas 5.3 punktas.

##### 5.2. 2 ir 3 skiltys

- Raidės „a“ ir „b“ pateikiamos prieš kiekvienos ES valstybės arba ELPA šalies, oficialiai patvirtinusios veislę, santrumpą.

Raidė „a“ reiškia, kad tos veislės sėklos gali būti sertifikuojamos kaip „elitinės sėklos“ arba „sertifikuotos sėklos“ ir kontroliuojamos kaip „standartinės sėklos“ (žr. Direktyvos 2002/55/EB 3 straipsnio 2 dalies a punktą).

Raidė „b“ reiškia, kad tos veislės sėklos gali būti kontroliuojamos kaip „standartinės sėklos“ (žr. Direktyvos 2002/55/EB 3 straipsnio 2 dalies b punktą).

- Dažnai po šalies santrumpos nurodomas numeris. Šis numeris žymi asmenį, atsakingą už veislės palaikymą ją patvirtinusioje šalyje. Šiuos numerius atitinkančios pavardės pateiktos priede pavadinimu „Sąrašas už veislių palaikymą atsakingo asmens ar asmenų ir institucijų, turinčių šių asmenų sąrašą“.
- Jei vietoje numerio yra „x“, tai reiškia, kad veislę įregistravusi šalis paskyrė kelis už veislės palaikymą atsakingus asmenis. Jų pavardės galima sužinoti institucijoje, kuri nurodyta atitinkamos valstybės narės arba ELPA šalies sąrašė.
- Jei numeris arba „x“ yra pabraukti, tai reiškia, kad nurodyti asmenys yra atsakingi už veislės palaikymą kitose veislių patvirtinuosiose šalyse, kurioms raidės „a“ arba „b“ rašomos be numerio arba be „x“.
- Nurodyti simboliai pateikiami toje pačioje eilutėje, kaip ir pavadinimas, kuriuo veislė buvo oficialiai patvirtinta atitinkamoje valstybėje narėje arba ELPA šalyje (žr. 5.1 punktą).

##### 5.3. 4 skiltis

Šioje skiltyje pateikiama tokia informacija:

- hibridinės veislės žymimos raide „H“,
- veislės, iš esmės dauginamos dauginamąja ir sodinamąja medžiaga (išskyrus sėklas), žymimos raide „V“,

- pavadinimai, kuriems netaikomas 5.1 punktas, pateikiami abėcėlės tvarka, po jų nurodyta valstybės narės arba ELPA šalies, kurioje šis pavadinimas vartojamas, santrumpa,
- ankstesniame kataloge išvardyti pavadinimai, kurių pagal 3 dalies nuostatas daugiau negalima vartoti arba jei jie buvo pakoreguoti, yra pateikiami po trumpinio „ant.“ tik dėl aiškumo,
- išbraukti iš katalogo veislei, kuriai pagal Direktyvos 2002/55/EB 15 straipsnio 2 dalį numatytas sertifikavimo, patikrinimo ir prekybos sėkla laikotarpis, šio laikotarpio trukmę žymi po raidės „f“ nurodytas galiojimo laikas.

Kita informacija pateikiama *ad hoc* simbolių sąrašė.

---

**1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -**

| 1                  | 2                                                  | 3 | 4                 |
|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| <b>1</b>           | <b>Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum group - Shallot</b> |   |                   |
| Ambition           | b NL 30a                                           |   | H                 |
| Armador            | b NL 30a                                           |   | H                 |
| Arvro              | a FR 1588                                          |   | V                 |
| Barrington Banana  | b UK 6205                                          |   |                   |
| Biztro             | b NL 13                                            |   | V                 |
| Bonilla            | b NL 30a                                           |   | H                 |
| Bretor             |                                                    |   | f. 30.6.2013      |
| Camelot            | b NL 30a                                           |   | H                 |
| Conservor          | b NL 30a                                           |   | H                 |
| Creation           | b NL 30a                                           |   | H                 |
| Delicato           | a NL 14b                                           |   | V                 |
| Délvad             | a FR 1588                                          |   | V                 |
| Elisor             | a FR 9504                                          |   | V                 |
| Ferrari            | b NL 30a                                           |   | H                 |
| Fresco             | b NL 13                                            |   | V                 |
| Golden Gourmet     | a NL 14b                                           |   | V                 |
| Golden star        | a NL 77a                                           |   |                   |
| Griselle           | a FR 9504                                          |   | V                 |
| Grisor             | a FR 9504                                          |   | V                 |
| Jermor             | a FR 9504                                          |   | V                 |
| Keszthelyi csillag | a HU 152176                                        |   |                   |
| Kormoran           | a FR 9504                                          |   | H                 |
| Laaer Rosa Lotte   | b AT 84                                            |   | V                 |
| Longor             | a FR 9504                                          |   | V                 |
| Lyska              | a FR x                                             |   | V<br>Polka FR     |
| Maserati           | b NL 30a                                           |   | H                 |
| Matador            | b NL 30a                                           |   | H                 |
| Mikor              | a FR 9504                                          |   | V                 |
| Mirage             | b NL 30a                                           |   | H                 |
| Obelisk            | b NL 30a                                           |   | H                 |
| Olympus            | b NL 30a                                           |   | H<br>ant. Olympos |
| Pesandor           | a FR 8235                                          |   | V                 |
| Picador            | b NL 30a                                           |   | H                 |
| Picasso            | b NL 13                                            |   | V                 |
| Pikant             | a NL 30                                            |   | V                 |
| Pohorka            | a SI 232                                           |   | V                 |
| Polka              |                                                    |   | = Lyska           |
| Primalys           | a FR x                                             |   | V                 |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1            | 2                                                    | 3 | 4                                                                                                              |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Prisma       | b NL 30a                                             |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Red Planet   | a UK 246                                             |   |                                                                                                                |
| Red Sun      | a NL 14b                                             |   | V                                                                                                              |
| Rondeline    | a FR 8381                                            |   | V                                                                                                              |
| Rosella      | b NL 30a                                             |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Saffron      | b NL 30a                                             |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Santé        | a NL 30                                              |   | V                                                                                                              |
| Spring Field | a NL 14b                                             |   | V                                                                                                              |
| Topper       | a NL 30                                              |   | V                                                                                                              |
| Toto         | a PL 92                                              |   |                                                                                                                |
| Tropix       | b NL 30a                                             |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Vigarmor     | a FR 8235                                            |   | V                                                                                                              |
| Yellow Moon  | b NL 13                                              |   | V                                                                                                              |
| <b>2</b>     | <b>Allium cepa L. - Cepa group - Onion, Echalion</b> |   |                                                                                                                |
| Abelia       | b NL 31                                              |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Accent       | b NL 30a                                             |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Ada          | a FR 8618                                            |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Adonis       | b NL 31                                              |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Agostana     | b IT x                                               |   | Bianca agostana di Chioggia IT<br>Bianca perfezione d'estate IT<br>Tardiva d'argento IT<br>White Utah jumbo IT |
| Agra         | a PL 187                                             |   |                                                                                                                |
| Agro Dos     | a ES 153                                             |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Agro I       | a ES 153                                             |   |                                                                                                                |
| Ailsa Craig  | b UK x                                               |   |                                                                                                                |
| Ailsae       | b NL 279                                             |   |                                                                                                                |
| Ala          |                                                      |   | f: 30.6.2013                                                                                                   |
| Alabaster    | a ES 6211                                            |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Albachiara   | a IT 220                                             |   |                                                                                                                |
| Albatros     | a IT 220                                             |   |                                                                                                                |
| Albero       | b ES 6211                                            |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Albienka     | a CZ 239                                             |   |                                                                                                                |
| Albion       | b NL 8                                               |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Alborada     | b NL 134a                                            |   |                                                                                                                |
| Alcor        | a ES 4311                                            |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Aldobo       | a NL 79, a SK 182                                    |   |                                                                                                                |
| Aldura       | b NL 31                                              |   | H                                                                                                              |
| Alexandra    | a RO 1072                                            |   |                                                                                                                |
| Algida       | a PL 187                                             |   |                                                                                                                |
| Alibaba      | a PL 92                                              |   |                                                                                                                |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                         | 2                                | 3 | 4                   |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Alice                     | a CZ x, a HU 102412, a SK x      |   |                     |
| Alicia                    | b NL 575                         |   | H                   |
| Alison                    | b NL 30a                         |   | H                   |
| Alix                      | a SK 182                         |   |                     |
| Allegra                   | b NL 31                          |   | H                   |
| Almera                    | a ES 5027                        |   | H                   |
| Almerix                   | a ES 125                         |   | H                   |
| Alonso                    | b NL 30a                         |   | H                   |
| Alpha                     | b NL 246                         |   |                     |
| Alroy                     | a ES 4311                        |   | H                   |
| Altísimo                  |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2013        |
| Alvara                    | b NL 30a                         |   |                     |
| Amarilla paja<br>virtudes |                                  |   | = Paille des vertus |
| Amigo                     | a PL 562                         |   |                     |
| Amika                     | a CZ 1145                        |   |                     |
| Amonquelina               |                                  |   | = Monquelina        |
| Ancuta                    | a RO 1104                        |   |                     |
| Andrada                   |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2014        |
| Antartica                 | a NL 30a                         |   | H                   |
| Antelope                  | b NL 78                          |   | H                   |
| Apargui                   | a ES 5102                        |   | H                   |
| Aprilatica                |                                  |   | = Nocera            |
| Aquarius                  | b NL 26                          |   | H                   |
| Aranca                    | b NL 31                          |   | H                   |
| Arctic                    | b NL 30a                         |   | H                   |
| Arenal                    | b NL 31                          |   | H                   |
| Argenta                   | a CZ 950, a SK 250               |   |                     |
| Argenthea                 | a IT 418                         |   |                     |
| Arieșana                  | a RO 1034                        |   |                     |
| Arlene                    | b NL 31                          |   | H                   |
| Arlondo                   | b NL 31                          |   | H                   |
| Armstrong                 | a NL 30a, a SK 172               |   | H                   |
| Aroma                     |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2014        |
| Arthur                    | b NL 31                          |   | H                   |
| Asenovgradska 5           | b BG x                           |   |                     |
| Atalaya                   | a ES 5102                        |   | H                   |
| Athos                     | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921 |   | H                   |
| Atlantis                  | a EL 18                          |   |                     |
| Attraction                | b NL 79                          |   | H                   |
| Augusta                   | a CZ x                           |   |                     |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                                | 2                  | 3 | 4                                        |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------------------------|
| Aurora                           | b NL 375           |   | H                                        |
| Autumn Queen                     |                    |   | = Reliance                               |
| Avanti                           | b NL 31            |   | H                                        |
| Aviv                             | b NL x             |   |                                          |
| Babosa                           |                    |   | = Valenciana Temprana                    |
| Babtų didieji                    | a LT 11            |   |                                          |
| Bács                             | b HU 151508        |   | H                                        |
| Bahia                            | a ES 5027          |   | H                                        |
| Baldito                          | b NL 78            |   | H                                        |
| Balstar                          | b NL 78            |   | H                                        |
| Baltic                           | b NL 30a           |   | H                                        |
| Barbaro                          | a PL 356           |   | H                                        |
| Barito                           | b NL 78, a RO 2016 |   | H                                        |
| Barona                           | a FR 12744         |   |                                          |
| Basecamp                         | a NL 30a           |   | H                                        |
| Basic                            | b NL 30a           |   | H                                        |
| Bassano                          | b IT 125           |   | Di Genova IT<br>Rossa piatta d'Italia IT |
| Beacon                           | a UK 15            |   | H                                        |
| Bedfordshire<br>Champion         | b UK x             |   |                                          |
| Beira                            | a ES 137           |   | H                                        |
| Belokranjka                      | a SI 232           |   |                                          |
| Bennito                          | b NL 78            |   | H                                        |
| Benyal                           | a ES 5102          |   | H                                        |
| Bermuda                          | a PL 356           |   | H                                        |
| Best of All                      | b UK 6170          |   |                                          |
| Best of Whites                   | b PT 462           |   |                                          |
| BGS 244                          | b NL 30a           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                         |
| Bianca agostana di<br>Chioggia   |                    |   | = Agostana                               |
| Bianca di giugno                 | b IT 96            |   | Giugnese IT<br>Precoce di giugno IT      |
| – White Italian                  | b UK 210           |   |                                          |
| Bianca di Lucca                  | b IT 221           |   | Bianca periforme IT                      |
| Bianca di maggio                 |                    |   | = De la Reine                            |
| Bianca gigante d'In-<br>gegnoli  | b IT 150           |   |                                          |
| Bianca perfezione<br>d'estate    |                    |   | = Agostana                               |
| Bianca periforme                 |                    |   | = Bianca di Lucca                        |
| Bianca precocissima<br>marzatica | b IT 66            |   |                                          |
| Biancaneve                       | a IT 220           |   |                                          |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                              | 2         | 3 | 4                  |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---|--------------------|
| Bigger                         | a ES 5027 |   | H                  |
| Bighorn                        | b NL 30a  |   | H                  |
| Bila                           | a PL 92   |   |                    |
| Birdie                         | a NL 30a  |   | H                  |
| Birnförmige                    | a DE 7464 |   |                    |
| Bisonte                        | a ES 137  |   | H                  |
| Bizet                          | a IT 141  |   |                    |
| Blanc de Lisbonne              |           |   | = Gros             |
| Blanca Barletta                |           |   | = De Barletta      |
| Blanca de la Reina             |           |   | = De la Reine      |
| Blanca de Lisboa               |           |   | = Gros             |
| Blanca grande del país         | b ES 10   |   |                    |
| Blanca grande tardia de Lerida | b ES x    |   |                    |
| Blanca gruesa de Fuentes       |           |   | = Dulce de Fuentes |
| Blanca Pompei                  |           |   | = Pompei           |
| Blancato                       | b NL 105  |   | H                  |
| Blanche                        | a ES 5926 |   |                    |
| Blanco Duro                    | a IT 788  |   |                    |
| Błońska Wczesna                | a PL 79   |   |                    |
| Blooster                       | b NL 78   |   | H                  |
| Bobby                          | a DE 3901 |   | H                  |
| Bolero                         | a CZ 140  |   | H                  |
| Bonita                         | b NL 134a |   | H                  |
| Bonus                          | b NL 134a |   | H                  |
| Boraya                         | b ES 10   |   | H                  |
| Bordovka PK                    | a SK 432  |   |                    |
| Borettana                      | b IT x    |   | Di Rovato IT       |
| Bosko                          | b NL 79   |   | H                  |
| Boston                         | b NL 31   |   | H                  |
| Braddock                       | b NL 30a  |   | H                  |
| Bradley                        | b NL 30a  |   | H                  |
| Branca da Lezíria              | b PT 13   |   |                    |
| Bratko                         | b NL 79   |   | H                  |
| Braunschweiger Dunkelblutrote  |           |   | = De Brunswick     |
| Bravo                          | b NL 105  |   | H                  |
| Bridger                        | b NL 30a  |   | H                  |
| Briliant                       | a RO 1092 |   |                    |
| Bristol                        | b NL 31   |   | H                  |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                    | 2                      | 3 | 4              |
|----------------------|------------------------|---|----------------|
| Bronzé d'Amposta     | a FR x                 |   |                |
| Brunswijker          |                        |   | = De Brunswick |
| Buenavista           | b NL 26                |   | H              |
| Bugatti              | b NL 31                |   | H              |
| Bullet               | b NL 425               |   | H              |
| Bunker               | b NL 78                |   | H              |
| Buntons Show-stopper | b NL 577               |   |                |
| Burgos               | a FR 8067, a SK 337    |   | H              |
| Bursa                | b NL 79                |   | H              |
| Caballero            | a ES 5027              |   | H              |
| Cabernet             | a NL 26                |   | H              |
| Calado               | b NL 105               |   | H              |
| Calibra              | b NL 30a               |   | H              |
| Calisto              | b NL 30a               |   | H              |
| Calvin               | a ES 4311              |   | H              |
| Camilla              | a NL 26                |   | H              |
| Campari              | b NL 375               |   |                |
| Campillo             | b NL 60                |   | H              |
| Camry                | b NL 30a               |   | H              |
| Candida              | b NL 581               |   |                |
| Canira               | a ES 4311              |   | H              |
| Cantina              | b NL 30a               |   | H              |
| Canto                | b NL 105               |   | H              |
| Caramba              | a PL 242               |   |                |
| Carlito              | a CZ 1064, b NL 78     |   | H              |
| Carlos               | a FR 8067, a HU 101921 |   | H              |
| Carnaval             | b NL 30a               |   | H              |
| Cartuja              | a ES 5027              |   | H              |
| Casablanca           | b NL 98c               |   | H              |
| Casper               | b NL 375               |   | H              |
| Cassiopea            | a NL 26                |   | H              |
| Castillo             | b NL 30a, a SK 172     |   | H              |
| Cénol                | a FR x                 |   |                |
| Centennial           | b NL 30a               |   | H              |
| Centro               | b NL 105               |   | H              |
| Centurion            | a NL 30a               |   | H              |
| Chateau              | a SK 168               |   | H              |
| Chibed               | a RO 1034              |   |                |
| Ciclope              | b ES 63                |   |                |
| Cimarron             | a IT 788               |   | H              |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                          | 2                               | 3 | 4                              |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Cindel                     | b NL 30a                        |   |                                |
| Cinzia                     | a IT 141                        |   |                                |
| Cirrus                     | a ES 5027                       |   | H                              |
| Cisco                      | b NL 30a                        |   | H                              |
| Citation                   | b NL 30a                        |   | H                              |
| Clara                      | a IT 141                        |   |                                |
| Claret                     | a FR 8618                       |   | H                              |
| Collito                    | b NL 78                         |   | H                              |
| Colombina                  | a PL 854                        |   | H                              |
| Colorada de Amposta        |                                 |   | = Morada de Amposta            |
| Colorada de Figueras       | b ES x                          |   |                                |
| Colossus                   | b NL 26                         |   | H                              |
| Columbia                   | a ES 5027                       |   | H                              |
| Cometa                     | b NL 60                         |   | H                              |
| Consuelo                   | b NL 375                        |   | H                              |
| Contessa                   | a IT 469                        |   |                                |
| Continental                | a CZ 301                        |   | H                              |
| Contra                     | a PL 356                        |   | H                              |
| Copper Ball                | b PT 462                        |   |                                |
| Copper Star                | b PT 462                        |   | H                              |
| Copra                      | b NL 30a                        |   | H                              |
| Corona                     | a NL 8                          |   | H                              |
| Corrado                    | b NL 31                         |   | H                              |
| Cortland                   | b NL 30a                        |   | H                              |
| Cougar                     | b NL 30a                        |   | H                              |
| Countach                   | a NL 60                         |   | H                              |
| Cowboy                     | b NL 30a                        |   | H                              |
| Cristal                    | b NL 60                         |   | H                              |
| Crockett                   | b NL 30a                        |   | H                              |
| Cronus                     | b NL 26                         |   | H                              |
| Csanád                     | a HU 151508, a RO 2073          |   |                                |
| Csardas                    | a DE 7464                       |   |                                |
| Cuisse de poulet du Poitou | a FR x                          |   | ( <sup>2</sup> )<br>Zébrune FR |
| Cupido                     | b NL 31                         |   | H                              |
| Cyklop                     | a PL 92                         |   |                                |
| Cymes                      | a PL 67                         |   |                                |
| Czerniakowska              | a PL 218                        |   |                                |
| Dacapo                     | a HU 107088, b NL 105, a PL 352 |   | H                              |
| Dagmar                     | a CZ 239, a SK 165              |   |                                |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                                  | 2                                | 3 | 4                                                                              |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Dakota                             | a PL 92                          |   | H                                                                              |
| Dalila                             | b NL 375                         |   |                                                                                |
| Damascus                           | b NL 78                          |   | H                                                                              |
| Dawidowska                         | a PL 320                         |   |                                                                                |
| Daytona                            | a NL 30a, a SK 172               |   | H                                                                              |
| De Barletta                        | b FR x, b IT x, b NL x, b UK 210 |   | Extra-hâtif de Barletta FR<br>St Jans Ui NL                                    |
| – Blanca Barletta                  | b ES 31                          |   |                                                                                |
| De Brunswick                       | a FR x                           |   | Rouge foncé FR                                                                 |
| – Braunschweiger<br>Dunkelblutrote | a HU 151508                      |   |                                                                                |
| – Brunswijker                      | b NL 4                           |   |                                                                                |
| De Buzău                           | a RO 1033                        |   |                                                                                |
| De la reina                        |                                  |   | = De la Reine                                                                  |
| De la Reine                        | b FR x                           |   | Blanca de la Reina ES<br>Maggiola IT<br>Regina IT<br>Très hâtif de la Reine FR |
| – Bianca di maggio                 | b IT x                           |   |                                                                                |
| – De la reina                      | b ES 31                          |   |                                                                                |
| – The Queen                        | b UK 210                         |   |                                                                                |
| De Lézignan                        | a FR x                           |   |                                                                                |
| De Malakoff                        | b FR x                           |   | Extra-hâtif de Malakoff FR                                                     |
| De Moissac                         |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2014                                                                   |
| De Mulhouse type<br>Auxonne        | b FR x                           |   |                                                                                |
| De Paris                           | b FR x                           |   | Hâtif de Paris FR                                                              |
| De Rebouillon                      | a FR x                           |   |                                                                                |
| De Valence hâtif                   |                                  |   | = Valenciana Temprana                                                          |
| De Vaugirard                       | b FR x                           |   | Très hâtif de Vaugirard FR                                                     |
| Delgado                            | b NL 30a                         |   | H                                                                              |
| Delicioasă                         | a RO 1029                        |   |                                                                                |
| Delikatesa                         | a SK 287                         |   |                                                                                |
| Della Rocca bruna                  |                                  |   | = Giant Rocca Brown                                                            |
| Delta                              | b NL 246                         |   |                                                                                |
| Denise                             | b NL 375                         |   |                                                                                |
| Densidor                           | a IT 141                         |   |                                                                                |
| Density 4                          |                                  |   | = Rijnsburger 4                                                                |
| Derby                              | b NL 30a                         |   | H                                                                              |
| Derek                              | a IT 141                         |   | H                                                                              |
| Descanso                           | b NL 30a                         |   | H                                                                              |
| Deshidrobat                        | a ES 9                           |   |                                                                                |
| Despina                            | b NL 134a                        |   | H                                                                              |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                 | 2                  | 3 | 4                           |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Di Rovato         |                    |   | = Borettana                 |
| Di Savona         |                    |   | = Rossa savonese            |
| Diadema           | b NL 375           |   | H                           |
| Dinaro            | b NL 78            |   | H                           |
| Discovery         | b NL 26            |   | H                           |
| Divino            | a FR 1993          |   | H                           |
| Domenica          | b NL 425           |   |                             |
| Dorata di Bologna | a IT 418           |   |                             |
| Dorata di Parma   | b IT x             |   | Pavese IT                   |
| Dormo             | b NL 105           |   | H                           |
| Drago             | b NL 105           |   | H                           |
| Dublet            | a PL 356           |   | H                           |
| Dulce de Fuentes  | b ES x             |   | Blanca gruesa de Fuentes ES |
| Dulcinea          | b NL 246           |   |                             |
| Durango           | a PL 356           |   |                             |
| Durco             | b NL 79            |   | H                           |
| Durito            | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 |   | H                           |
| Early Big         | b NL 79            |   |                             |
| Ebano             | b NL 78            |   | H                           |
| Echo              | a CZ 719, b NL 75  |   | H                           |
| Ecila             | a CZ 256           |   | H                           |
| Efekt             | a PL 92            |   |                             |
| Eiffel            | b NL 136           |   |                             |
| Eiyu              | b NL 123a          |   | H                           |
| Elad              | a ES 4311          |   | H                           |
| Elantra           | b NL 30a           |   | H                           |
| Elbrus            | a NL 78            |   | H                           |
| Electric          | a CZ 278, a NL 30a |   |                             |
| Element           | b NL 30a           |   | H                           |
| Elenka            | a FR 13459         |   | H                           |
| Elista            | a CZ 239           |   |                             |
| Elmundo           | b NL 377           |   |                             |
| Elody             | a FR 12744         |   |                             |
| Emi               | a HU 151047        |   |                             |
| Endeavour         | b NL 425           |   | H                           |
| Enigma            | a RO 1072          |   |                             |
| Enterprise        | b NL 26            |   | H                           |
| Erfurter Lager    | a DE 920           |   |                             |
| Espagnol          | b FR x             |   | Valencia FR                 |
| Espery            | b NL 375           |   | H                           |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                       | 2                           | 3 | 4                |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|
| Espuña                  | a ES 5027                   |   | H                |
| Estrella                | a ES 75                     |   |                  |
| Eureka                  | a PL 218                    |   |                  |
| Exacta                  | b NL 78                     |   | H                |
| Excalibur               | b NL 60                     |   | H                |
| Exhibition              | a UK 192                    |   |                  |
| Expression              | b NL 30a                    |   | H                |
| Extra Early Gold        | b NL 588                    |   | H                |
| Extra Early Kaizuka     | b ES 5926                   |   | H                |
| Extra-hâtif de Barletta |                             |   | = De Barletta    |
| Extra-hâtif de Malakoff |                             |   | = De Malakoff    |
| Extra-hâtif parisien    | b FR x                      |   |                  |
| Eytan                   | a FR 8618                   |   |                  |
| Fabrose                 | b FR 8024                   |   |                  |
| Fabula                  | b NL 375                    |   |                  |
| Fakira                  | b NL 375                    |   |                  |
| Fallera                 | b ES 6211                   |   | H                |
| Favor                   | a EL 18                     |   |                  |
| Favorit                 | a HU 151508                 |   |                  |
| Fenrock                 | a PL 242                    |   |                  |
| Fertodi Ezüstfehér      | a HU 151508                 |   |                  |
| Festival                | a CZ 278, b NL 30a          |   | H                |
| Fiamma                  | a FR 13459                  |   | H                |
| Figaro                  | a FR 12567                  |   | ( <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Filofteia               | a RO 1072                   |   |                  |
| Finezja                 | a PL 218                    |   |                  |
| Fireball                | a PL 761                    |   | H                |
| Fireking                | a UK 71                     |   | H                |
| Fissa                   | a FR 2385                   |   |                  |
| Flamingo                | a ES 137                    |   | H                |
| Fleetwood               | b NL 30a                    |   | H                |
| Flintstone              | b NL 14a                    |   |                  |
| Flora                   | a IT 125                    |   | H                |
| Forum                   | b NL 30a                    |   | H                |
| Franklin                | b NL 78                     |   | H                |
| Franzisco               | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61 |   |                  |
| Fredo                   | b NL 160                    |   | H                |
| Frieda                  | b NL 146                    |   | H                |
| Friso                   | b NL 105                    |   | H                |
| Frontera                | b NL 425                    |   | H                |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                       | 2                  | 3 | 4                             |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Furio                   | a FR 8057          |   |                               |
| Fuséor                  | a FR 549           |   | ( <sup>2</sup> )              |
| Gaja                    | a PL 92            |   |                               |
| Galatea                 | b NL 81            |   | H                             |
| Galaxia                 | a ES 10            |   | H                             |
| Galil                   | a ES 4311          |   | H                             |
| Garnet                  | b NL 246           |   |                               |
| Gazelle                 | b NL 78            |   | H                             |
| Gelbe Laaer             | a AT 84            |   |                               |
| Gelma                   | a ES 5027          |   | H                             |
| Giant Rocca Brown       | b UK 210           |   | Montorese IT<br>Roccabruna IT |
| – Della Rocca bruna     | b IT 143           |   |                               |
| Giant Rocca Lemon       | b UK 210           |   |                               |
| Giant Zittau            |                    |   | = Zittauer gelbe              |
| Ginza                   | b NL 123a          |   |                               |
| Giugnese                |                    |   | = Bianca di giugno            |
| Glacier                 | a CZ 278, a NL 30a |   |                               |
| Gladstone               | b NL 30a           |   |                               |
| Globe Yellow<br>Danvers | b NL 78            |   |                               |
| Globo                   | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |                               |
| Globruna                | b IT 66            |   |                               |
| Gold dens               | a IT 141           |   |                               |
| Golden Bear             | b NL 134a          |   | H                             |
| Golden Spike            | a PL 761           |   | H                             |
| Goldmine                | b EL 18            |   |                               |
| Góliát                  | a HU 151508        |   |                               |
| Grabowska               | a PL 309           |   |                               |
| Grajuela                | a NL 78            |   | H                             |
| Granero                 | b NL 60            |   | H                             |
| Grenada                 | a CZ 140           |   |                               |
| Grizzly                 | b NL 30a           |   | H                             |
| Gros                    | b FR x             |   | Blanc de Lisbonne FR          |
| – Blanca de Lisboa      | b ES 31            |   |                               |
| – White Lisbon          | b UK x             |   |                               |
| – Witte van Lissabon    | b NL x             |   |                               |
| Gualda                  | a ES 5027          |   | H                             |
| Guimar                  | a ES 5102          |   | H                             |
| Gulyás                  | a HU 152066        |   |                               |
| Gunnison                | b NL 30a           |   | H                             |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1              | 2              | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|----------------|---|--------------|
| Habanera       | a ES 137       |   | H            |
| Hacienda       | b NL 30a       |   | H            |
| Hades          | b NL 31        |   | H            |
| Hamaemi        | b NL 123a      |   |              |
| Hamanotakara   | b NL 123a      |   |              |
| Hamasodachi    | b NL 123a      |   | H            |
| Hamilton       | b NL 30a       |   | H            |
| Hanka          | a SK 169       |   |              |
| Harley         | a PL 356       |   | H            |
| Hâtif de Paris |                |   | = De Paris   |
| Hayata         | b NL 134a      |   | H            |
| Hector         | b NL 31        |   | H            |
| Helenas        | b NL 26        |   | H            |
| Hercules       | b NL 30a       |   | H            |
| Hermes         | a DE x         |   | H            |
| Hermoso        | a ES 4311      |   | H            |
| Hetmanka       |                |   | f. 30.6.2014 |
| Hiball         | b NL 134a      |   | H            |
| Hiberna        | a CZ x, a SK x |   |              |
| Hidalgo        | b NL 30a       |   | H            |
| Hielo          | b NL 30a       |   |              |
| Hikeeper       | b NL 134a      |   | H            |
| Hilton         | b NL 79        |   | H            |
| Himalaya       | a ES 5027      |   | H            |
| Honeymoon      | a NL 30a       |   | H            |
| Hourcadere     | a FR x         |   |              |
| Hunniál        | a HU x         |   |              |
| Hybelle        | b NL 30a       |   | H            |
| Hybing         | b NL 30a       |   | H            |
| Hybound        | a NL 30a       |   | H            |
| Hydawn         | b NL 30a       |   | H            |
| Hyduro         | a NL 30a       |   | H            |
| Hyfast         | a NL 30a       |   | H            |
| Hyfield        | a NL 30a       |   | H            |
| Hyfort         | b NL 30a       |   | H            |
| Hygro          | a NL 30a       |   | H            |
| Hylander       | a NL 30a       |   | H            |
| Hyline         | b NL 30a       |   | H            |
| Hypark         | b NL 30a       |   | H            |
| Hyred          | b NL 30a       |   | H            |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                  | 2                            | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| Hysam              | a NL 8                       |   | H |
| Hyskin             | a CZ 278, a NL 30a           |   | H |
| Hystand            | b NL 30a                     |   | H |
| Hystar             | b NL 30a                     |   | H |
| Hytech             | b NL 30a                     |   | H |
| Hytide             | a NL 30a                     |   | H |
| Hyton              | b NL 30a                     |   | H |
| Ibis               | b NL 31                      |   | H |
| Icarus             | b NL 31                      |   | H |
| Ice                | b NL 581                     |   | H |
| Ice Field          | b NL 30a                     |   | H |
| Iceman             | b NL 30a                     |   | H |
| Iceni              | b NL 365                     |   | H |
| Icepearl           | b NL 30a                     |   | H |
| Ideal 15           | b EL 18                      |   |   |
| Imago              | b NL 31                      |   | H |
| Imai Early Yellow  | b NL 134a, a PL 562, b UK 71 |   |   |
| Inga               | a PL 67                      |   |   |
| Intrepid           | b NL 425                     |   | H |
| Ionian             | a EL 18                      |   |   |
| Iris               | a AT x                       |   |   |
| Irka               | a PL 92                      |   |   |
| Ispanska 482       | b BG x                       |   |   |
| Jack               | a FR x                       |   |   |
| Jagro              | a NL 8                       |   | H |
| Jalisco            | b NL 105                     |   | H |
| Jambalaya          | a PL 356                     |   |   |
| Jarama             | b NL 78                      |   | H |
| Jász               | a HU 151508                  |   | H |
| Jaune des Cévennes | a FR 8057                    |   |   |
| Jetset             | a NL 30a                     |   | H |
| Jõgeva 3           | b EE 23                      |   |   |
| Júcar              | a ES 5027                    |   |   |
| Julio              | a CZ 301                     |   | H |
| Kadir              | a IT 141                     |   | H |
| Kaliviotiko        | a EL 3                       |   |   |
| Kamal              | b NL 31                      |   | H |
| Kansai             | a ES 5926                    |   | H |
| Kappa              | a NL 30a                     |   |   |
| Karmen             | a CZ x, b NL 85              |   |   |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1              | 2                                | 3        | 4 |
|----------------|----------------------------------|----------|---|
| Katinka        | a NL 30a                         |          | H |
| Katty          | a IT 141                         |          |   |
| Keep Well      | b NL 134a                        |          | H |
| Kengyoku       | b NL 575                         |          | H |
| Keravel        | a FR x                           |          |   |
| Kira           | a IT 141                         |          | H |
| Koala          | a ES 137                         |          | H |
| Kolos          | b BG 130                         |          | H |
| Komadori       | b NL 123a                        |          | H |
| Konkurent      | b BG 48                          |          |   |
| Konkurent byal | a BG 48                          |          | H |
| Kristine       | a PL 92                          |          |   |
| Kuba           | a PL 67                          |          | H |
| Kun            | a HU 151508                      |          | H |
| Kuruc          | a HU 151508                      |          |   |
| La Bionda      | a IT 248                         |          |   |
| Labrador       | a PL 356                         |          |   |
| Lafort         |                                  | a NO 518 |   |
| Lamyca         | a FR 13459                       |          | H |
| Lancastrian    | b UK 6170                        |          |   |
| Lark           | b NL 123a                        |          | H |
| Laskala        |                                  | a NO 518 |   |
| Latigo         | b NL 30a                         |          | H |
| Ławica         | a PL 187                         |          |   |
| Legend         | b NL 30a                         |          | H |
| Legio          | b NL 105                         |          | H |
| Liaskovski 58  | a BG 15                          |          |   |
| Liaskovski 90  | b BG 48                          |          |   |
| Liberty        | b NL 30a                         |          |   |
| Lilia          | a CZ 552, a IT 418               |          |   |
| Liliana        | a RO 1029                        |          |   |
| Limbo          | b NL 31                          |          | H |
| Limusin        | a ES 5934                        |          | H |
| Linus          | b NL 134a                        |          | H |
| Liria          | b ES 49                          |          |   |
| Lizzy          | a NL 30a                         |          | H |
| Llama          | a ES 5027                        |          | H |
| Lora           | b ES 10                          |          | H |
| Lorenzos       | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921 |          | H |
| Loreta         | b NL 30a                         |          | H |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                          | 2                     | 3 | 4                        |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Lucifer                    | b NL 30a              |   | H                        |
| Lunga periforme di Firenze |                       |   | = Rossa lunga di Firenze |
| Lusy                       | a CZ 239              |   |                          |
| Macho                      | b NL 105              |   | H                        |
| Madero                     | b NL 60               |   | H                        |
| Madras                     | b NL 30a              |   | H                        |
| Maggiola                   |                       |   | = De la Reine            |
| Majka                      | a PL 92               |   |                          |
| Makalu                     | b NL 30a              |   |                          |
| Makói                      | a SK 215              |   |                          |
| Makói bronz                | a HU 149567, a SK x   |   |                          |
| Makói CR                   | a HU 149567           |   |                          |
| Makói fehér                | a HU 149567           |   |                          |
| Makolor                    | a HU 100209           |   |                          |
| Makométa                   | a HU 149567, a SK 215 |   |                          |
| Malaga                     | b NL 30a              |   | H                        |
| Mallorquina                | b ES 114              |   |                          |
| Mallory                    | a NL 30a              |   | H                        |
| Mammoth                    | b UK 56               |   |                          |
| Mammoth Red                | b UK 56               |   |                          |
| Manas                      | b NL 30a              |   | H                        |
| Mannito                    | b NL 78               |   | H                        |
| Marco                      | b NL 105              |   | H                        |
| Marica                     | a IT 325              |   |                          |
| Marimba                    | b NL 31               |   | H                        |
| Markgui                    | a ES 5027             |   | H                        |
| Marquette                  | a NL 78               |   | H                        |
| Marrona                    |                       |   | f: 30.6.2014             |
| Mars                       | a SK 314              |   | H                        |
| Marta                      | b ES 5926             |   | H                        |
| Marusino Yellow 325        | b NL 123a             |   | H                        |
| Masilla                    | b NL 60               |   | H                        |
| Mata Hari                  | b ES 6211             |   | H                        |
| Matilda                    | b NL 425              |   | H                        |
| Maverick                   | b NL 30a              |   | H                        |
| Maxia                      | a IT 141              |   | H                        |
| Medeo                      | b NL 30a              |   | H                        |
| Medusa                     | a NL 81               |   | H                        |
| Megane                     | b NL 30a              |   | H                        |
| Meranto                    | b NL 105              |   | H                        |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                 | 2                           | 3 | 4                              |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Mercedes          | b CY 21                     |   | H                              |
| Midas             | a NL 134a                   |   | H                              |
| Mikado            | b CY 14                     |   | H                              |
| Milena            |                             |   | f: 30.6.2013                   |
| Milky Way         | a ES 6211                   |   | H                              |
| Minerva           | a NL 26                     |   | H                              |
| Mineyutaka        | b NL 575                    |   | H                              |
| Miranda           | b NL 78                     |   |                                |
| Missile           | a NL 30a                    |   |                                |
| Mission           | b NL 79                     |   | H                              |
| Mitria            | a IT 469                    |   | H                              |
| Monaco            | b NL 30a                    |   | H                              |
| Mondego           | b NL 117b                   |   | H                              |
| Monica            | a IT 325                    |   |                                |
| Monquelin         |                             |   | = Monquelina                   |
| Monquelina        | b ES 10                     |   | Amonquelina ES<br>Monquelin ES |
| Montagna          | b NL 30a                    |   | H                              |
| Montero           | b NL 60                     |   | H                              |
| Montneige         | b NL 78                     |   | H                              |
| Montorese         |                             |   | = Giant Rocca Brown            |
| Moondance         | b NL 30a                    |   | H                              |
| Morada de Amposta | a ES 10                     |   | Colorada de Amposta ES         |
| Morada de Zalla   |                             |   | = Roja de Zalla                |
| Morgana           | a IT 325                    |   |                                |
| Mosino            | a DE 3901                   |   | H                              |
| Motion            | b NL 79                     |   | H                              |
| Moulin Rouge      | b ES 4311                   |   |                                |
| MS Sahara         | b BG 41                     |   | H                              |
| Mundial           | a HU 107671, b NL 79        |   | H                              |
| Mundo             | b NL 79                     |   | H                              |
| Muralla           | a ES 5027                   |   | H                              |
| Musashi 82 A      | b ES 5926                   |   | H                              |
| Musica            | b NL 30a                    |   | H                              |
| Mustang           | b NL 30a, a SK 172          |   | H                              |
| Napoleon          | b NL 79                     |   | H                              |
| Narita            | a ES 5933                   |   | H                              |
| Narvito           | b NL 78, a SK 163           |   | H                              |
| Navarra           | a SK 182                    |   | H                              |
| Nerato            | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61 |   | H                              |
| Nevada            | a IT 141                    |   |                                |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                           | 2                | 3 | 4             |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|---------------|
| Nevix                       | a IT 141         |   |               |
| Niagara                     | a PL 92          |   | H             |
| Nicola                      |                  |   | f: 30.6.2013  |
| Nieto                       | b NL 30a         |   |               |
| Nieves                      | a ES 137         |   | H             |
| Nigra                       | a IT 1205        |   |               |
| Niky                        |                  |   | f: 30.6.2014  |
| Nivea                       | a IT 1205        |   |               |
| Niza                        | a ES 136         |   | H             |
| Nocera                      | b IT 66, b UK x  |   | Aprilatica IT |
| Noelia                      | a ES 5925        |   | H             |
| Noordhollandse<br>Bloedrode | b NL x, a PL 242 |   |               |
| Noordhollandse<br>Strogele  | b NL x           |   |               |
| Nova                        | b ES 10          |   | H             |
| Nube                        | a NL 30a         |   |               |
| Nuit                        | a EL 18          |   |               |
| Oakey                       |                  |   | = Reliance    |
| Octavia                     | a PL 584         |   |               |
| Olina                       | a CZ 140         |   |               |
| Olympic                     | b NL 30a         |   | H             |
| Omaha                       | a PL 677         |   | H             |
| Omega                       | b NL 134a        |   | H             |
| Orana Red                   | b NL 26          |   | H             |
| Orbito                      | b NL 78          |   | H             |
| Orient                      | b NL 30a         |   | H             |
| Orizaba                     | b NL 78          |   | H             |
| Orizont                     | a RO 1031        |   |               |
| Orlando                     | a ES 4311        |   | H             |
| Oro Blanco                  | b NL 425         |   | H             |
| Oso                         | a EL 18          |   |               |
| Otylia                      |                  |   | f: 30.6.2015  |
| Owa                         | b UK 6170        |   |               |
| Paglierina di<br>primavera  | b IT x           |   |               |
| – Precoce di<br>Romagna     | a CZ 552         |   |               |
| Paille des vertus           | b FR x           |   | Virtudes ES   |
| – Amarilla paja<br>virtudes | b ES 31          |   |               |
| – Vertus                    | b NL x           |   |               |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                               | 2                          | 3 | 4                                                    |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------|
| Palmero                         | b NL 30a                   |   | H                                                    |
| Pandero                         | b NL 60                    |   | H                                                    |
| Pandora                         | a IT 1205                  |   |                                                      |
| Pannonia                        | a HU 151508, a RO 2073     |   |                                                      |
| Panter                          | a ES 137                   |   | H                                                    |
| Panther                         | b NL 105                   |   | H                                                    |
| Paraat                          | b NL 134a                  |   | H                                                    |
| Pascal                          | b NL 30a                   |   | H                                                    |
| Patagonia                       | b NL 30a                   |   | H                                                    |
| Patterson                       | b NL 30a                   |   | H                                                    |
| Paulina                         | b NL 78                    |   | H                                                    |
| Pavese                          |                            |   | = Dorata di Parma                                    |
| Perieți                         | a RO 1072                  |   |                                                      |
| Periforme violacea<br>bolognese |                            |   | = Rossa lunga di Firenze                             |
| Perlina                         | b NL 94                    |   |                                                      |
| Peso                            | b NL 30a                   |   | H                                                    |
| Petra                           | a PL 67                    |   | H                                                    |
| Piatta di Bergamo               | b IT 130                   |   |                                                      |
| Pinguin                         | a PL 242                   |   |                                                      |
| Pinnacle                        | b NL 78                    |   | H                                                    |
| Pinotage                        | a NL 26                    |   | H                                                    |
| Pirate                          | a NL 8                     |   | H                                                    |
| Piroska                         | a DE x                     |   |                                                      |
| Pisuerga                        | a NL 78                    |   | H                                                    |
| Planet                          | a IT 141                   |   |                                                      |
| Polana                          | a PL 67                    |   | H                                                    |
| Polanowska                      | a PL 67                    |   |                                                      |
| Pompei                          | b IT 143, b NL x, b UK 210 |   | Allervroegste Wonder NL<br>Precocissima di Pompei IT |
| – Blanca Pompei                 | b ES 9                     |   |                                                      |
| Prebosa                         | a ES 10                    |   |                                                      |
| Precoce di giugno               |                            |   | = Bianca di giugno                                   |
| Precoce di Romagna              |                            |   | = Paglierina di primavera                            |
| Precogui                        | a ES 5102                  |   | H                                                    |
| Precorio                        | b NL 134a                  |   | H                                                    |
| Premier                         | b FR x                     |   |                                                      |
| Premito                         | b NL 78                    |   | H                                                    |
| Presa                           | a ES 5027                  |   | H                                                    |
| Prestige                        |                            |   | f. 30.6.2013                                         |
| Primidor                        | a FR 13297                 |   | H                                                    |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                      | 2                | 3 | 4                     |
|------------------------|------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Primo Blanco           | a IT 220         |   | H                     |
| Primul Rossa           | a IT 220         |   |                       |
| Prince                 | a NL 30a         |   | H                     |
| Printanier parisien    | a FR 8067        |   |                       |
| Profit                 | b NL 31          |   | H                     |
| Prompto                | a FR 8067        |   | H                     |
| Proteus                | b NL 134a        |   |                       |
| Ptujska Rdeca          | b NL 107         |   |                       |
| – Ptujška Rdeča        | a SI 232         |   |                       |
| Ptujska Rdeča          |                  |   | = Ptujška Rdeca       |
| Pueblo                 | b NL 30a         |   | H                     |
| Quattro                | b NL 105         |   | H                     |
| Quest                  | a HU 101460      |   | H                     |
| Radar                  | b NL 8, a SK 172 |   |                       |
| Raider                 | b NL 30a         |   | H                     |
| Rákóczi Piroška        | a HU x           |   |                       |
| Ramata di Milano       | b IT 150         |   |                       |
| Ramata rossa di Milano |                  |   | = Sanguigna di Milano |
| Rambo                  | a IT 220         |   |                       |
| Ramrod                 | b NL 136         |   |                       |
| Raphael                | b NL 425         |   | H                     |
| Rapida                 | a SK 169         |   |                       |
| Rapit                  | a ES 75          |   |                       |
| Ravenna                | b NL 31          |   | H                     |
| Rawhide                | b NL 30a         |   | H                     |
| Rawska                 | a PL 218         |   |                       |
| Recorra                | b NL 30a         |   | H                     |
| Red Baron              | a NL 8           |   |                       |
| Red Bombay             | b NL 30a         |   |                       |
| Red Bone               | b NL 78          |   |                       |
| Red Bull               | b NL 30a         |   | H                     |
| Red Coat               | b NL 30a         |   | H                     |
| Red Comet              | b NL 78          |   |                       |
| Red Coral              | a NL 30a         |   | H                     |
| Red Creole             | b NL 30a         |   |                       |
| Red Dragon             | a NL 8           |   | H                     |
| Red Emperor            | b NL 26          |   | H                     |
| Red Hawk               | b NL 30a         |   | H                     |
| Red Hunter             | a NL 30a         |   | H                     |
| Red Jewel              | a NL 30a         |   | H                     |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1              | 2                 | 3 | 4                           |
|----------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Red Kite       | b NL 78           |   | H                           |
| Red Label      | a NL 30a          |   | H                           |
| Red Lady       | a NL 30a          |   | H                           |
| Red Legion     | b NL 425          |   |                             |
| Red Light      | a NL 30a          |   | H                           |
| Red Magic      | b NL 588          |   | H                           |
| Red Mech       | a IT 141          |   |                             |
| Red Moon       | b NL 117b         |   | H                           |
| Red Nice       | b NL 30a          |   |                             |
| Red Pearl      | b NL 105          |   | H                           |
| Red Place      | b NL 30a          |   | H                           |
| Red Puma       | b BG 141          |   | H                           |
| Red Queen      | b NL 246          |   | H                           |
| Red Ray        | a NL 30a          |   | H                           |
| Red Rum        | b NL 30a          |   | H                           |
| Red Sky        | a NL 30a          |   | H                           |
| Red Tide       | a NL 30a          |   | H                           |
| Red Wave       | a NL 30a          |   |                             |
| Red Zeppelin   | b NL 78           |   | H                           |
| Redbeauty      | b NL 30a          |   | H                           |
| Reddawn        | b NL 30a          |   | H                           |
| Reddy          | b IT 141          |   |                             |
| Redfort        | b NL 30a          |   | H                           |
| Redkeep        | b NL 78           |   |                             |
| Redline        | b NL 30a          |   | H                           |
| Redmarble      | b NL 30a          |   |                             |
| Redspark       | b NL 30a          |   | H                           |
| Redwing        | b NL 30a, b BG 67 |   | H                           |
| Reforma        | b NL 30a          |   | H                           |
| Regina         |                   |   | = De la Reine               |
| Reina de abril | b ES 10           |   | H                           |
| Reks           | b NL 134a         |   | H                           |
| Rela           | a CZ 256          |   | H                           |
| Reliance       | b UK 6170         |   | Autumn Queen UK<br>Oakey UK |
| Remény         | a HU 138491       |   |                             |
| Rena           | a SK 287          |   |                             |
| Renate         | b NL 30a          |   | H                           |
| REO550         | a PL 242          |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )            |
| Retano         | b NL 105          |   | H                           |
| Revro          | b UK 181          |   |                             |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                      | 2                           | 3 | 4                                                                |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rhinestone             | b NL 105                    |   | H                                                                |
| Ribosa                 | b IT 143                    |   |                                                                  |
| Rigel                  | a ES 4311                   |   | H                                                                |
| Rijnsburger 2          | b NL 36                     |   |                                                                  |
| Rijnsburger 4          | b NL x, a PL 242, b UK 6170 |   | Density 4 NL                                                     |
| Rijnsburger 5          | b NL x, a PL x              |   | Density 5 NL                                                     |
| Riviera                | a SK 168                    |   | H                                                                |
| Robeko                 | b NL 105                    |   | H                                                                |
| Robelja                | b NL 44                     |   |                                                                  |
| Robin                  | b NL 30a, a SK 172          |   |                                                                  |
| Roccabruna             |                             |   | = Giant Rocca Brown                                              |
| Rocio                  | a NL 78                     |   | H                                                                |
| Roderique              | b NL 425                    |   |                                                                  |
| Rodrigo                | b NL 30a                    |   | H                                                                |
| Roja de Niort          | b ES 31                     |   | Roja palida de Niort ES                                          |
| Roja de Zalla          | a ES 31                     |   | Morada de Zalla ES                                               |
| Rolex                  | b NL 31                     |   | H                                                                |
| Romy                   | b NL 36                     |   |                                                                  |
| Rosa                   | a PL 187                    |   | H                                                                |
| Rosali                 | a NL 30a                    |   | H                                                                |
| Rosanna                | b NL 246                    |   |                                                                  |
| Roşie de Arad          | a RO 1072                   |   |                                                                  |
| Roşie de Arieş         | a RO 1034                   |   |                                                                  |
| Rosita                 | a NL 30a                    |   | H                                                                |
| Rossa a globo          |                             |   | = Southport Red Globe                                            |
| Rossa da inverno       |                             |   | = Rossa di Firenze                                               |
| Rossa di Firenze       | b IT x                      |   | Rossa da inverno IT<br>Rossa di Toscana IT                       |
| Rossa di Lucca         | b IT 1183                   |   | Toscana rossa a fiasco IT                                        |
| Rossa di Toscana       |                             |   | = Rossa di Firenze                                               |
| Rossa lunga di Firenze | b IT 221                    |   | Lunga periforme di Firenze IT<br>Periforme violacea bolognese IT |
| Rossa savonese         | b IT 1205                   |   | Di Savona IT                                                     |
| Rostore                | b NL 39                     |   | H                                                                |
| Rote Laaer             | a AT 84                     |   |                                                                  |
| Rouge foncé            |                             |   | = De Brunswick                                                   |
| Rubia                  | a HU 108591                 |   |                                                                  |
| Rubiniu                | a RO 1033                   |   |                                                                  |
| Rumba                  | b NL 246                    |   |                                                                  |
| Ruz Tan                | a FR 1588                   |   |                                                                  |
| Sabi                   | a IT 125                    |   | H                                                                |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                               | 2                  | 3 | 4                           |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Sabroso                         | a ES 6211, b NL 60 |   | H                           |
| Safrane                         | b NL 30a           |   | H                           |
| Sahara                          | a NL 30a           |   | H                           |
| Sakura                          | b NL 512           |   |                             |
| Salem                           | b NL 30a           |   | H                           |
| Samira                          | b NL 31            |   | H                           |
| Samoa                           | a IT 125           |   | H                           |
| Samurai                         | a NL 26            |   | H                           |
| Sandrina                        | a DE 3901          |   | H                           |
| Sangatsu 9                      | b ES 5926          |   | H                           |
| Sangro                          | b NL 30a           |   | H                           |
| Sanguigna di Milano             | b IT 418           |   | Ramata rossa di Milano IT   |
| Santa Lucia                     | b NL 78            |   | H                           |
| Santana                         | b NL 30a           |   | H                           |
| Santanmaria                     | b NL 30a           |   | H                           |
| Santero                         | b NL 105           |   | H                           |
| Saratoga                        | a IT 141           |   |                             |
| Sasso                           | a IT 125           |   | H                           |
| Sata                            | a EL 18            |   |                             |
| Savarona                        | b BG 41            |   | H                           |
| Scaldis                         | b NL 31            |   | H                           |
| Scapino                         | b NL 31            |   | H                           |
| Scarlet                         | a PL 92            |   |                             |
| Schneeweiße Unterstinkenbrunner | a AT 84            |   |                             |
| Schoderleer Steckzwiebel        | a AT 84            |   |                             |
| Sedona                          | b NL 30a           |   | H                           |
| Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow       | b UK 71            |   |                             |
| – Senshyu Yellow                | b NL x             |   |                             |
| Senshyu Yellow                  |                    |   | = Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow |
| Senshyu Yellow Globe            | a SK 253           |   |                             |
| Seria                           | a EL 18            |   |                             |
| Setton                          | b NL 79            |   |                             |
| Setubal Portuguesa              | b PT 9             |   |                             |
| Shahar                          | a FR 8618          |   | H                           |
| Sharon                          | b NL 30a           |   | H                           |
| Shepherd's Delight              | a UK 246           |   |                             |
| Sherman                         | b NL 30a           |   | H                           |
| Sherpa                          | b NL 31            |   | H                           |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                     | 2                           | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|
| Sibilla               | b NL 375                    |   |                  |
| Sibir                 | a NL 8                      |   |                  |
| Sierra Blanca         | b NL 491                    |   | H                |
| Signum                | a CZ 140                    |   |                  |
| Silverstone           | b NL 60                     |   | H                |
| Sindy                 |                             |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Sirius                | b NL 26                     |   | H                |
| Sivan                 | a ES 4311                   |   | H                |
| Sława Ożarowa         | a PL 218                    |   |                  |
| Snowball              | b NL 246                    |   |                  |
| Snowflake             | b NL 30a                    |   | H                |
| Snowpack              | b NL 30a                    |   | H                |
| Snowstorm             | a NL 30a                    |   |                  |
| Sochaczewska          | a PL 218                    |   |                  |
| Solito                | b NL 78                     |   | H                |
| Solstice              | a NL 60                     |   | H                |
| Solution              | b NL 79                     |   | H                |
| Sonata                | b NL 60                     |   | H                |
| Sonic                 | b NL 134a                   |   | H                |
| Sonkahagyma           | a HU 151508                 |   |                  |
| Southport Red Globe   | b IT 221                    |   | Rossa a globo IT |
| Southport White Globe | b NL 8                      |   |                  |
| Spirit                | a NL 8, a SK 172            |   | H                |
| Spring Star           | a UK 290                    |   |                  |
| Sprinter              | a CZ 301, b NL 79           |   | H                |
| St Jans Ui            |                             |   | = De Barletta    |
| Staccato              | b NL 105, a SK 61           |   | H                |
| Stalagmit             | a CZ 140                    |   | H                |
| Stamford              | b NL 79                     |   | H                |
| Stansa                | b NL 30a                    |   | H                |
| Starito               | b NL 78                     |   | H                |
| Starter               | b NL 31                     |   | H                |
| Steelhead             | b NL 30a                    |   | H                |
| Stefi                 | b NL 78                     |   | H                |
| Sterling              | b NL 78, a PL 761, a SK 314 |   | H                |
| Stratus               | a ES 5027                   |   |                  |
| STUR BC 20            | a NL 30a                    |   |                  |
| Sturka                | a NL 94                     |   |                  |
| Sturon                | a FR x, a NL 79, a PL 242   |   |                  |
| Stustar               | a IT 220                    |   |                  |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                     | 2                           | 3 | 4                                |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Štutgartská           |                             |   | = Stuttgarter Riesen             |
| Stuttgarter           |                             |   | = Stuttgarter Riesen             |
| Stuttgarter Riesen    | a DE 7464, b NL x, a PL 900 |   | Stuttgarter NL                   |
| – Štutgartská         | a CZ 140, a SK x            |   |                                  |
| Sumatra               | a PL 92                     |   | H                                |
| Summit                | a NL 30a                    |   | H                                |
| Sunnito               | b NL 78                     |   | H                                |
| Sunset                | b NL 94                     |   |                                  |
| Sunskin               | a CZ 301, b NL 79           |   | H                                |
| Superon               | a NL 81                     |   | H                                |
| Supra                 | a PL x                      |   |                                  |
| Swallow               | b NL 123a                   |   | H                                |
| Swift                 | b NL 30a                    |   |                                  |
| SY 300                | b UK 79                     |   |                                  |
| Tahoe                 | b NL 30a                    |   | H                                |
| Takanishiki           | b NL 123a                   |   | H                                |
| Takmark               | b NL 134a                   |   | H                                |
| Takstar               | b NL 134a                   |   | H                                |
| Talismo               | a FR 8067                   |   |                                  |
| Talon                 | b NL 30a                    |   | H                                |
| Tamara                | b NL 30a                    |   | H                                |
| Tandem                | a CZ 140                    |   |                                  |
| Tanger                | b ES 6211                   |   |                                  |
| Tangito               | b NL 78                     |   | H                                |
| Tarargui              | a ES 5027                   |   | H                                |
| Tardiva d'argento     |                             |   | = Agostana                       |
| Taresco               | b NL 105                    |   | H                                |
| Tasco                 | b NL 105                    |   | H                                |
| Tęcza                 | a PL 187                    |   |                                  |
| Tempra                | b ES 10                     |   | H                                |
| Tendo                 | b NL 105                    |   | H                                |
| Tera                  | a SI 232                    |   |                                  |
| Tétényi rubin         | a HU 151508                 |   |                                  |
| Texas early grano     |                             |   | = Texas grano 502                |
| Texas early grano 502 |                             |   | = Texas grano 502                |
| Texas grano 502       | b IT 469, b NL 105          |   | Texas early grano 502 ES, IT, NL |
| – Texas early grano   | b ES 5102                   |   |                                  |
| The Kelsae            | b UK 6170                   |   |                                  |
| The Queen             |                             |   | = De la Reine                    |
| Thesis                | a NL 30a                    |   |                                  |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                                | 2                   | 3 | 4                                           |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------------------|
| Tilbury                          | b NL 105            |   | H                                           |
| Tinasa                           | a ES 5027, a PL 761 |   | H                                           |
| Tisza I                          | a HU 104559         |   |                                             |
| Toli                             | a FR x              |   |                                             |
| Toluca                           | b NL 78             |   | H                                           |
| Tonda musona                     | a DE 7464, b IT x   |   |                                             |
| Top Spring                       | a IT 220            |   | H                                           |
| Top Star                         | a IT 220            |   | H                                           |
| Topolska                         | a PL 67             |   |                                             |
| Tormes                           | b NL 78             |   | H                                           |
| Torunianka                       | a PL 584            |   |                                             |
| Tosca                            | a CZ 140            |   |                                             |
| Toscana rossa a fiasco           |                     |   | = Rossa di Lucca                            |
| Tough Ball                       | b NL 134a           |   | H                                           |
| Très hâtif de la Reine           |                     |   | = De la Reine                               |
| Très hâtif de Vaugirard          |                     |   | = De Vaugirard                              |
| Trimontzium                      | b BG 48             |   |                                             |
| Tripoli                          | b NL 98c            |   | H                                           |
| Triumf                           | a CZ 140            |   | H                                           |
| Tropea rossa lunga               | b IT 128            |   | Tropeana lunga IT                           |
| Tropea rossa tonda               | b IT x              |   | Tropeana tonda IT                           |
| Tropeana lunga                   |                     |   | = Tropea rossa lunga                        |
| Tropeana tonda                   |                     |   | = Tropea rossa tonda                        |
| Troy                             | b NL 30a            |   | H                                           |
| Tsukisappu                       | b NL 350            |   | H                                           |
| Tuareg                           | b NL 60             |   | H                                           |
| Tundra                           | a AT 72             |   |                                             |
| Turbo                            | a NL 79             |   |                                             |
| Twist                            | b NL 30a            |   | H                                           |
| Ubiley 50                        | a BG 48             |   |                                             |
| Ultra Express                    | a IT 66             |   |                                             |
| Unico                            | a CZ 140            |   | H                                           |
| Uniglobe 100                     | a SK 314            |   | H                                           |
| Uranus                           | a ES 4311           |   | H                                           |
| Ursusowska                       |                     |   | f. 30.6.2013                                |
| Utopia                           | a PL 761            |   | H                                           |
| Valencia                         |                     |   | = Espagnol                                  |
| Valenciana tardia de exportacion | a ES x, b NL 79     |   | Valenciana grano ES<br>Valenciana tardia ES |
| Valenciana Temprana              | b ES x, b FR x      |   | Babosa ES<br>De Valence hâtif FR            |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                         | 2                      | 3 | 4                   |
|---------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Valeria                   | a DE 3901              |   | H                   |
| Valero                    | a NL 60                |   | H                   |
| Vaquero                   | a IT 788               |   | H                   |
| Vares                     | b NL 78                |   | H                   |
| Vectra                    | a PL 92                |   | H                   |
| Vegas                     | a PL 356               |   | H                   |
| Velasco                   | b NL 30a               |   | H                   |
| Venere                    | a IT 226               |   |                     |
| Vento                     | b NL 105               |   | H                   |
| Venus                     | b NL 375               |   | H                   |
| Vermelha de Povairão      | b PT 20                |   | H                   |
| Véronique                 | b FR 1497              |   |                     |
| Vertus                    |                        |   | = Paille des vertus |
| Vesta                     | b NL 30a               |   | H                   |
| Victory                   | a CZ 301, b NL 79      |   | H                   |
| Violet                    | b BG 41                |   |                     |
| Virgilio                  | b NL 375               |   |                     |
| Virgin                    | b NL 30a               |   | H                   |
| Virtudes                  |                        |   | = Paille des vertus |
| Vision                    | b NL 79                |   | H                   |
| Vitéz                     | a HU 151508, a RO 2073 |   |                     |
| Voltaire                  | b NL 78                |   | H                   |
| Všetana                   | a CZ x, a SK x         |   |                     |
| Vuelta                    | b NL 134a              |   | H                   |
| Wädenswil                 | b NL 116b              |   |                     |
| Wama                      | a PL 187               |   |                     |
| Warrior                   | b NL 26                |   | H                   |
| Warsa                     | a PL 92                |   | H                   |
| Wellina                   | a CZ 239               |   |                     |
| Wellington                | b NL 79                |   | H                   |
| Wenta                     | a PL 92                |   |                     |
| White Album               | b NL 30a               |   |                     |
| White Dawn                | b NL 30a               |   |                     |
| White Diamond             | b NL 30a               |   |                     |
| White Ebenezer            | b NL x                 |   |                     |
| White Italian             |                        |   | = Bianca di giugno  |
| White Knight              | b UK 1                 |   |                     |
| White Line                | b NL 30a               |   |                     |
| White Lisbon              |                        |   | = Gros              |
| White Lisbon Winter Hardy |                        |   | = Winter-Over       |

## 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

| 1                     | 2                              | 3 | 4                            |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| White Magic           | b PT 462                       |   | H                            |
| White Solid           | a PL 242                       |   | H                            |
| White Squall          | a NL 30a                       |   | H                            |
| White Suprema         | b NL 588                       |   | H                            |
| White sweet spanish   | b IT 221                       |   |                              |
| White Utah jumbo      |                                |   | = Agostana                   |
| White Wing            | b NL 30a                       |   | H                            |
| Whopper               | b NL 416                       |   |                              |
| Wiener Bronzekugel    | a AT 72                        |   |                              |
| Wiktoria Skierniewic  | a PL 218                       |   |                              |
| Winchester            | b NL 30a                       |   | H                            |
| Winston               | b NL 30a                       |   | H                            |
| Winter White Bunching | b UK 189                       |   |                              |
| Winter-Over           | b UK x                         |   | White Lisbon Winter Hardy UK |
| Wiro                  | a AT 72                        |   |                              |
| Witte van Lissabon    |                                |   | = Gros                       |
| Wojka                 |                                |   | f: 30.6.2014                 |
| Wola                  | a PL 187                       |   |                              |
| Wolf                  | a HU 107088, b NL 105, a SK 61 |   | H                            |
| Wolska                | a PL x                         |   |                              |
| Yankee                | b NL 30a                       |   | H                            |
| Yellow Stone          | b NL 134a                      |   | H                            |
| Yellow sweet spanish  | b IT 143, b NL 4               |   |                              |
| Yukom                 | a DE 1538                      |   | H                            |
| Zébrune               |                                |   | = Cuisse de poulet du Poitou |
| Zenit                 | b BG 41                        |   | H                            |
| Zeta                  |                                |   | f: 30.6.2014                 |
| Zittauer gelbe        | b NL 4                         |   |                              |
| – Giant Zittau        | b UK 6170                      |   |                              |
| Zlatava               |                                |   | f: 30.6.2013                 |
| Zlatka PK             | a SK 432                       |   |                              |
| Zorza                 |                                |   | f: 30.6.2014                 |
| Żytawska              |                                |   | f: 30.6.2013                 |

# 1. ALLIUM CEPA L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                 | 2                                                    | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>1</b>          | <b>Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum group - Shallot</b>   |   |   |
| Ardente           | b FR 10816                                           |   |   |
| Ronde de Jersey   | b FR 13903                                           |   |   |
| <b>2</b>          | <b>Allium cepa L. - Cepa group - Onion, Echalion</b> |   |   |
| De Catawissa      | b FR 13903                                           |   |   |
| Ivica rdeca       | b SI 489                                             |   |   |
| Paris Silverskin  | a UK 108                                             |   |   |
| Patate            | b FR 13903                                           |   |   |
| Purplette         | a UK 108                                             |   |   |
| Rote Wiener       | b AT 148                                             |   |   |
| Rouge de Toulouge | b FR 13207                                           |   |   |

## 2. ALLIUM FISTULOSUM L. - JAPANESE BUNCHING ONION / WELSH ONION

| 1                    | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|----------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Aprelskij            | a LT 38            |   |              |
| Baja Verde           | b NL 78            |   |              |
| Bajkal               | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |              |
| Carel                | b NL 105           |   |              |
| Commune rouge        | a FR 8355          |   |              |
| Damast               | a DE 2549          |   |              |
| Emerald Isle         | a ES 5027          |   | H            |
| Entita               | a CZ 140           |   |              |
| Feast                | b NL 134a          |   |              |
| Flamenco             | a PL 218           |   |              |
| Freddy               | b NL 26            |   |              |
| Gallop               | b NL 134a          |   | H            |
| Gerda                | a CZ 239           |   |              |
| Gloria               | a AT 72            |   |              |
| Green Banner         | b NL 78            |   |              |
| Green Champ          | b PT 462           |   | H            |
| Ishikura             | b NL 134a          |   |              |
| Kaigaro              | b NL 26            |   |              |
| Katana               | a FR 12893         |   | H            |
| Kroll                | a PL 92            |   |              |
| Kyoto Market         | b NL 134a          |   |              |
| Lia                  |                    |   | f. 30.6.2014 |
| Long White Ishikura  | b NL 75            |   |              |
| Long White Koshigaya | b NL 75            |   |              |

## 2. ALLIUM FISTULOSUM L. - JAPANESE BUNCHING ONION / WELSH ONION

| 1           | 2                 | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|-------------------|---|---|
| Luna        | a SK 250          |   |   |
| Negaro      | a DE 9063         |   |   |
| Pal         | a DE 2549         |   |   |
| Parade      | b NL 30a, b BG 67 |   |   |
| Performer   | b NL 30a          |   |   |
| Plaza       | a NL 30a          |   |   |
| Pride       | a NL 30a          |   | H |
| Red Ninja   | b NL 65           |   |   |
| Savel       | b NL 105, b BG 72 |   |   |
| Spring Slim | b NL 134a         |   | H |
| Sprintesa   | a PL 356          |   |   |
| Totem       | b NL 75           |   | H |
| Tycoon      | b NL 81           |   | H |
| White Tower | b NL 134a         |   | H |
| Winter Nest | a CZ 1187         |   |   |
| Wita        | a PL 218          |   |   |

## 2. ALLIUM FISTULOSUM L. - JAPANESE BUNCHING ONION / WELSH ONION - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1          | 2  | 3 | 4 |
|------------|----|---|---|
| Arrow      | UK |   |   |
| Red Dragon | UK |   |   |

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

| 1                         | 2                 | 3 | 4                      |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------|
| Albos                     | a CZ 140          |   |                        |
| Alita                     | b NL 78           |   |                        |
| Alutus                    | a RO 1035         |   |                        |
| Amarillo grueso de Poitou |                   |   | = Jaune gros du Poitou |
| Amarillo Poitou           |                   |   | = Jaune gros du Poitou |
| Antiope                   | b NL 79           |   | H                      |
| Antlia                    | b NL 79           |   | H                      |
| Apollo                    | a CZ 301, b NL 79 |   | H                      |
| Aries                     | b NL 79           |   | H                      |
| Armor                     | a FR 12744        |   |                        |
| Artemis                   | b NL 79           |   | H                      |
| Ashton                    | b NL 60           |   | H                      |
| Atal                      | a FR 12744        |   |                        |
| Autumn Mammoth 2          |                   |   | = Herfstreuzen 2       |

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

| 1                   | 2                          | 3 | 4                                                     |
|---------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Azur                | a FR 8057                  |   |                                                       |
| Baca                | a PL 92                    |   |                                                       |
| Bartek              | a PL 92                    |   |                                                       |
| Bavaria             | a DE 144                   |   |                                                       |
| Bell                | b NL 78                    |   | H                                                     |
| Belton              | b NL 60                    |   | H                                                     |
| Blaugrüner Herbst   |                            |   | = Blauwgroene Herfst                                  |
| Blaugrüner Winter   |                            |   | = Blauwgroene Winter                                  |
| Blauwgroene Herfst  | b NL x, a PL 761, a SK 172 |   |                                                       |
| – Blaugrüner Herbst | a DE x                     |   |                                                       |
| Blauwgroene Winter  | b NL x, a PL x, a SK x     |   | Bleu d'hiver NL<br>Bluegreen Winter NL<br>Libertas NL |
| – Blaugrüner Winter | a DE x                     |   |                                                       |
| Bleu de Solaise     | b FR x, b NL x             |   | Blue Solaise UK                                       |
| Blue Solaise        |                            |   | = Bleu de Solaise                                     |
| Bluebell            | a NL 78                    |   | H                                                     |
| Bluetan             | b NL 105                   |   | H                                                     |
| Bluvetia            |                            |   | = Zwitserse Reuzen                                    |
| Bombardier          | a PL 356                   |   |                                                       |
| Breugel             | b NL 108                   |   | H                                                     |
| Bulga               | a SE 136                   |   |                                                       |
| Bulgaarse Reuzen    | b NL x, a PL 761, b BG 67  |   |                                                       |
| – Bulgarsk Kæmpe    | b DK 55                    |   |                                                       |
| – Domači Dolgi      | a SI 232                   |   |                                                       |
| Bulgarsk Kæmpe      |                            |   | = Bulgaarse Reuzen                                    |
| Cadet               | b NL 8                     |   | H                                                     |
| Callahan            | b NL 105                   |   | H                                                     |
| Carentan 3          | b ES 2103                  |   | Verde de Carentan 3 ES                                |
| Carlton             | a NL 60                    |   | H                                                     |
| Carver              | b NL 78                    |   | H                                                     |
| Casino              | b NL 8                     |   | H                                                     |
| Castan              | b NL 105                   |   | H                                                     |
| Castor              |                            |   | f. 30.6.2014                                          |
| Catcher             | b NL 8                     |   | H                                                     |
| Celcius             | a NL 78                    |   | H                                                     |
| Christiane          | b NL 108                   |   | H                                                     |
| Conway              | b NL 136                   |   | H                                                     |
| Coolidge            | b NL 78                    |   | H                                                     |
| Cousteau            | b NL 78                    |   | H                                                     |
| Curling             | a NL 8                     |   | H                                                     |

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

| 1                       | 2                      | 3 | 4                                                               |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Darwin                  | a NL 78                |   | H                                                               |
| Davinci                 | b NL 78                |   | H                                                               |
| De Carentan 2           | b ES 9, b FR x, b NL 4 |   | Monstrueux de Carentan 2 FR<br>Verde de Carentan 2 ES           |
| De Gennevilliers 2      | b FR x                 |   |                                                                 |
| De Gennevilliers 3      | b FR x                 |   |                                                                 |
| De Liège                | b FR x                 |   |                                                                 |
| D'Elbeuf                | b FR x                 |   | Monstrueux d'Elbeuf FR                                          |
| – Elefant               | a CZ x                 |   |                                                                 |
| Delmas                  | b NL 79                |   | H                                                               |
| D'hiver de Saint-Victor | a FR x                 |   |                                                                 |
| D'hiver 2               | b FR x, b HU 151508    |   | Géant d'hiver 2 FR                                              |
| – Gigante de Inverno 2  | b PT 830               |   |                                                                 |
| – Winterreuzen 2        | b NL 4                 |   |                                                                 |
| – Yates Empire          | b UK x                 |   |                                                                 |
| Di Delft                | b IT 130               |   | Invernale di Delft IT<br>Resistente di Delft IT                 |
| Dionysos                | b NL 79                |   | H                                                               |
| Domači Dolgi            |                        |   | = Bulgaarse Reuzen                                              |
| Duraton                 | a NL 60                |   |                                                                 |
| Easton                  | b NL 60                |   | H                                                               |
| Edison                  | b NL 78                |   | H                                                               |
| Einstein                | b NL 78                |   | H                                                               |
| Electra                 | a FR 12744             |   |                                                                 |
| Elefant                 |                        |   | = D'Elbeuf                                                      |
| Erwin                   | a FR 8057              |   |                                                                 |
| Europa                  | b NL 79                |   | H                                                               |
| Fahrenheit              | b NL 78                |   | H                                                               |
| Faraday                 | a NL 78                |   | H                                                               |
| Favorit                 | a SK 287               |   |                                                                 |
| Festan                  | b NL 105               |   | H                                                               |
| Fleming                 | a NL 78                |   | H                                                               |
| Flextan                 | b NL 105, a PL 352     |   | H                                                               |
| Flips                   | a PL 242               |   |                                                                 |
| Franse Zomer 3          | b NL x                 |   | Früher Sommer 3 NL<br>Gros du Midi 3 NL<br>Gros long d'été 3 NL |
| Früher Sommer 3         |                        |   | = Franse Zomer 3                                                |
| Furor                   | a FR 8067              |   |                                                                 |
| Galvani                 | b NL 78                |   | H                                                               |
| Gavia                   | b NL 26                |   |                                                                 |

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

| 1                        | 2                  | 3 | 4                                      |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------------------|
| Géant précoce            | b FR x             |   |                                        |
| Gevaria                  | b NL 26            |   | H                                      |
| Gigante de Bulgaria      | b ES 63            |   |                                        |
| Gigante de Inverno 2     |                    |   | = D'hiver 2                            |
| Gigante de otoño 2       |                    |   | = Herfstreuzen 2                       |
| Gigante de Outono 2      |                    |   | = Herfstreuzen 2                       |
| Gigante Suizo            |                    |   | = Zwitterse Reuzen                     |
| Golem                    | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   | ant. Rila                              |
| Greco                    | a FR 12821         |   | H                                      |
| Gros du Midi 3           |                    |   | = Franse Zomer 3                       |
| Gros long d'été 2        | b FR x             |   | Gros du Midi 2 FR<br>Long de Nice 2 FR |
| Gros long d'été 3        |                    |   | = Franse Zomer 3                       |
| Haldor                   | a DE 4676          |   |                                        |
| Harston                  | b NL 60            |   | H                                      |
| Hawking                  | b NL 78            |   | H                                      |
| Helios                   | b NL 79            |   | H                                      |
| Herakles                 | b NL 79            |   | H                                      |
| Herbstriesen 2           |                    |   | = Herfstreuzen 2                       |
| Herbstriesen 3           | a DE 2549          |   | = Herfstreuzen 3                       |
| Herfstreuzen 2           | b NL x, a PL 261   |   | Autumn Giant 2 UK                      |
| – Autumn<br>Mammoth 2    | b UK 189           |   |                                        |
| – Gigante de otoño<br>2  | b ES 3051          |   |                                        |
| – Gigante de<br>Outono 2 | b PT 652           |   |                                        |
| – Herbstriesen 2         | a DE x             |   |                                        |
| Herfstreuzen 3           | b NL x             |   |                                        |
| Hilari                   | a DE 89            |   |                                        |
| Hrabar                   | b BG 15            |   |                                        |
| Huron                    | a PL 356           |   | H                                      |
| Invernale di Delft       |                    |   | = Di Delft                             |
| Jaune gros du Poitou     | b FR x             |   | Amarillo grueso de Poitou ES           |
| – Amarillo Poitou        | b ES 31            |   |                                        |
| Jolant                   | b NL 8, a SK 172   |   |                                        |
| Juhas                    | a PL 92            |   |                                        |
| Julian                   | a CZ 278, b NL 8   |   | H                                      |
| Julita                   | a NL 26            |   | H                                      |
| Jumper                   | a NL 8             |   | H                                      |
| Kampus                   | a LT 101           |   | H                                      |
| Københavns Torve         | b DK 55            |   |                                        |

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

| 1                        | 2                   | 3 | 4                    |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------|
| Kenton                   | b NL 60             |   | H                    |
| King Shaft               | b NL 416            |   |                      |
| Kingpin                  | b NL 416            |   |                      |
| Kingston                 | b NL 60             |   | H                    |
| Koptor                   | b DK 56             |   |                      |
| Krypton                  | a NL 60             |   | H                    |
| Lampton                  | b NL 60             |   | H                    |
| Largo de Mézières        |                     |   | = Mézières           |
| Leonard                  | a SK 250            |   |                      |
| Leroy                    | b NL 8              |   | H                    |
| Levis                    | b NL 79             |   | H                    |
| Lexton                   | a NL 60             |   | H                    |
| Linx                     | b NL 8              |   | H                    |
| Longbow                  | a UK 189            |   |                      |
| Longton                  | a NL 60             |   | H                    |
| Lucretius                | b NL 78             |   | H                    |
| Lungo della riviera      | a CZ 552, b IT 1205 |   |                      |
| Lyon                     | b UK x              |   |                      |
| Maklō                    | b IT 130            |   |                      |
| Makostar                 | a BE 256            |   |                      |
| Malabar                  |                     |   | = Malabare           |
| Malabare                 | a FR 12744          |   |                      |
| – Malabar                | b UK 154            |   |                      |
| Mammoth Blanch           | b UK 56             |   |                      |
| Mammoth Pot Leek         | b UK 56             |   |                      |
| Manet                    | b NL 108            |   | H                    |
| Matejko                  | b NL 108            |   | H                    |
| Matisse                  | b NL 108            |   | H                    |
| Maxim                    | a FR 8057           |   |                      |
| Megaton                  | b NL 60             |   | H                    |
| Mendel                   | b NL 78             |   | H                    |
| Meridor                  | a FR 12744          |   |                      |
| Mézières                 | b ES 31             |   | Largo de Mézières ES |
| Midfield                 | b NL 8              |   | H                    |
| Miracle                  | b NL 26             |   | H                    |
| Monstrueux de Carentan 2 |                     |   | = De Carentan 2      |
| Monstrueux d'Elbeuf      |                     |   | = D'Elbeuf           |
| Monstruoso plata         | b ES 10             |   |                      |
| Musselburgh              | b UK x              |   |                      |
| Natan                    | b NL 105            |   | H                    |

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

| 1                      | 2                  | 3 | 4                     |
|------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Népal                  | a FR 12744         |   |                       |
| Nestor F1              | b DK 54            |   |                       |
| Nipkow                 | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Nobel                  | a CZ 1064, b NL 78 |   |                       |
| Norton                 | a NL 60            |   | H                     |
| Oarsman                | b NL 136           |   | H                     |
| Oceanos                | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| October                | a CZ 140           |   |                       |
| Oktan                  | b NL 105           |   | H                     |
| Orbital                | a PL 242           |   |                       |
| Pallas                 | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Pancho                 | b NL 105           |   | H                     |
| Parizade               | a PL 356           |   |                       |
| Parton                 | a NL 60            |   | H                     |
| Pasteur                | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Perec                  | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Pixton                 | b NL 60            |   | H                     |
| Poulton                | a NL 60            |   | H                     |
| Pretan                 | b NL 105           |   | H                     |
| Previta                | b NL 26            |   | H                     |
| Rally                  | a NL 8             |   | H                     |
| Réal                   | a FR 8675          |   |                       |
| Rentan                 | b NL 105           |   | H                     |
| Rese                   | b UK 6170          |   |                       |
| Resistente di Delft    |                    |   | = Di Delft            |
| Révil                  | a FR 2169          |   |                       |
| Robique                | a NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Roxton                 | a NL 60            |   | H                     |
| Rubens                 | b NL 108           |   | H                     |
| Runner                 | b NL 8             |   | H                     |
| S. Giovanni 90         | a IT 1366          |   |                       |
| Shelton                | b NL 60            |   | H                     |
| Sprintan               | b NL 105           |   | H                     |
| Stanley                | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Starozagorski kamuš    | a CZ x             |   |                       |
| – Starozagorski kamush | b BG x             |   |                       |
| Starozagorski kamush   |                    |   | = Starozagorski kamuš |
| Starozagorski 72       | b BG 48            |   |                       |
| Striker                | b NL 8             |   | H                     |

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

| 1                   | 2                  | 3 | 4                 |
|---------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|
| Sultan              | b NL 105           |   | H                 |
| Surfer              | b NL 8             |   | H                 |
| Surprise            | b NL 26            |   | H                 |
| Tango               | a CZ 140           |   |                   |
| Tenor               | a FR 8067          |   |                   |
| Terminal            | a CZ 140           |   |                   |
| Titan               | b UK 176           |   |                   |
| Titus               | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |                   |
| Triton              | b NL 79            |   | H                 |
| Unique              | b UK 6170          |   |                   |
| Upton               | a NL 60            |   | H                 |
| Verde de Carentan 2 |                    |   | = De Carentan 2   |
| Verde de Carentan 3 |                    |   | = Carentan 3      |
| Vitaton             | a NL 60            |   | H                 |
| Volta               | b NL 78            |   | H                 |
| Walton              | b NL 60            |   | H                 |
| Wendy               | a BE 218           |   |                   |
| Winner              | a CZ 140           |   |                   |
| Winterreuzen 2      |                    |   | = D'hiver 2       |
| Winterreuzen 3      | b NL x             |   | Winterriesen 3 NL |
| Winterriesen 3      |                    |   | = Winterreuzen 3  |
| Wright              | b NL 78            |   | H                 |
| Yates Empire        |                    |   | = D'hiver 2       |
| Yutan               | b NL 105           |   | H                 |
| Zethos              | b NL 79            |   | H                 |
| Zwitserse Reuzen    | b NL x             |   |                   |
| – Gigante Suizo     | b ES 3051          |   |                   |

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1               | 2          | 3 | 4                         |
|-----------------|------------|---|---------------------------|
| Di Cervere      | b IT 1313  |   | Region of origin:Piemonte |
| Selectie Akelei | b BE 48790 |   | Region of origin:Flanders |

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1               | 2    | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|------|---|---|
| Cairngorm       | b UK |   |   |
| Nipper          | b UK |   |   |
| Northern Lights | b UK |   |   |
| Pennine         | b UK |   |   |

## 3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                   | 2      | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|--------|---|---|
| Perpétuel à gousses | b FR x |   |   |
| Snowdon             | b UK   |   |   |
| Windermere          | b UK   |   |   |

## 4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC

| 1                      | 2                  | 3 | 4                                      |
|------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------------------|
| Ager                   | a RO 1097          |   |                                        |
| Ail d'Arleux           |                    |   | = Ail du Nord                          |
| Ail d'Arras            |                    |   | = Ail du Nord                          |
| Ail du Nord            | b FR 9986, b NL 10 |   | V<br>Ail d'Arleux FR<br>Ail d'Arras FR |
| Alan                   |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013                           |
| Altanero               | b ES 335           |   | V                                      |
| Anton                  | a CZ 562           |   | V                                      |
| Arkus                  | a PL 67            |   | V                                      |
| Arno                   | a FR 245           |   |                                        |
| Artop                  |                    |   | = Gayant                               |
| Avorio                 | a IT 1198          |   |                                        |
| Baltor                 | a IT 474           |   |                                        |
| Belriguardo            | a IT 518           |   |                                        |
| Benátčan               | a CZ 562           |   | V                                      |
| Bianco delicato        | a IT 1198          |   | V                                      |
| Bjetin                 | a CZ 562           |   | V                                      |
| Blancomor de Vallelado | b ES 279           |   |                                        |
| Brick                  | a CZ 140           |   | V                                      |
| Ceves                  | a PL 742           |   | V                                      |
| Claudiu                | a RO 1072          |   | V                                      |
| Clédor                 | a FR 8235          |   |                                        |
| Conquistador           | b ES 6267          |   |                                        |
| Corail                 | a FR 721           |   |                                        |
| Cristo                 | a FR 245, b NL 98b |   | V                                      |
| Dario                  | a FR 245           |   |                                        |
| Dukát                  | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   | V                                      |
| Dynasty                | b ES 6267          |   |                                        |
| Edenrose               | a FR 9504          |   |                                        |
| Eduard                 | a RO 1072          |   | V                                      |
| Flavor                 | a FR 9504          |   |                                        |
| Frolia                 | a DE 4676          |   | V                                      |
| Fructidor              | a FR 9504          |   |                                        |

## 4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC

| 1                              | 2              | 3 | 4            |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---|--------------|
| Garcua                         | b ES 161       |   |              |
| Gardos                         | b ES 161       |   |              |
| Gayant                         | a FR x         |   | Artop FR     |
| Germidour                      | a FR x         |   |              |
| Goulurose                      | a FR 9504      |   |              |
| Harnaś                         | a PL 67        |   | V            |
| Havran                         | a CZ 562       |   |              |
| Huzar                          |                |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Ibérose                        | a FR 9504      |   |              |
| Illico                         | a FR 245       |   |              |
| Iman-S                         | a ES 22        |   |              |
| Jankiel                        | a PL 742       |   | V            |
| Japo                           |                |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Japo II                        | a CZ 562       |   | V            |
| Jardirose                      | a FR 9504      |   |              |
| Jarus                          | a PL 67        |   | V            |
| Jolimont                       | a FR 721       |   |              |
| Jovan                          | a CZ 562       |   | V            |
| Kente                          | a LV 113       |   |              |
| Kreno                          | a FR 245       |   | V            |
| Laaer Frühjahrskno-<br>blau    | a AT 84        |   | V            |
| Laaer Weingarten-<br>knoblauch | a AT 84        |   | V            |
| Lelexir                        | a HU 149567    |   |              |
| Lukan                          | a CZ 562       |   | V            |
| Lumír                          | a CZ 140       |   | V            |
| Makói ősz                      | a HU 149567    |   | V            |
| Matin                          | a CZ 562       |   | V            |
| Matus                          | a SK 250       |   | V            |
| Mega                           | a PL 67        |   | V            |
| Messidor                       | a FR 9504      |   |              |
| Messidrôme                     | a FR x, b NL x |   | V            |
| Mirka                          | a CZ 562       |   | V            |
| Mojmír                         | a SK 250       |   | V            |
| Morado de Bañolas              | b ES 31        |   |              |
| Morado de Cuenca               | b ES 335       |   |              |
| Moraluz                        | a FR 245       |   |              |
| Morasol                        | a FR 245       |   |              |
| Moulinor                       | a FR 9504      |   |              |
| Mulcano                        | b ES 65        |   |              |

## 4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC

| 1                    | 2           | 3 | 4                      |
|----------------------|-------------|---|------------------------|
| Novozámocký          | a SK 100    |   | V                      |
| Ornak                | a PL 67     |   | V                      |
| Ottolini             | a IT 173    |   | ant. Piacentino bianco |
| Paradour             | a FR 9504   |   |                        |
| Plamegar             | a ES 161    |   |                        |
| Plavigar             | a ES 161    |   |                        |
| Polar                | a ES x      |   |                        |
| Primicia Blanco      | b ES 301    |   | V                      |
| Primor               | a FR 9504   |   |                        |
| Printanor            | a FR 9504   |   |                        |
| Ptujski jesenski     | a SI 232    |   | V                      |
| Ptujski spomladanski | a SI 232    |   | V                      |
| Radoš                |             |   | f: 30.6.2013           |
| Ropal                |             |   | f: 30.6.2013           |
| Rosa de California   | b ES 6267   |   |                        |
| Rose de Lautrec      | a FR 636    |   |                        |
| Rosso di Sulmona     | a IT 1404   |   |                        |
| Sabadrome            | a FR 1959   |   |                        |
| Sancho               | a ES x      |   |                        |
| Serena               | a IT 173    |   |                        |
| Slavin               | a CZ 562    |   | V                      |
| Sprint               | a FR 9504   |   |                        |
| Stanik               | a CZ 562    |   | V                      |
| Sultop               | a FR 245    |   |                        |
| Tantal               | a CZ 544    |   | V                      |
| Therador             | a FR 9504   |   |                        |
| Thermidrôme          | a FR 9504   |   |                        |
| Ti Rouge             | a FR 12825  |   | V                      |
| Tibadur              | a HU 104373 |   |                        |
| Topadrome            | a FR 10245  |   |                        |
| Tristan              | a CZ 544    |   | V                      |
| Unikat               | a CZ 140    |   | V                      |
| Vacoa                | a FR 12825  |   | V                      |
| Valdour              | a FR 12835  |   |                        |
| Valko                | a SK 100    |   | V                      |
| Vasariai             | a LT 11     |   | V                      |
| Vayo                 | a FR 245    |   | V                      |
| Vekan                | a CZ 562    |   | V                      |
| Vigor Complete       | b ES 6267   |   |                        |
| Vigor Exotic         | a ES 6267   |   |                        |

## 4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC

| 1             | 2                                  | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|------------------------------------|---|---|
| Vigor Supreme | b ES 6267, a FR 13251, a HU 108294 |   |   |
| Vivalto       | a FR 10245                         |   |   |
| Zdravetc      | b BG x                             |   |   |
| Žiemiai       | a LT 11                            |   | V |

## 4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1             | 2        | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|----------|---|---|
| Jesenski Anka | b SI 490 |   |   |

## 5. ALLIUM SCHOENOPRASUM L. - CHIVES

| 1           | 2         | 3 | 4                    |
|-------------|-----------|---|----------------------|
| Aliai       | a LT 11   |   |                      |
| Athlet      | a DE 7092 |   |                      |
| Biggy       | a NL 26   |   |                      |
| Blockbuster | a DE 7653 |   |                      |
| Bohemia     | a CZ 140  |   |                      |
| Broad leaf  | b NL 652  |   |                      |
| Commune     | a FR 8355 |   | Très fine danoise FR |
| Divonne     | b NL 108  |   |                      |
| Dolores     | b NL 108  |   |                      |
| Erecta      | a CZ 239  |   |                      |
| Fine leaf   | b NL 32   |   |                      |
| Fitlau      | b NL 108  |   | H                    |
| Fortel      | a PL 218  |   |                      |
| Gonzales    | a DE 8783 |   |                      |
| Grobi       | b NL 109d |   |                      |
| Jeilo       | a NL 26   |   | H                    |
| Jowisz      | a PL 187  |   |                      |
| Marlau      | b NL 108  |   |                      |
| Medium leaf | b NL 32   |   |                      |
| Middleman   | a DE 2549 |   |                      |
| Mihaela     | a RO 1031 |   |                      |
| Miro        | b NL 26   |   |                      |
| Moravia     |           |   | f. 30.6.2014         |
| Naomy       | b NL 26   |   |                      |
| Nelly       | b NL 26   |   |                      |
| Polycut     | a DE 2549 |   |                      |
| Polyfine    | a DE 2549 |   |                      |
| Polystar    | a DE 2549 |   |                      |

## 5. ALLIUM SCHOENOPRASUM L. - CHIVES

| 1        | 2         | 3 | 4 |
|----------|-----------|---|---|
| Polyvert | a DE 2549 |   |   |
| Polyvit  | a DE 2549 |   |   |
| Praga    | a CZ 239  |   |   |
| Prager   | b NL 65   |   |   |
| Pralau   | b NL 109d |   |   |
| Pražská  | a CZ 140  |   |   |
| Quicklau | b NL 108  |   | H |
| Schmitt  | a DE 4676 |   |   |
| Staro    | b NL 26   |   |   |
| Toplau   | b NL 108  |   |   |
| Twiggy   | b NL 26   |   |   |
| Wulkan   | a PL 187  |   |   |

## 6. ANTHRISCUS CEREFOLIUM (L.) HOFFM. - CHERVIL

| 1                                    | 2         | 3 | 4                                      |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------------------------|
| Commun                               | b FR x    |   | Simple FR                              |
| Donkergroene Laat-<br>doorschietende | b NL x    |   | Massa NL                               |
| Fijne Krul                           | b NL x    |   |                                        |
| Massa                                |           |   | = Donkergroene Laat-<br>doorschietende |
| Simple                               |           |   | = Commun                               |
| Verena                               | a DE 3302 |   |                                        |
| Vertissimo                           | a NL 65   |   |                                        |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

| 1                                | 2                                   | 3 | 4                                          |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b>                         | <b>Apium graveolens L. - Celery</b> |   |                                            |
| A couper                         |                                     |   | = Gewone Snij                              |
| Afina                            | b NL 8                              |   |                                            |
| Amsterdamse<br>Donkergroene      | b NL x                              |   | Amsterdamse Struik NL<br>Spruitselderij NL |
| Amsterdamse Fijne                | b NL x                              |   |                                            |
| Amsterdamse Struik               |                                     |   | = Amsterdamse Donkergroene                 |
| Antwerpse<br>Geschoren Blok      | b NL x                              |   |                                            |
| Artur                            | b NL 108                            |   |                                            |
| Avalon                           | b NL 8                              |   | H                                          |
| Bianco gigante di<br>Castelnuovo |                                     |   | = Dorato d'Asti                            |
| Brydons Prize Red                |                                     |   | = Giant Red                                |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

| 1                            | 2                   | 3 | 4                                                                                      |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Búfalo                       | a ES 98             |   | H                                                                                      |
| Calypso                      | a NL 8              |   |                                                                                        |
| Celebrity                    | b NL 105            |   |                                                                                        |
| Celtop                       | b NL 26             |   |                                                                                        |
| Chatteris                    |                     |   | = Lathom Self Blanching                                                                |
| Claudius                     | b NL 136            |   | H                                                                                      |
| Clayworth Prize Pink         |                     |   | = Giant Pink                                                                           |
| Conga                        | b NL 8              |   | H                                                                                      |
| Cristal                      | b NL 136            |   | H                                                                                      |
| Darklet                      | b NL 134a, a PL 761 |   | H                                                                                      |
| Daybreak                     | a NL 8              |   |                                                                                        |
| Del Valdarno                 | b IT 126            |   |                                                                                        |
| D'Elne                       | b ES 2027, b FR x   |   |                                                                                        |
| Dorato d'Asti                | b IT 125            |   | Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo IT<br>Dorato gigante a canna piena IT<br>Pieno dorato IT |
| Dorato gigante a canna piena |                     |   | = Dorato d'Asti                                                                        |
| Early Belle                  | b ES 4311           |   |                                                                                        |
| Endeavour                    | a UK 1027           |   |                                                                                        |
| Florida 683                  | b ES 10             |   |                                                                                        |
| Géant doré amélioré          | b FR x              |   | Grand doré amélioré FR                                                                 |
| Gewone Snij                  | b NL x              |   | Grove Struik NL<br>Lange Bos NL<br>Nunhemer Bos NL<br>Westlandse NL                    |
| – A couper                   | b FR x              |   |                                                                                        |
| – Verde da taglio            | b IT 125            |   |                                                                                        |
| Giant Pink                   | b UK x              |   | Clayworth Prize Pink UK                                                                |
| Giant Red                    | b UK 38             |   | Brydons Prize Red UK                                                                   |
| Gigante dorato 2             | b IT 130            |   | Golden Self Blanching 2 IT, NL<br>Goldgelber 2 NL<br>Tall golden self blanching 2 IT   |
| – Goudgele Zelf-blekende 2   | b NL 65             |   |                                                                                        |
| Golden Self Blanching 2      |                     |   | = Gigante dorato 2                                                                     |
| Golden Self Blanching 3      | b ES 98, b UK 6170  |   | Plein blanc doré chemin 3 ES<br>Tall golden self blanching 3 ES                        |
| Golden Spartan               | b ES x, b NL x      |   |                                                                                        |
| Goldfever                    | a BE 218            |   |                                                                                        |
| Goldgelber 2                 |                     |   | = Gigante dorato 2                                                                     |
| Goudgele Zelf-blekende 2     |                     |   | = Gigante dorato 2                                                                     |
| Granada                      | b NL 136            |   | H                                                                                      |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

| 1                            | 2          | 3 | 4                                                        |
|------------------------------|------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Grand doré amélioré          |            |   | = Géant doré amélioré                                    |
| Green bird                   | b BE 218   |   |                                                          |
| Green Sleeves                | b NL 105   |   |                                                          |
| Greenlet                     | b NL 78    |   | H                                                        |
| Groene Pascal                | b NL x     |   | Giant Pascal NL<br>Verde de Pascua ES<br>Verde Pascal ES |
| – Llano de Pascua            | b ES 10    |   |                                                          |
| – Plein blanc Pascal         | b FR x     |   |                                                          |
| Grove Struik                 |            |   | = Gewone Snij                                            |
| Hopkins Fenlander            | b UK 6170  |   |                                                          |
| Ideal                        | b UK 1273  |   |                                                          |
| Imperial                     | b NL 108   |   |                                                          |
| Ivory Tower                  | a UK 189   |   |                                                          |
| Jemny                        |            |   | f: 30.6.2013                                             |
| Kylian                       | b NL 108   |   |                                                          |
| Lange Bos                    |            |   | = Gewone Snij                                            |
| Lathom Self<br>Blanching     | b UK 6170  |   | Chatteris UK                                             |
| Lino                         | a FR 12744 |   |                                                          |
| Llano de Pascua              |            |   | = Groene Pascal                                          |
| Loretta                      | b NL 136   |   | H                                                        |
| Malachit                     | a CZ 140   |   |                                                          |
| Mammoth White                | b UK 56    |   |                                                          |
| Martine                      | a UK 56    |   |                                                          |
| Merengo                      | a NL 8     |   | H                                                        |
| Mexico                       | b NL 136   |   | H                                                        |
| Monterey                     | b NL 136   |   | H                                                        |
| Multipak                     | b UK 6170  |   |                                                          |
| Murcia                       | b NL 8     |   | H                                                        |
| Nevada                       | b NL 136   |   | H                                                        |
| Nuget                        | a CZ 140   |   |                                                          |
| Nunhemer Bos                 |            |   | = Gewone Snij                                            |
| Octavius                     | b NL 136   |   | H                                                        |
| Peros Rendy                  | b IT 1205  |   |                                                          |
| Peto 285                     | b NL 78    |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                                         |
| Phoenix                      | b NL 60    |   | H                                                        |
| Pieno dorato                 |            |   | = Dorato d'Asti                                          |
| Pikant                       | a CZ 140   |   |                                                          |
| Plato                        | b NL 8     |   | H                                                        |
| Plein blanc doré<br>chemin 3 |            |   | = Golden Self Blanching 3                                |
| Plein blanc Lepage           | b FR x     |   |                                                          |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

| 1                            | 2                                     | 3 | 4                              |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Plein blanc Pascal           |                                       |   | = Groene Pascal                |
| Polo                         | b NL 136                              |   | H                              |
| Premio                       | b NL 8                                |   | H                              |
| Rumba                        | b NL 8                                |   | H                              |
| Samba                        | a NL 8                                |   | H                              |
| Sienna                       | a NL 26                               |   | H                              |
| Sigfrido                     | a IT 418                              |   |                                |
| Sonora                       | a ES 6237                             |   |                                |
| Spartacus                    | b NL 136                              |   | H                              |
| Spruitselderij               |                                       |   | = Amsterdamse Donkergroene     |
| Stetham                      | b NL 108                              |   | H                              |
| Tall golden self blanching 2 |                                       |   | = Gigante dorato 2             |
| Tall golden self blanching 3 |                                       |   | = Golden Self Blanching 3      |
| Tall Utah 52/70              | b NL x                                |   |                                |
| – Utah 5270 R                | b ES 5102                             |   |                                |
| Tango                        | b NL 8                                |   | H                              |
| Tendercrisp                  | b NL 78                               |   |                                |
| Top Seller                   | b NL 134a                             |   | H                              |
| Trinova                      | b NL 60                               |   |                                |
| Utah 5270 R                  |                                       |   | = Tall Utah 52/70              |
| Verde a coste piene d'estate | b IT 125                              |   | Verde che imbianca da solo IT  |
| Verde che imbianca da solo   |                                       |   | = Verde a coste piene d'estate |
| Verde da taglio              |                                       |   | = Gewone Snij                  |
| Verdon                       | b ES 2027, b IT 354                   |   |                                |
| Victoria                     | b NL 136                              |   | H                              |
| Westlandse                   |                                       |   | = Gewone Snij                  |
| Zefir                        | a PL 92                               |   |                                |
| Zwolse Krul                  | b NL 76                               |   |                                |
| <b>2</b>                     | <b>Apium graveolens L. - Celeriac</b> |   |                                |
| Albin                        | a CZ 140, a HU 102445                 |   |                                |
| Anita                        | a DE 7653                             |   |                                |
| Apollo                       | b NL 98c                              |   |                                |
| Asterix                      | a CZ 140                              |   | H                              |
| Balena                       | b NL 8                                |   | H                              |
| Bergers weisse Kugel         | a DE 2549                             |   |                                |
| Bianco del Veneto            |                                       |   | = Di Verona                    |
| Bistrița                     | a RO 1031                             |   |                                |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

| 1                         | 2                          | 3 | 4                    |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Brilliant                 | a NL 8                     |   |                      |
| Celbunch                  | b NL 26                    |   |                      |
| Cesar                     | b NL 39                    |   |                      |
| Cisko                     | a HU 102346, b NL 108      |   |                      |
| Claire                    | a BE 218                   |   |                      |
| Dacia                     | a RO 1033                  |   |                      |
| Denar                     | a PL 92                    |   |                      |
| Di Verona                 | b IT 125                   |   | Bianco del Veneto IT |
| Diamant                   | a NL 8, a SK 172           |   |                      |
| Dolvi                     | b NL 65                    |   |                      |
| Edward                    | a PL 218                   |   |                      |
| Giant Prague              |                            |   | = Prager Reuzen      |
| Goliath                   | a DE 7464                  |   |                      |
| Hans                      | b NL 146                   |   |                      |
| Hegykői                   | a HU 151508, a RO 2073     |   |                      |
| Ibis                      | a DE 7464                  |   |                      |
| Ilona                     | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H                    |
| Klement                   | a SK 250                   |   |                      |
| Kojak                     | a DE 7464                  |   |                      |
| Kompakt                   | a SK x                     |   |                      |
| Kvido                     | a CZ 256                   |   |                      |
| Luna                      | a NL 8                     |   | H                    |
| Magda                     | a HU 148548                |   |                      |
| Makar                     | a PL 92                    |   |                      |
| Maria                     | a RO 1029                  |   |                      |
| Mars                      | a DE 86                    |   |                      |
| Maxim                     | a CZ 231, a SK x           |   |                      |
| Mentor                    | a NL 78                    |   |                      |
| Monarch                   | a NL 60                    |   |                      |
| Neon                      | a CZ 239                   |   |                      |
| Nova                      | a HU 151508                |   |                      |
| Orion                     |                            |   | f: 30.6.2013         |
| Ortho                     | a DE 4676                  |   |                      |
| Otago                     | a NL 108                   |   |                      |
| Prager Reuzen             | b NL x                     |   | Giant Prague NL      |
| President                 | b NL 108                   |   |                      |
| Prinz                     | a NL 60                    |   |                      |
| Radiant                   | b NL 8                     |   |                      |
| Rex                       | a DE 2549                  |   | H                    |
| Roem van Zwijn-<br>drecht | b NL x                     |   | Zwijndrechtse NL     |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

| 1             | 2                | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|------------------|---|---|
| Rowena        | a CZ 278, b NL 8 |   | H |
| Simeon        | a CZ 256         |   |   |
| Talar         | a PL 92          |   |   |
| Tsar          | b NL 60          |   | H |
| Wiener Riesen | a AT 72          |   |   |
| Zagłoba       | a PL 218         |   |   |

## 7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1              | 2                                     | 3 | 4                          |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| <b>1</b>       | <b>Apium graveolens L. - Celery</b>   |   |                            |
| Dorato Rissone | b IT 1276                             |   | Region of origin: Piemonte |
| <b>2</b>       | <b>Apium graveolens L. - Celeriac</b> |   |                            |

## 8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L. - ASPARAGUS

| 1                   | 2                      | 3 | 4                                                                     |
|---------------------|------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Andreas             | a FR x                 |   | H                                                                     |
| Angela              |                        |   | = Argenteuil                                                          |
| Argenteuil          | b ES 2123              |   | Angela FR<br>Novalis vallières FR<br>Prima FR<br>Vallières Racauts FR |
| – Argenteuil hâtive | a FR x                 |   |                                                                       |
| Argenteuil hâtive   |                        |   | = Argenteuil                                                          |
| Ariane              | a DE 3328              |   | H                                                                     |
| Atlas               | a FR 1586, a HU 108612 |   | H                                                                     |
| Avalim              | b NL 68                |   | H                                                                     |
| Backlim             | b NL 68                |   |                                                                       |
| Blanco de Navarra   | b ES 274               |   |                                                                       |
| Bonus               | a NL 8                 |   | H                                                                     |
| Cipres              | b ES 161               |   | H                                                                     |
| Cumulus             | a NL 8                 |   | H                                                                     |
| Darbella            | a FR 10074             |   | H                                                                     |
| Dariana             | a FR 12645             |   | H                                                                     |
| Darlise             | a FR 10074             |   | H                                                                     |
| Darsiane            | a FR 10074             |   | H                                                                     |
| Darzila             | a FR 10074             |   |                                                                       |
| Desto               | a FR 9504              |   | H                                                                     |

## 8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L. - ASPARAGUS

| 1                 | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Emma              | a FR 8354          |   | H            |
| Eposs             | a DE 265           |   | H            |
| Ercole            | a IT 325           |   | H            |
| Eros              | a IT 325           |   | H            |
| Faust             |                    |   | f. 30.6.2014 |
| Filéas            | a FR 8067          |   | H            |
| Fortems           | a NL 60            |   | H            |
| Franco            | a IT 325           |   | H            |
| Gama              | a FR 8354          |   | H            |
| Gijnlim           | b NL 68            |   | H            |
| Giove             | a IT 325           |   | H            |
| Grande            | a FR 1586          |   | H            |
| Grolim            | a NL 68            |   | H            |
| Hannibal          | a DE 3328          |   | H            |
| Herkolim          | b NL 68            |   | H            |
| Horlim            | b NL 68            |   | H            |
| Italo             | a IT 325           |   | H            |
| Jaleo             | a ES 2103          |   | H            |
| Larac             | a FR 9504          |   | H            |
| Lima              | a FR 8354          |   | H            |
| Magnus            | a NL 8             |   | H            |
| Marte             | a IT 325           |   | H            |
| Mary Washington   | b ES x, b NL x     |   |              |
| Mondeo            | a DE 4821          |   | H            |
| Novalis vallières |                    |   | = Argenteuil |
| Obelisk           | a FR 8067          |   | H            |
| Orane             | a FR 8067          |   | H            |
| Placospes         | a ES 161, a PL 619 |   | H            |
| Plamaresp         | a ES 161           |   | H            |
| Plasenesp         | a ES 161, a PL 619 |   | H            |
| Prébelle          | a FR 1549          |   |              |
| Prima             |                    |   | = Argenteuil |
| Primaverde        | a DE 4821          |   | H            |
| Raffaello         | a DE 7627          |   | H            |
| Ramada            | a DE 265           |   | H            |
| Rambo             | a DE 265           |   | H            |
| Ramires           | a DE 265           |   | H            |
| Rapsody           | a DE 265           |   | H            |
| Ravel             | a DE 265           |   | H            |
| Santense          | a IT 127           |   |              |

## 8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L. - ASPARAGUS

| 1                            | 2         | 3 | 4            |
|------------------------------|-----------|---|--------------|
| Schwetzingen<br>Meisterschuß | a DE 265  |   | H            |
| Selias                       |           |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Steineo                      | a DE 2436 |   | H            |
| Steiners Violetta            | a DE 4692 |   |              |
| Steiniva                     | a DE 4692 |   | H            |
| Sunami                       | a FR 8737 |   | H            |
| Tallems                      | a NL 60   |   | H            |
| Tarama                       | a FR 8354 |   | H            |
| Thielim                      | a NL 68   |   | H            |
| UC 157                       | b ES x    |   | H            |
| Vallières Racauts            |           |   | = Argenteuil |
| Valprima                     | b ES 161  |   |              |
| Vegalim                      | b NL 68   |   | H            |
| Viridas                      | a DE 3328 |   | H            |
| Voltaire                     | a FR 8067 |   | H            |
| White Angel                  | b NL 8    |   | H            |
| Zeno                         | a IT 325  |   | H            |

## 8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L. - ASPARAGUS - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1               | 2         | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|-----------|---|---|
| Jacq Ma Pourpre | b FR 8354 |   |   |
| Lorella         | b FR 8354 |   |   |

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

| 1                          | 2                                                             | 3 | 4          |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------|
| <b>1</b>                   | <b>Beta vulgaris L. - Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet</b> |   |            |
| Action                     | b NL 8                                                        |   | H          |
| Ägyptische Plat-<br>trunde |                                                               |   | = D'Egypte |
| Akela                      | b NL 108                                                      |   |            |
| Alexis                     | a CZ 140                                                      |   |            |
| Alto                       | b NL 8                                                        |   | H          |
| Alvro-Mono                 | a NL 39, b UK 31                                              |   |            |
| Aplastada de Egipto        |                                                               |   | = D'Egypte |
| Astar                      | a PL 67                                                       |   | H          |
| Babybeat                   | b NL 108                                                      |   |            |
| Beatnick                   | b UK 6170                                                     |   |            |

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

| 1                      | 2                                     | 3 | 4                                                                      |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Belushi                | b NL 108                              |   | H                                                                      |
| Betako                 | a PL 92                               |   | H                                                                      |
| Betina                 | a CZ 140                              |   |                                                                        |
| Bettollo               | b NL 8                                |   | H                                                                      |
| Bíborhenger            | a HU 151508                           |   |                                                                        |
| Bikores                | b NL 8                                |   |                                                                        |
| Boldet                 | b UK 189                              |   |                                                                        |
| Boltardy               | a NL 79                               |   |                                                                        |
| Bona                   | a CZ 140                              |   |                                                                        |
| Bonel                  | b NL 105                              |   |                                                                        |
| Bordo AS               | a LT 17                               |   |                                                                        |
| Bordo Nr 237           | a LT 38                               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                                                       |
| Boro                   | b NL 8                                |   | H                                                                      |
| Borus                  | a PL 187                              |   |                                                                        |
| Boston                 | b UK 189                              |   |                                                                        |
| Bull's Blood           | b NL 109a                             |   |                                                                        |
| Burpees Golden         | b UK 83                               |   |                                                                        |
| Cardeal                | a FR 9747                             |   | H                                                                      |
| Carillon               | b NL 108                              |   |                                                                        |
| Centurion              | b NL 78                               |   | H                                                                      |
| Červená kulatá         | a CZ x, a SK x                        |   |                                                                        |
| Ceryl                  | a PL 187                              |   |                                                                        |
| Chariot                | b NL 78                               |   | H                                                                      |
| Cheltenham Green Top   | b UK x                                |   |                                                                        |
| Cheltenham Mono        | b UK 189                              |   |                                                                        |
| Chioggia               | b IT x                                |   | Tonda di Chioggia IT                                                   |
| Chrobry                | a PL 187                              |   |                                                                        |
| Cornell                | b NL 8                                |   | H                                                                      |
| Crapaudine             | a FR x                                |   |                                                                        |
| Crimson King           | a UK 38                               |   |                                                                        |
| Croni                  | b NL 122                              |   |                                                                        |
| Cylindra               | a CZ 1187, b ES 31, b NL 10, b UK 176 |   |                                                                        |
| Czerwona Kula 2        |                                       |   | = Detroit 2                                                            |
| De Arad                | a RO 1072                             |   | ( <sup>3</sup> )                                                       |
| De Detroit améliorée 3 |                                       |   | = Detroit 3                                                            |
| D'Egypte               | a CZ 682, b FR x                      |   | Ägyptische Platttrunde NL<br>Noire d'Egypte FR<br>Paonazza d'Egitto IT |
| – Aplastada de Egipto  | b ES x                                |   |                                                                        |
| – Egipski              | a PL 218                              |   |                                                                        |

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

| 1                         | 2                                                      | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| – Egitto migliorata       | b IT 125                                               |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| – Egyptische<br>Platronde | b NL x                                                 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Detroit 2                 | b ES 10, b FR x, a HU 108436, b IT 125, b NL x, b UK x |   | De Detroit améliorée 2 FR<br>Detroit dark red 2 IT<br>Globe 2 FR, UK<br>Globo rojo 2 ES<br>Good for All 2 UK<br>Kogel 2 NL<br>Model Red Globe 2 UK<br>Noire ronde hâtive 2 FR<br>Palla rossa 2 IT<br>Perfect 2 UK<br>Tonda a globo 2 IT |
| – Czerwona Kula 2         | a PL x                                                 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| – Rote Kugel 2            | a DE 86                                                |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Detroit 3                 | b FR x, b UK 158                                       |   | De Detroit améliorée 3 FR<br>Globe 3 FR, UK<br>Good for All 3 UK<br>Model Red Globe 3 UK<br>Noire ronde hâtive 3 FR<br>Perfect 3 UK                                                                                                     |
| Detroit 5                 | b NL 65                                                |   | Kogel 5 NL<br>Rote Kugel 5 NL                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Detroit 7                 |                                                        |   | f: 30.6.2014                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Egipski                   |                                                        |   | = D'Egypte                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Egitto migliorata         |                                                        |   | = D'Egypte                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Egyptische Platronde      |                                                        |   | = D'Egypte                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Etna                      | a PL 761                                               |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Forono                    | b DK 55                                                |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Globe 3                   |                                                        |   | = Detroit 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Good for All 3            |                                                        |   | = Detroit 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| Grenade                   | a FR 8067                                              |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Helena                    | b NL 78                                                |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Ilgiai                    | a LT 11                                                |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Ivax                      | b NL 122                                               |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Jannis                    | a DE 4676                                              |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Jawor                     | a PL 189                                               |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Joniai                    | a LT 11                                                |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Kahira                    | a CZ 140                                               |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Kamuoliai                 | a LT 11                                                |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Karmazyn                  | a PL 92                                                |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Kestrel                   | b NL 498                                               |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Kier                      | a PL 189                                               |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Kornett                   | a SE 136                                               |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Kosak                     | a SE 136                                               |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Larka                     | b NL 108                                               |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

| 1                        | 2               | 3 | 4           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------|
| Libero                   | a NL 108        |   |             |
| Mammoth Exhibition Black | b UK 56         |   |             |
| Modana                   | b DK 55         |   |             |
| Model Red Globe 3        |                 |   | = Detroit 3 |
| Monaco                   | b UK 6170       |   |             |
| Monalisa                 | a DE 247        |   |             |
| Moneta                   | a NL 8          |   |             |
| Monika                   | a CZ 140        |   |             |
| Monodet                  | a UK 189        |   |             |
| Monogram                 | a UK 189        |   |             |
| Monopoly                 | a NL 79         |   |             |
| Monorubra                | a CZ x, a SK x  |   |             |
| Monty                    | b NL 108        |   | H           |
| Moronia                  | b DK 55         |   |             |
| Moulin Rouge             | a DE 7464       |   |             |
| Nabab                    | a PL 92         |   | H           |
| Napoleon                 | a PL 356        |   |             |
| Nelson                   | a PL 356        |   | H           |
| Nestor                   | a PL 854        |   |             |
| Nobol                    | a FR 12744      |   |             |
| Nochowski                | a PL 187        |   |             |
| Noire d'Egypte           |                 |   | = D'Egypte  |
| Noire ronde hâtive 3     |                 |   | = Detroit 3 |
| Okrągły Ciemnoczerwony   | a PL 189        |   |             |
| Okrągły Regulski         | a PL 218        |   |             |
| Opolski                  | a CZ x, a PL x  |   |             |
| Pablo                    | b NL 8, b BG 64 |   | H           |
| Pacemaker III            | b NL 75         |   | H           |
| Paonazza d'Egitto        |                 |   | = D'Egypte  |
| Patryk                   | a PL 67         |   |             |
| Perfect 3                |                 |   | = Detroit 3 |
| Polglob                  | a PL 67         |   | H           |
| Primus                   | a PL 356        |   |             |
| Pronto                   | a NL 8          |   |             |
| Red Ace                  | b NL 8          |   | H           |
| Red Atlas                | a DE 2549       |   |             |
| Red Cloud                | b NL 8          |   | H           |
| Red Hawk                 | a FR 9747       |   | H           |
| Red Sun                  | b PT 462        |   | H           |

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

| 1                               | 2                                               | 3 | 4                          |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Red Titan                       | a FR 13082                                      |   | H                          |
| Redondo                         | b NL 8                                          |   | H                          |
| Redval                          | a FR 8067                                       |   | H                          |
| Regala                          | a NL 8                                          |   |                            |
| Regat                           | a RO 1072                                       |   |                            |
| Regulski Cylinder               | a PL 218                                        |   |                            |
| Renova                          | a CZ 140, a SK x                                |   |                            |
| Reta                            | a RO 1035                                       |   |                            |
| Rhonda                          | b NL 8                                          |   | H                          |
| Rikiai                          | a LT 11                                         |   |                            |
| Robuschka                       | a DE 4676                                       |   |                            |
| Rocket                          | b NL 8                                          |   |                            |
| Rodina                          | b NL 75                                         |   | H                          |
| Rote Kugel 2                    |                                                 |   | = Detroit 2                |
| Rougette                        | a FR 8330                                       |   | H                          |
| Roy                             | a PL 356                                        |   | H                          |
| Rubin                           | a HU 151508, a RO 2073                          |   |                            |
| Rubiniu                         | a RO 1031                                       |   |                            |
| Rywal                           | a PL 67                                         |   |                            |
| Solist                          | b NL 65                                         |   |                            |
| Taunus                          | b NL 8                                          |   | H                          |
| Thermi                          | a EL 2                                          |   |                            |
| Tommy                           | b NL 108                                        |   | H                          |
| Tonda di Chioggia               |                                                 |   | = Chioggia                 |
| Turkus                          | a PL 187                                        |   |                            |
| Tűzgolyó                        | a HU 148548                                     |   |                            |
| Tytus                           | a PL 187                                        |   |                            |
| Warrior                         | b NL 118c                                       |   | H                          |
| Wodan                           | b NL 8                                          |   | H                          |
| Zeppo                           | b NL 108                                        |   | H                          |
| <b>2</b>                        | <b>Beta vulgaris L. - Spinach beet or Chard</b> |   |                            |
| A foglia liscia verde invernale | b IT 66                                         |   |                            |
| Adria                           | a FR 12821                                      |   |                            |
| Agila                           | a IT 1205                                       |   |                            |
| Amarilla de Lyon 2              |                                                 |   | = Blonde à carde blanche 2 |
| Amarilla de Lyon 3              | b ES x                                          |   |                            |
| Barese                          | b IT x                                          |   |                            |
| Bimba                           | a IT 1240                                       |   |                            |
| Bionda a costa argentata 2      |                                                 |   | = Blonde à carde blanche 2 |

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

| 1                                         | 2          | 3 | 4                                   |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| Bionda da taglio                          |            |   | = Biondissima di Trieste            |
| Bionda di Leone 2                         |            |   | = Blonde à carde blanche 2          |
| Biondissima di Trieste                    | b IT 221   |   | Bionda da taglio IT                 |
| Blonde à carde blanche 2                  | b FR x     |   | Bionda a costa argentata 2 IT       |
| – Amarilla de Lyon 2                      | b ES x     |   |                                     |
| – Bionda di Leone 2                       | b IT 418   |   |                                     |
| Bright Lights                             | b NL 380   |   | H                                   |
| Bright Yellow                             | b NL 380   |   | H                                   |
| Candida                                   | b IT 125   |   |                                     |
| Charlie                                   | a NL 108   |   | H                                   |
| Charmaine                                 | b NL 108   |   | H                                   |
| Corolla                                   | a IT 1205  |   |                                     |
| Destiny                                   | a FR 9747  |   | H                                   |
| Donkergroene Gekrulde Witribbighe         | b NL 108   |   |                                     |
| – Fordhook Giant                          | b ES 2514  |   |                                     |
| Erbette                                   |            |   | = Groene Gewone                     |
| Fantasy                                   | a FR 9747  |   | H                                   |
| Fordhook Giant                            |            |   | = Donkergroene Gekrulde Witribbighe |
| Galaxy                                    | b NL 109a  |   | H                                   |
| Glatte Silber 3                           | a DE 4676  |   |                                     |
| Groene Gewone                             | b NL x     |   | Erbette IT<br>Verde da taglio IT    |
| – Liscia verde da taglio                  | b IT x     |   |                                     |
| – Perpetual Spinach                       | b UK x     |   |                                     |
| – Verde de cortar                         | b ES 5027  |   |                                     |
| Hortus                                    | a RO 1072  |   |                                     |
| Large ribbed dark green 2                 |            |   | = Verte à carde blanche 2           |
| Large ribbed dark green 3                 |            |   | = Verte à carde blanche 3           |
| Liscia verde da taglio                    |            |   | = Groene Gewone                     |
| Lucullus                                  | b NL x     |   |                                     |
| Lusiana                                   | a IT 418   |   |                                     |
| Mostruosa d'Ingegneroli a costa d'argento | b IT 150   |   |                                     |
| Opal                                      | a RO 1072  |   |                                     |
| Paros                                     | a FR 12709 |   |                                     |
| Perpetual Spinach                         |            |   | = Groene Gewone                     |

## 9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

| 1                               | 2         | 3 | 4                                                                                       |
|---------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Popeye                          | b NL 138  |   |                                                                                         |
| Rhubarb Chard                   | b UK 38   |   |                                                                                         |
| Rondinella                      | a IT 418  |   |                                                                                         |
| Sibilla                         | a IT 1366 |   |                                                                                         |
| Sima                            | a ES 112  |   |                                                                                         |
| Smarald                         | a RO 1072 |   |                                                                                         |
| Verde a costa bianca 2          |           |   | = Verte à carde blanche 2                                                               |
| Verde a costa bianca 3          |           |   | = Verte à carde blanche 3                                                               |
| Verde a costa larga argentata 2 |           |   | = Verte à carde blanche 2                                                               |
| Verde a costa larga argentata 3 |           |   | = Verte à carde blanche 3                                                               |
| Verde da taglio                 |           |   | = Groene Gewone                                                                         |
| Verde de cortar                 |           |   | = Groene Gewone                                                                         |
| Verde de penca blanca ancha     | b ES x    |   |                                                                                         |
| Verde de penca blanca larga     | b ES 5102 |   |                                                                                         |
| Verde de penca blanca 2         |           |   | = Verte à carde blanche 2                                                               |
| Verde de penca blanca 3         |           |   | = Verte à carde blanche 3                                                               |
| Verte à carde blanche 2         | b FR x    |   | Large ribbed dark green 2 IT<br>Verde a costa larga argentata 2 IT<br>White silver 2 IT |
| – Verde a costa bianca 2        | b IT x    |   |                                                                                         |
| – Verde de penca blanca 2       | b ES x    |   |                                                                                         |
| Verte à carde blanche 3         | b FR x    |   | Large ribbed dark green 3 IT<br>Verde a costa larga argentata 3 IT<br>White silver 3 IT |
| – Verde a costa bianca 3        | b IT x    |   |                                                                                         |
| – Verde de penca blanca 3       | b ES 2103 |   |                                                                                         |
| Vulkan                          | a DE 7464 |   |                                                                                         |
| Walliser                        | a DE 7851 |   |                                                                                         |
| White silver 2                  |           |   | = Verte à carde blanche 2                                                               |
| White silver 3                  |           |   | = Verte à carde blanche 3                                                               |

### 9. BETA VULGARIS L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1              | 2                                                             | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>1</b>       | <b>Beta vulgaris L. - Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet</b> |   |   |
| Bernstein      | b AT 148                                                      |   |   |
| Covent Garden  | b FR x                                                        |   |   |
| Rubidus        | a UK 108                                                      |   |   |
| <b>2</b>       | <b>Beta vulgaris L. - Spinach beet or Chard</b>               |   |   |
| Feurio         | b AT 88                                                       |   |   |
| Gele Sier      | b NL 65                                                       |   |   |
| Magenta Sunset | b NL 65                                                       |   |   |
| Verte à couper | b FR x                                                        |   |   |

### 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                         | 2                                        | 3 | 4                                                                    |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b>                  | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Curly kale</b> |   |                                                                      |
| Arsis                     | b NL 78                                  |   | H                                                                    |
| Asa de cantaro            | b ES x                                   |   |                                                                      |
| Cottagers                 | b UK 38                                  |   |                                                                      |
| Darkibor                  | b NL 8                                   |   | H                                                                    |
| Dwarf Green Curled        | b UK x                                   |   | Dwarf Green Curled Scotch UK<br>Half Tall UK<br>= Dwarf Green Curled |
| Dwarf Green Curled Scotch |                                          |   |                                                                      |
| Frostara                  | a DE 144                                 |   |                                                                      |
| Gigante caballar          | b ES x                                   |   |                                                                      |
| Goldvital                 | a DE 9063                                |   |                                                                      |
| Halbhoher grüner krauser  | a DE x                                   |   |                                                                      |
| Half Tall                 |                                          |   | = Dwarf Green Curled                                                 |
| Kadet                     | a CZ 140                                 |   |                                                                      |
| Kapitan                   | a CZ 140, a SK 270                       |   | H                                                                    |
| Kapral                    | a CZ 140                                 |   |                                                                      |
| Kobolt                    | b NL 79                                  |   | H                                                                    |
| Lage Fijngekrulde         |                                          |   | = Lage Moskrul                                                       |
| Lage Moskrul              | b NL x                                   |   | Lage Fijngekrulde NL                                                 |
| Lerchenzungen             | b NL 133b                                |   |                                                                      |
| Maribor                   | b NL 8                                   |   | H                                                                    |
| Monit                     |                                          |   | f: 30.6.2013                                                         |
| Pentland Brig             | a UK 38                                  |   |                                                                      |
| Redbor                    | b NL 8                                   |   | H                                                                    |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                                | 2                                         | 3 | 4                                              |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------|
| Reflex                           | b NL 8                                    |   | H                                              |
| Ripbor                           | b NL 8                                    |   | H                                              |
| Rossignol                        | a CZ 140                                  |   |                                                |
| Scarlet                          | a CZ 140                                  |   |                                                |
| Seabor                           | b NL 8                                    |   | H                                              |
| Starbor                          | b NL 8                                    |   | H                                              |
| Sympatic                         | a CZ 140                                  |   |                                                |
| Tintoreto                        | a CZ 140                                  |   |                                                |
| Vates                            | b NL 78                                   |   |                                                |
| Vert grand du Nord               | b FR 1592                                 |   |                                                |
| Vitessa                          | a DE 265                                  |   |                                                |
| Westländer<br>halbhoher          |                                           |   | = Westlandse Winter                            |
| Westlandse Herfst                | b NL x                                    |   |                                                |
| Westlandse Winter                | b NL x                                    |   | Westländer halbhoher DE                        |
| Winnetou                         | b NL 79                                   |   | H                                              |
| Winterbor                        | b NL 8                                    |   | H                                              |
| <b>2</b>                         | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower</b> |   |                                                |
| Aalsmeer                         | b NL 579                                  |   |                                                |
| Abruzzi                          | b NL 78                                   |   | H                                              |
| Ace Early                        | a NL 105                                  |   |                                                |
| Ace High                         | b NL 105                                  |   |                                                |
| Adamello                         | b NL 78                                   |   | H                                              |
| Adelanto                         | b NL 108                                  |   | H                                              |
| Admirable                        | b NL 8                                    |   | H                                              |
| Aerospace                        | b NL 79                                   |   | H                                              |
| Agadir                           | b NL 8                                    |   | H                                              |
| Agenda                           | a NL 78                                   |   | H                                              |
| Agora                            | a CZ 140                                  |   |                                                |
| Agripa                           | b ES 84                                   |   | H                                              |
| A.H. 46                          | b FR x                                    |   | Frankfurter Riesen FR<br>Géant de Frankfort FR |
| Alba                             | b ES 10                                   |   |                                                |
| Albana                           | b NL 79                                   |   | H                                              |
| Albino                           | b NL 78                                   |   | H                                              |
| Aldrin                           | b NL 79                                   |   | H                                              |
| Alhambra                         | b DK 55                                   |   | H                                              |
| All Seasons                      |                                           |   | = All the Year Round                           |
| All the Year Round               | b UK x                                    |   | All Seasons UK<br>Des quatre saisons FR        |
| – Merveille de toutes<br>saisons | b FR x                                    |   |                                                |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                  | 2                                       | 3 | 4                                               |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------|
| Almenara           | b NL 78                                 |   | H                                               |
| Alpen              | a NL 79                                 |   | H                                               |
| Alpha 6            | b NL 78                                 |   |                                                 |
| Alpha 7            | b NL x                                  |   |                                                 |
| Altamira           | b NL 8                                  |   | H                                               |
| Alverda            | a NL x                                  |   |                                                 |
| Amadeus            | a NL 8                                  |   | H                                               |
| Amazing            | a NL 8                                  |   |                                                 |
| Ambition           | b NL 78                                 |   | H                                               |
| Amerigo            | a HU 107671, b NL 79, a SK 182, b BG 25 |   | H                                               |
| Amfora             | b NL 8                                  |   | H                                               |
| Amiata             | b NL 78                                 |   | H                                               |
| Amistad            | a FR 12745                              |   | H                                               |
| Amsterdam          | b NL 105, a SK 61                       |   | H                                               |
| Amzer              | a FR 1588                               |   | H                                               |
| Anais              | b EL 18                                 |   | H                                               |
| Andes              | a NL 78                                 |   |                                                 |
| Angers Early       |                                         |   | = Angers No 2                                   |
| Angers Extra Early |                                         |   | = Angers No 1                                   |
| Angers Half Early  |                                         |   | = Angers No 3                                   |
| Angers Late        |                                         |   | = Angers No 4                                   |
| Angers No 1        | b UK 6170                               |   | Angers Extra Early UK<br>Extra Early Feltham UK |
| Angers No 2        | b UK x                                  |   | Angers Early UK<br>Early Feltham UK             |
| Angers No 3        | b UK x                                  |   | Angers Half Early UK                            |
| Angers No 4        | b UK 6170                               |   | Angers Late UK<br>Late Feltham UK               |
| – Tardif d'Angers  | b FR x                                  |   |                                                 |
| Angers No 5        | b UK 6170                               |   | Angers Extra Late UK<br>Extra Late Feltham UK   |
| Anique             | b NL 26                                 |   | H                                               |
| Anivad             | a FR 1588                               |   |                                                 |
| Anubis             | b NL 8                                  |   | H                                               |
| Appia              | b NL 78                                 |   | H                                               |
| Aquata             | a NL 78                                 |   | H                                               |
| Arano              | b NL 8                                  |   | H                                               |
| Arbon              | b NL 78                                 |   | H                                               |
| Arfak              | a NL 78, a SK 163                       |   | H                                               |
| Arica              | b NL 78                                 |   | H                                               |
| Arizona            | b NL 78                                 |   | H                                               |
| Arktur             | a SK 169                                |   |                                                 |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                   | 2                                | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Arkwright           | b NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Armado              | b FR x                           |   |              |
| Armstrong           | b NL 78                          |   | H            |
| Asmer Juno          | b UK 6170                        |   |              |
| Asmer Pinnacle      | b UK 6170                        |   |              |
| Asmer Snowcap March | b UK 6170                        |   |              |
| Astell              | a FR 1588                        |   | H            |
| Astoria             | b NL 8                           |   | H            |
| Atalaya             | b NL 26                          |   | H            |
| Atao                | a FR 1588                        |   | H            |
| Atos                | a NL 78                          |   |              |
| Autumn Giant 4      | b UK x                           |   |              |
| Avalanche           | b DK 55                          |   | H            |
| Avans               | b UK 6170                        |   |              |
| Aviron              | a FR 12744                       |   | H            |
| Aviso               | a FR 12744                       |   | H            |
| Baker               | b NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Balak               | b NL 8                           |   | H            |
| Balboa              | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172       |   | H            |
| Baldo               | b NL 78                          |   | H            |
| Baltimore           | a FR 12744                       |   | H            |
| Barcelona           | b NL 105, b BG 75                |   | H            |
| Barkha              | b NL 78                          |   | H            |
| Barlow              | b NL 78                          |   | H            |
| Barrier Reef        | b UK 6170                        |   |              |
| Basileo             | a FR 12744                       |   | H            |
| Beauty              | b NL 78                          |   | H            |
| Bellamy             | a FR 9759                        |   | H            |
| Belot               | a NL 8                           |   | H            |
| Beluga              | a FR 12744                       |   | H            |
| Belvedere           | a SK 172                         |   | H            |
| Bermuda             | b NL 98c                         |   | H            |
| Beta                | a CZ 140                         |   |              |
| Blancasper          | b NL 108                         |   | H            |
| Bodilis             | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921 |   | H            |
| Bola de Neve        |                                  |   | = Erfurter   |
| Bola de nieve X     |                                  |   | = Erfurter   |
| Bolero              |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Bonny               | b DK 55                          |   | H            |
| Bora                | a CZ 140                         |   |              |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1            | 2                                | 3 | 4            |
|--------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Boris        | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921 |   | H            |
| Boulen       | b NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Brasilia     | b NL 105                         |   | H            |
| Bravo        |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Bravour      | b NL 8                           |   | H            |
| Brick        | a FR 12744                       |   | H            |
| Brigadoon    | b NL 136                         |   |              |
| Brigantine   | a FR 12744                       |   | H            |
| Brilant      |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Briljans     | b SE 141                         |   | H            |
| Brillen      | b NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Brio         | b ES x, b UK 6170                |   |              |
| Broden       | a NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Bromha       | b NL 78                          |   | H            |
| Brora        | b NL 26                          |   | H            |
| Bruce        | b NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Brunel       | b NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Buren        | b NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Burgos       | a NL 8                           |   | H            |
| Burke        | a PL 242                         |   | H            |
| Burt         | b NL 8                           |   | H            |
| Cabral       | b NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Cabrera      | b NL 78                          |   | H            |
| Cadal        | b NL 78                          |   | H            |
| Cadillac     | b NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Cadiz        | b NL 8                           |   | H            |
| Cafano       | b NL 8                           |   | H            |
| Caistor      | b NL 136                         |   | H            |
| Calisa       | b NL 347                         |   | H            |
| Calvo        | b NL 78                          |   | H            |
| Cameron      | b NL 8                           |   | H            |
| Campoverde   | a NL x                           |   |              |
| Canberra     | b UK 6170                        |   |              |
| Candid Charm | b NL 75                          |   | H            |
| Candido      | a IT 1205                        |   | H            |
| Cannon       | b NL 78                          |   | H            |
| Canten       | b NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Caprio       | b NL 8                           |   | H            |
| Capulet      | b NL 8                           |   | H            |
| Capvert      | a FR 12744                       |   | H            |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1           | 2                     | 3 | 4                     |
|-------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Cardin      | a IT 469              |   |                       |
| Carola      | b NL 78               |   | H                     |
| Cartier     | b NL 79               |   | H                     |
| Cartillo    | b NL 79               |   | H                     |
| Cartion     | b NL 79               |   | H                     |
| Cashmere    | b NL 75               |   | H                     |
| Casper      | a HU 102346, b NL 108 |   | H                     |
| Cassius     | b NL 8                |   | H                     |
| Castellum   | b NL 108              |   | H                     |
| Catanese    |                       |   | = Di Sicilia violetto |
| Ceblan      | b ES 10               |   | H                     |
| Celebrity   | b NL 136              |   |                       |
| Celeritas   | b NL 108              |   | H                     |
| Celesta     | a NL 108              |   |                       |
| Celio       | a FR 12744            |   | H                     |
| Cendis      | a FR 8067             |   | H                     |
| Centrum     | a RO 2039             |   | H                     |
| Cercy       | b NL 108              |   | H                     |
| Ceveline    | b NL 108              |   | H                     |
| Chambord    | b NL 108              |   | H                     |
| Charif      | b NL 79               |   | H                     |
| Charlot     | a NL 8                |   | H                     |
| Chassiron   | a FR 12744            |   | H                     |
| Cheddar     | b NL 78               |   | H                     |
| Chester     | b NL 8                |   | H                     |
| Christingle | b NL 136              |   |                       |
| Ciren       | b NL 79               |   | H                     |
| Civitas     | b NL 108              |   | H                     |
| Clapton     | b NL 79               |   | H                     |
| Clarify     | b NL 79               |   | H                     |
| Clarina     | b NL 79               |   | H                     |
| Clemen      | b NL 79               |   | H                     |
| Cleobis     | b NL 79               |   | H                     |
| Clima       | b DK 55               |   | H                     |
| Clipper     | a FR 13433            |   | H                     |
| Clovis      | a FR 8067             |   | H                     |
| Colden      | b NL 79               |   | H                     |
| Coldis      | a FR 8067             |   | H                     |
| Collage     | b DK 55               |   | H                     |
| Colombo     | a NL 8                |   | H                     |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                   | 2                | 3 | 4                    |
|---------------------|------------------|---|----------------------|
| Colosseo            | a FR 12744       |   | H                    |
| Concept             | b NL 26          |   | H                    |
| Conero              | b NL 78          |   | H                    |
| Cool                | b DK 55          |   | H                    |
| Corella             | b NL 8           |   | H                    |
| Cornell             | b NL 78          |   | H                    |
| Corsica             | b NL 98c         |   | H                    |
| Cortes              | a NL 79, b BG 25 |   | H                    |
| Corvilia            | b UK 6170        |   |                      |
| Cristallo           | b NL 8           |   | H                    |
| Cristina            | b NL 78          |   | H                    |
| Dalmar              | b NL 79          |   | H                    |
| Dalton              | b NL 8           |   | H                    |
| Damsell             | a FR 11588       |   | H                    |
| Danden              | b NL 79          |   | H                    |
| Daroca              | a NL 26          |   | H                    |
| Darwin              | b NL 79          |   | H                    |
| David               | b NL 79          |   | H                    |
| Daydream            | b NL 8           |   | H                    |
| Deakin              | b NL 136         |   | H                    |
| Decora              | b NL 108         |   | H                    |
| Delfino             | a FR 12745       |   | H                    |
| Delias              | b NL 26          |   | H                    |
| Delta               | a CZ 140         |   |                      |
| Deniol              | a FR 1588        |   | H                    |
| Derog               | a FR 1588        |   |                      |
| Des quatre saisons  |                  |   | = All the Year Round |
| Devina              | b NL 78          |   | H                    |
| Dexter              | b NL 108         |   | H                    |
| Di Jesi             | b IT 130         |   | Precoce di Jesi IT   |
| Di Sicilia violetto | b IT x           |   | Catanese IT          |
| Di Verona precoce   | b IT 130         |   |                      |
| Di Verona tardivo   | b IT 130         |   |                      |
| Diadom              | b NL 8           |   | H                    |
| Dionis              | a FR 8067        |   | H                    |
| Diplomat            |                  |   | f: 30.6.2013         |
| Divita              | b NL 108         |   | H                    |
| Diwan               | a FR 13433       |   | H                    |
| Djeme               | a FR 13433       |   | H                    |
| Dominant            | b ES 1607        |   |                      |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                   | 2          | 3 | 4                                                                                                |
|---------------------|------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Donnan              | a FR 1588  |   |                                                                                                  |
| Drakar              | a FR 12821 |   | H                                                                                                |
| Drake               | b NL 79    |   | H                                                                                                |
| Drunen              | b NL 79    |   | H                                                                                                |
| Dulis               | a FR 8067  |   | H                                                                                                |
| Dunia               | a EL 18    |   | H                                                                                                |
| Dunvez              | a FR 1588  |   | H                                                                                                |
| Duriand             | b NL 79    |   | H                                                                                                |
| Durlan              | b NL 79    |   | H                                                                                                |
| Early Feltham       |            |   | = Angers No 2                                                                                    |
| Early march         |            |   | = Napoletano marzatico                                                                           |
| Early snowball X    |            |   | = Erfurter                                                                                       |
| Easytop             | b NL 79    |   | H                                                                                                |
| Eclipse             | b NL 8     |   | H                                                                                                |
| Edelweis            | b SE 141   |   | H                                                                                                |
| Edith               | b NL 26    |   | H                                                                                                |
| Elbert              | b NL 78    |   | H                                                                                                |
| Elinia              | b NL 26    |   | H                                                                                                |
| Emeraude            | a FR 12745 |   | H                                                                                                |
| Emerson             | b EL 21    |   | H                                                                                                |
| Encanto             | b NL 8     |   | H                                                                                                |
| Equinox             | a FR 12744 |   | H                                                                                                |
| Erfurt              |            |   | = Erfurter                                                                                       |
| Erfurt 14           | b NL x     |   |                                                                                                  |
| Erfurter            | b NL x     |   | Early snowball X IT<br>Erfurt ES<br>Erfurter Zwerg NL<br>Palla di neve X IT<br>Snowball X ES, IT |
| – Bola de Neve      | b PT 837   |   |                                                                                                  |
| – Bola de nieve X   | b ES x     |   |                                                                                                  |
| – Palla di neve     | b IT 125   |   |                                                                                                  |
| Erfurter Zwerg      |            |   | = Erfurter                                                                                       |
| Escale              | a FR 12744 |   | H                                                                                                |
| Evita               | b NL 136   |   |                                                                                                  |
| Ewk's Late June     | b UK 38    |   |                                                                                                  |
| Ewk's May Star      | b UK 38    |   |                                                                                                  |
| Explosion           | b BG 141   |   | H                                                                                                |
| Expres              |            |   | f: 30.6.2013                                                                                     |
| Extra Early Feltham |            |   | = Angers No 1                                                                                    |
| Faddon              | b NL 136   |   | H                                                                                                |
| Falkland            | b NL 98c   |   | H                                                                                                |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                  | 2                         | 3 | 4         |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---|-----------|
| Fangio             | a FR 12744                |   | H         |
| Faoh               | a FR 11588                |   | H         |
| Faraday            | b NL 79                   |   | H         |
| Fargo              | a NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64 |   | H         |
| Farras             | b NL 78, a SK 163         |   | H         |
| Fastnet            | a FR 12744                |   | H         |
| Favola             | b NL 8                    |   | H         |
| Fendert            | b NL 108                  |   | H         |
| Fergus             | b NL 8                    |   | H         |
| Festnoz            | a FR 11588                |   | H         |
| Finan              | a FR 1588                 |   | H         |
| Finans SX          | b SE 141                  |   | H         |
| Fiorino            | b NL 79                   |   | H         |
| Flamenco           | b NL 8                    |   | H         |
| Flaminio           | a FR 12744                |   | H         |
| Flanca             | b NL 78                   |   | H         |
| Fleet              | a FR 12744                |   | H         |
| Fletcher           | b NL 8                    |   | H         |
| Flinders           | b UK 6170                 |   |           |
| Flora Blanca       | b ES 31                   |   |           |
| Floriade           | a NL 105                  |   |           |
| Fontana            | a SK x                    |   |           |
| Formosa            | b NL 86                   |   | H         |
| Fortaleza          | b NL 78                   |   | H         |
| Fortasse           | b NL 108                  |   | H         |
| Fortis             | b EL 18                   |   | H         |
| Fortrose           | b NL 8                    |   | H         |
| Forward            | b NL 78                   |   | H         |
| Foxrock            | b NL 108                  |   | H         |
| Fozell             | a FR 11588                |   | H         |
| Frankfurter Riesen |                           |   | = A.H. 46 |
| Frebo              | b NL 108                  |   | H         |
| Fredor             | b NL 8                    |   | H         |
| Freebel            | a NL 78                   |   | H         |
| Freedom            | b NL 78, a SK 163         |   | H         |
| Fremont            | b NL 78, a SK 163         |   | H         |
| Frisca             | a NL 78                   |   | H         |
| Frontina           | a NL 78                   |   | H         |
| Frühernte          | a DE 920                  |   |           |
| Fujiyama           | b HU 169035               |   | H         |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                                  | 2                           | 3 | 4                      |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Fulenn                             | a FR 11588                  |   | H                      |
| Galia                              | a FR 12744                  |   | H                      |
| Galileo                            | a FR 12744                  |   | H                      |
| Galiote                            | a FR 12744                  |   | H                      |
| Galleon                            | b NL 136                    |   |                        |
| Gameta                             | a CZ 140                    |   |                        |
| Géant d'automne<br>primus          | b FR x                      |   | Primus FR              |
| Géant de Frankfort                 |                             |   | = A.H. 46              |
| Giewont                            | b NL 78                     |   | H                      |
| Gigante de Napoles<br>tardia       | b PT 830                    |   |                        |
| Gigante de Nápoles<br>Temporà      |                             |   | = Napoletano gennarese |
| Gigante di Napoli<br>mezzo precoce |                             |   | = Napoletano gennarese |
| Gigante di Napoli<br>precoce       |                             |   | = Napoletano natalino  |
| Gilro                              | a ES 4009                   |   | H                      |
| Gilverde                           | b NL 108                    |   | H                      |
| Gipsy Moth                         | a FR 12744                  |   | H                      |
| Gitano                             | a FR 12744                  |   | H                      |
| Goodman                            | a NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64   |   |                        |
| Graffiti                           | b DK 55, a SK 166           |   | H                      |
| Granada                            | a NL 8                      |   | H                      |
| Greenhill                          | b IT 143                    |   |                        |
| Gregor                             | b NL 108                    |   | H                      |
| Grenoble                           | b NL 105                    |   | H                      |
| Helsinki                           | b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61 |   | H                      |
| Herbstriesen 2                     |                             |   | = Herbstreuzen 2       |
| Herbstreuzen 2                     | b NL 78                     |   | Herbstriesen 2 NL      |
| Hermine                            |                             |   | f: 30.6.2013           |
| Hermon                             | b NL 78                     |   | H                      |
| Hillary                            | b NL 79                     |   | H                      |
| Hispalis                           | a FR 8067                   |   | H                      |
| Hormade                            | a SK 61, b BG 75            |   |                        |
| Ibiza                              | a EL 18                     |   | H                      |
| Ice                                | b DK 55                     |   | H                      |
| Idol                               | b UK 6170                   |   |                        |
| Igloo                              | b UK 176                    |   |                        |
| Igloory                            | b UK 6170                   |   |                        |
| Incline                            | b NL 75, b BG 70            |   | H                      |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1            | 2                | 3 | 4                      |
|--------------|------------------|---|------------------------|
| Intrepid     | a FR 12744       |   | H                      |
| Invicta      | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Ironet       | a NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Isadora      | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Isatis       | a FR 12744       |   | H                      |
| Italis       | a FR 8067        |   | H                      |
| Jaffa        | a FR 13433       |   | H                      |
| January      |                  |   | = Napoletano gennarese |
| Jaouen       |                  |   | f: 30.6.2014           |
| Jeff         | a FR 8235        |   | H                      |
| Jerez        | a CZ 278, b NL 8 |   | H                      |
| Jerome       | a NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Joben        | b EL 36          |   | H                      |
| Jubarte      | a FR 13433       |   | H                      |
| Juluan       | a FR 1588        |   | H                      |
| Justin       | a FR 11588       |   | H                      |
| Kalahary     | a ES 5027        |   | H                      |
| Kalisti      | a EL 18          |   | H                      |
| Kamis        | a FR 8067        |   | H                      |
| Kangaroo     | b UK 6170        |   |                        |
| Kariyer      | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Karnabit     | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Karnak       | a FR 13162       |   | H                      |
| Kastor       | a FR 12893       |   | H                      |
| Kerdous      | b NL 78          |   | H                      |
| Kerjo        | b NL 78          |   | H                      |
| Kernis       | a FR 8067        |   | H                      |
| Kernok       | a FR 8332        |   | H                      |
| Kerrec       | b NL 78          |   | H                      |
| Kimball      | b NL 78          |   | H                      |
| Kintore      | a NL 78          |   | H                      |
| Korlanu      | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Late Feltham |                  |   | = Angers No 4          |
| Lateman      | a NL 8           |   |                        |
| Lattai       | b NL 78          |   | H                      |
| Lazio        | a FR 12744       |   | H                      |
| Lecanu       | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Lecerf       | b NL x           |   |                        |
| Leonardo     | a IT 141         |   | H                      |
| Lepini       | b NL 78          |   | H                      |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1           | 2                                | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Liberty     | a FR 12744                       |   | H            |
| Limbara     | b NL 78                          |   | H            |
| Lindurian   | b NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Lisabona    | b NL 105                         |   | H            |
| Livingstone | b NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Locris      | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921 |   | H            |
| Logic       | b NL 8                           |   | H            |
| Longships   | b NL 579                         |   | H            |
| Lorcia      | b NL 26                          |   | H            |
| Lorien      | b NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Lovell      | b NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Lundy       | b NL 579                         |   | H            |
| Maarinna    | a NL 26                          |   | H            |
| Madeira     | b NL 98c                         |   | H            |
| Madiot      | b NL 8                           |   | H            |
| Madrid      | b NL 8                           |   | H            |
| Maé         | a FR 1588                        |   | H            |
| Mafalda     | b NL 108                         |   | H            |
| Magellan    | b NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Maginot     | b NL 8                           |   | H            |
| Magister    | b NL 108                         |   | H            |
| Magna       | b EL 18                          |   | H            |
| Magnet      | b EL 21                          |   | H            |
| Magnifico   | a FR 12744                       |   | H            |
| Majella     | b NL 78                          |   | H            |
| Majorca     | b NL 98c                         |   | H            |
| Malaga      | b NL 26                          |   | H            |
| Malimba     | b NL 78                          |   | H            |
| Malo        | a FR 11588                       |   | H            |
| Mantis      | b NL 8                           |   | H            |
| Maoreno     |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Marbella    | a NL 8                           |   | H            |
| Marcher     | b NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Maresma     | b ES 10                          |   |              |
| Mareva      |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Marine      | b NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Marleg      | a FR 1588                        |   | H            |
| Marmalade   | b NL 26                          |   | H            |
| Marmol      | b NL 8                           |   | H            |
| Marnick     | b NL 79                          |   | H            |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                              | 2                              | 3 | 4                      |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Martian                        | b NL 79                        |   | H                      |
| Marzatico                      |                                |   | = Napoletano marzatico |
| Mascaret                       | a FR 12744                     |   | H                      |
| Master                         | b UK 6170                      |   |                        |
| Matilda                        | b NL 8                         |   | H                      |
| Maverick                       | b NL 79                        |   | H                      |
| Maybach                        | a FR 12744                     |   | H                      |
| Mayfair                        | b NL 79                        |   | H                      |
| Mayflower                      | a FR 12744                     |   | H                      |
| Mayline                        | b NL 79                        |   | H                      |
| McKinley                       | b NL 78                        |   | H                      |
| Mechelner 2                    |                                |   | = Mechelse 2           |
| Mechelse 2                     | b NL x                         |   | Mechelner 2 NL         |
| Mechelse 3                     | b UK 6170                      |   |                        |
| Medaillon                      | a NL 8                         |   | H                      |
| Medusa                         | a FR 12744                     |   | H                      |
| Megan                          | b NL 8                         |   | H                      |
| Megha                          | b NL 78                        |   | H                      |
| Melbourne                      | b NL 105                       |   | H                      |
| Memphis                        | a FR 8067, a SK 337, b BG 75   |   | H                      |
| Menfig                         | a FR 1588                      |   |                        |
| Menhir                         | a IT 141                       |   | H                      |
| Meridien                       | a FR 12744                     |   | H                      |
| Meridot                        | b NL 8                         |   | H                      |
| Merveille de toutes<br>saisons |                                |   | = All the Year Round   |
| Merwen                         | a FR 1588                      |   | H                      |
| Metropolitana                  | b ES 9                         |   | Metropol ES            |
| Mexico                         | a HU 107088, b NL 105, a SK 61 |   | H                      |
| Mezdon                         | a FR 1588                      |   | H                      |
| Midar                          | b NL 79                        |   | H                      |
| Mildis                         | a FR 8067                      |   | H                      |
| Milkyway                       | b NL 75                        |   | H                      |
| Milliau                        | a FR 1588                      |   | H                      |
| Mineapolis                     | a FR 8067, a HU 101921         |   | H                      |
| Minerva                        | b NL 79                        |   | H                      |
| Minioc                         | a FR 1588                      |   |                        |
| Miracle                        | a NL 8                         |   | H                      |
| Miramonte                      | b NL 108                       |   | H                      |
| Moby Dick                      | a FR 12744                     |   | H                      |
| Mont Blanc                     | b EL 18                        |   |                        |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                               | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                   |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Montalba                        | b ES 10            |   |                                                     |
| Montano                         |                    |   | f. 30.6.2013                                        |
| Monte Verde                     | b NL 26            |   | H                                                   |
| Morgan                          | a FR 11588         |   | H                                                   |
| Movir 74                        | a LT 38            |   |                                                     |
| MS Dianna                       | b BG 41            |   | H                                                   |
| Mystique                        | b NL 8             |   | H                                                   |
| Nagano                          | b NL 105           |   | H                                                   |
| Napoletano<br>gennarese         | b IT 66            |   | Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce<br>IT<br>January IT |
| – Gigante de<br>Nápoles Temporâ | b PT 830           |   |                                                     |
| Napoletano<br>marzatico         | b IT 66            |   | Early march IT<br>Marzatico IT                      |
| Napoletano natalino             | b IT 66            |   | Gigante di Napoli precoce IT<br>Natalino IT         |
| Naruto                          | a FR 12744         |   | H                                                   |
| Natalino                        |                    |   | = Napoletano natalino                               |
| Nautilus                        | a FR 12744         |   | H                                                   |
| Navalo                          | a FR 13433         |   | H                                                   |
| Navigator                       | a FR 12744         |   | H                                                   |
| Navona                          | a FR 12744         |   | H                                                   |
| Nazario                         | a FR 13433         |   | H                                                   |
| Neckarperle                     | a DE 86            |   |                                                     |
| Nedeleg                         |                    |   | f. 30.6.2014                                        |
| Needles                         | b NL 136           |   | H                                                   |
| Nefeli                          | a EL 18            |   | H                                                   |
| Nelig                           | a FR 1588          |   | H                                                   |
| Nemo                            | a FR 12745         |   | H                                                   |
| Nessie                          | a FR 12744         |   | H                                                   |
| Néven                           | a FR 9504          |   | H                                                   |
| Niagara                         | a ES 5102, b NL 78 |   | H                                                   |
| Nikolaz                         | a FR 11588         |   | H                                                   |
| Nodiflor                        | b ES 10            |   | H                                                   |
| Nomad                           | a NL 8             |   | H                                                   |
| Nominoé                         | a FR 9504          |   | H                                                   |
| North Foreland                  | b NL 136           |   | H                                                   |
| Noverde                         | b IT 1366          |   |                                                     |
| Novia                           | a FR 12745         |   | H                                                   |
| Noviese                         | b IT 1366          |   |                                                     |
| Nuvola                          | a IT 1205          |   |                                                     |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1               | 2                            | 3 | 4                   |
|-----------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Oceano          | a FR 12744                   |   | H                   |
| Octavian        | a CZ 140                     |   |                     |
| Octopus         | a FR 13433                   |   | H                   |
| Odegwen         | a FR 1588                    |   | H                   |
| Odysseus        | a DE 4676                    |   |                     |
| Olimpus         | b ES 5073                    |   |                     |
| Opaal           | a NL 108                     |   |                     |
| Optimist        | a FR 12744                   |   | H                   |
| Orap            | b IT 125                     |   |                     |
| Orello          | b NL 78                      |   | H                   |
| Ortel           | b NL 79                      |   | H                   |
| Ortona          | b NL 8                       |   | H                   |
| Oslo            | b NL 105, a SK 61            |   | H                   |
| Otis            | a FR 8067                    |   | H                   |
| Ottobrino 3     |                              |   | = Toscano precoce 3 |
| Overlord        | a FR 13433                   |   | H                   |
| Oviedo          | b NL 8                       |   | H                   |
| Palio           | a FR 12744                   |   | H                   |
| Palla di neve   |                              |   | = Erfurter          |
| Palla di neve X |                              |   | = Erfurter          |
| Pamplona        | b NL 8                       |   | H                   |
| Pamyros         | b NL 79                      |   | H                   |
| Panther         | b NL 8                       |   | H                   |
| Paradiso        | a NL 78                      |   | H                   |
| Parmac          | a FR 12821                   |   | H                   |
| Patriot         | b NL 136                     |   |                     |
| Pavilion        | b NL 26                      |   | H                   |
| Pendeen         | b NL 136                     |   | H                   |
| Pericles        | a FR 8057                    |   | H                   |
| Perla           | a EL 18                      |   | H                   |
| Peron           | b NL 136                     |   |                     |
| Phantom         | b NL 8                       |   | H                   |
| Picasso         | b NL 8                       |   | H                   |
| Pierrot         | b NL 8                       |   | H                   |
| Pincio          | b NL 78                      |   | H                   |
| Pionier         | a PL 92                      |   |                     |
| Piramide        | b NL 8                       |   | H                   |
| Pizarro         |                              |   | f. 30.6.2013        |
| Plana           | b NL 78, a SK 163            |   | H                   |
| Planita         | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H                   |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                         | 2          | 3 | 4                        |
|---------------------------|------------|---|--------------------------|
| Platon                    | a FR 12821 |   | H                        |
| Plessi                    | a FR 8057  |   | H                        |
| Pomezio                   | a FR 13433 |   | H                        |
| Ponderet                  | b NL 108   |   | H                        |
| Poranek                   | a PL 92    |   |                          |
| Precisa                   | a ES 84    |   | H                        |
| Precoce di Jesi           |            |   | = Di Jesi                |
| Precoce di Toscana 3      |            |   | = Toscano precoce 3      |
| Predominant               | b UK 189   |   |                          |
| Premato                   | b NL 78    |   | H                        |
| Premia                    | b ES 10    |   |                          |
| Prestige                  | b NL 136   |   |                          |
| Presto                    | b FR x     |   |                          |
| Primaverde                | b NL 86    |   | H                        |
| Primus                    |            |   | = Géant d'automne primus |
| Profil                    | a NL 108   |   |                          |
| Protector                 | b NL 8     |   | H                        |
| Prudentia                 | b NL 108   |   | H                        |
| Pulsar                    | b NL 8     |   | H                        |
| Puntoverde                | b NL 86    |   | H                        |
| Purdy                     | a NL 105   |   |                          |
| Rafale                    | a FR 12744 |   | H                        |
| Raft                      | a FR 12744 |   | H                        |
| Raleigh                   | b NL 79    |   | H                        |
| Rapido                    | b DK 55    |   | H                        |
| Ravella                   | b NL 78    |   | H                        |
| Redoutable                | a FR 12744 |   | H                        |
| Régata                    | a FR 12744 |   | H                        |
| Renoir                    | b NL 8     |   | H                        |
| RN016                     | a IT 66    |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )         |
| Rober                     | a PL 218   |   |                          |
| Rodas                     | b ES 5104  |   | H                        |
| Romanesco                 |            |   | f: 30.6.2014             |
| Romanesco natalino        | b IT 143   |   | Romanesco precoce IT     |
| Romanesco<br>ottobrino    | b IT 125   |   |                          |
| Romanesco precoce         |            |   | = Romanesco natalino     |
| Romanesco San<br>Giuseppe | b IT 1205  |   |                          |
| Roxford                   |            |   | f: 30.6.2013             |
| Sabadel                   | b NL 8     |   | H                        |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1             | 2                         | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|---------------------------|---|--------------|
| Sabord        | a FR 13433                |   | H            |
| Sagri         | b NL 98c                  |   | H            |
| Salou         | b NL 8                    |   | H            |
| Sampras       | b NL 8                    |   | H            |
| Santa Fe      | b NL 8                    |   | H            |
| Santamaria    | b NL 108                  |   | H            |
| Santillo      | b NL 8                    |   | H            |
| Sapporo       | b NL 105                  |   | H            |
| Sasso         | b NL 78                   |   | H            |
| Scudo         | a FR 12744                |   | H            |
| Scylla        | a FR 13433                |   | H            |
| Selandia      | b UK 6170                 |   |              |
| Seoul         | b NL 105                  |   | H            |
| Sérac         | a FR 8057                 |   | H            |
| Sesam         | a PL 242                  |   |              |
| Seth          | b NL 8                    |   | H            |
| Sevilla       | b NL 8                    |   | H            |
| Shannon       | b NL 8                    |   | H            |
| Sidor         | b NL 8                    |   | H            |
| Sirente       | b NL 78                   |   | H            |
| Siria         | a FR 12744                |   | H            |
| Skywalker     | b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64 |   | H            |
| Sloop         | a FR 12744                |   | H            |
| Smilla        | b DK 55                   |   | H            |
| Snow Crown    | b UK 71                   |   | H            |
| Snow Head     | a EL 18                   |   | H            |
| Snow King     | b UK 71                   |   | H            |
| Snow March    | b NL 134a                 |   | H            |
| Snow Mystique |                           |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Snow Pride    | b EL 18                   |   | H            |
| Snow Prince   | b NL 134a                 |   | H            |
| Snowball X    |                           |   | = Erfurter   |
| Snowcap       | b UK x                    |   |              |
| Snowflower    | b ES 5073                 |   |              |
| Snowpearl     | b DK 55                   |   | H            |
| Solarium      | a EL 18                   |   | H            |
| Solis         | b NL 79                   |   | H            |
| Sonata        | b NL 8                    |   | H            |
| Spacestar     | b NL 79, b BG 25          |   | H            |
| Speeder       | b NL 79                   |   | H            |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1               | 2                 | 3 | 4             |
|-----------------|-------------------|---|---------------|
| Splendor        | b UK 6170         |   |               |
| Stabilis        | b NL 108          |   | H             |
| Stargate        | b NL 8            |   | H             |
| Steady          | b NL 79           |   | H             |
| Subito          | a FR 12744        |   | H             |
| Sublime         | b NL 78           |   | H             |
| Sunset          | a FR 12744        |   | H             |
| Super           |                   |   | f: 30.6.2013  |
| Suprimax        |                   |   | = Erfurter    |
| Sydney          | b NL 105, a SK 61 |   | H             |
| Synergy         | b NL 26           |   | H             |
| Taberna         | b NL 108          |   | H             |
| Tajera          | b NL 78           |   | H             |
| Talbot          | b NL 8            |   | H             |
| Tancredo        | a NL 8            |   | H             |
| Taranis         |                   |   | f: 30.6.2014  |
| Tardif d'Angers |                   |   | = Angers No 4 |
| Tardivo di Fano | b IT 418          |   |               |
| Tardux          | b IT 1366         |   |               |
| Tarifa          | b NL 8            |   | H             |
| Taroke          | a FR 8067         |   | H             |
| Telde           | a NL 8            |   | H             |
| Tempest         | b NL 8            |   | H             |
| Temple          | a UK 23           |   |               |
| Tenere          | b NL 78           |   | H             |
| Tenfold         | a NL 78           |   | H             |
| Terminillo      | b NL 78           |   | H             |
| Tertes          |                   |   | f: 30.6.2014  |
| Terzolo         | a NL 26           |   | H             |
| Tetris          | b NL 79           |   | H             |
| Thabor          | a FR 12911        |   | H             |
| Thalassa        | a FR 12744        |   | H             |
| Thasca          | b NL 78           |   | H             |
| Thompson        | b NL 136          |   | H             |
| Tintagel        | b NL 78           |   | H             |
| Tipoff          | b NL 8            |   | H             |
| Tipton          | b NL 78           |   | H             |
| Tirol           | a FR 8057         |   | H             |
| Titouan         | a FR 12821        |   | H             |
| Tivoli          | b NL 8            |   | H             |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                 | 2          | 3 | 4                                         |
|-------------------|------------|---|-------------------------------------------|
| Tofar             | a NL 8     |   | H                                         |
| Tomba             | b NL 108   |   | H                                         |
| Tonale            | a NL 509   |   | H                                         |
| Torens            | a FR 8057  |   | H                                         |
| Tortosa           | b NL 8     |   | H                                         |
| Toscano precoce 3 | b IT 1205  |   | Ottobrino 3 IT<br>Precoce di Toscana 3 IT |
| Treknow           | b NL 78    |   | H                                         |
| Trenale           | b NL 78    |   | H                                         |
| Trévi             | a FR 12744 |   | H                                         |
| Trevose           | b NL 136   |   | H                                         |
| Trewint           | b NL 78    |   | H                                         |
| Triginta          | b NL 108   |   | H                                         |
| Trillo            | b NL 8     |   | H                                         |
| Triumphant        | a FR 12744 |   | H                                         |
| Trofeo            | b NL 26    |   | H                                         |
| Tucson            | b NL 78    |   | H                                         |
| Twilight          | b NL 8     |   | H                                         |
| Typical           | a NL 78    |   | H                                         |
| Ubac              | a FR 12821 |   | H                                         |
| Universal         | b NL 8     |   |                                           |
| Utopia            | b NL 8     |   | H                                         |
| Valetta           | b NL 8     |   | H                                         |
| Valiente          | b DK 55    |   | H                                         |
| Valtos            | b NL 26    |   | H                                         |
| Vedis             | a FR 8067  |   | H                                         |
| Veral             | b EL 36    |   | H                                         |
| Verdant           | b NL 136   |   | H                                         |
| Verde di Macerata | b IT 1205  |   | Verde marchigiano IT                      |
| Verde marchigiano |            |   | = Verde di Macerata                       |
| Veronica          | b NL 8     |   | H                                         |
| Veronie           | b NL 26    |   | H                                         |
| Vespucci          | b NL 79    |   | H                                         |
| Vidoke            | a FR 8067  |   | H                                         |
| Vilna             | a UK 1839  |   |                                           |
| Vinson            | b NL 78    |   | H                                         |
| Vitaverde         | b NL 86    |   | H                                         |
| Vivace            | b NL 26    |   | H                                         |
| Viviane           | b NL 26    |   | H                                         |
| Vogue             | b NL 8     |   | H                                         |
| Vulture           | b NL 78    |   | H                                         |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                  | 2                                                            | 3 | 4              |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Walcheren Winter 3 | b UK 6170                                                    |   |                |
| Walcheren Winter 5 | b UK 15                                                      |   |                |
| Walker             | a NL 78                                                      |   | H              |
| Wallaby            | b UK 79                                                      |   |                |
| Warrin             | b NL 136                                                     |   | H              |
| Wendy              | a IT 141                                                     |   | H              |
| White Ball         |                                                              |   | f: 30.6.2013   |
| White Everest      | a EL 36                                                      |   | H              |
| White Excel        | b NL 75                                                      |   | H              |
| White Flash        | b NL 75                                                      |   | H              |
| White Gold         | b NL 8                                                       |   | H              |
| White Jack         | a FR 12893                                                   |   | H              |
| White lady         | b BG 141                                                     |   | H              |
| White Magic        | b NL 75                                                      |   | H              |
| White Passion      | b NL 75                                                      |   | H              |
| White Rock         |                                                              |   | f: 30.6.2013   |
| White Step         | a FR 8706                                                    |   | H              |
| Whitney            | a NL 78                                                      |   | H              |
| Winner             | b UK 6170                                                    |   |                |
| Witki              | b NL 108                                                     |   | H              |
| Wrangle            | b NL 579                                                     |   | H              |
| Xenia              | b NL 26                                                      |   | H              |
| Yukon              | b NL 75                                                      |   | H              |
| Zamora             | a NL 8                                                       |   | H              |
| Zarka              | a RO 2039                                                    |   | H              |
| Zermo              | a RO 2039                                                    |   | H              |
| Zoran              | a RO 2039                                                    |   | H              |
| <b>3</b>           | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese</b> |   |                |
| A getti di Napoli  | b IT 128                                                     |   | Spigariello IT |
| Agassi             | b NL 108                                                     |   | H              |
| Aire               | b NL 78                                                      |   | H              |
| Alborada           | b NL 8                                                       |   | H              |
| Alletta            | a DE 8755                                                    |   |                |
| Apolena            | a CZ 140                                                     |   | H              |
| Aquiles            | a FR 8706                                                    |   | H              |
| Arcadia            | b NL 75                                                      |   | H              |
| Asti               | a FR 12744                                                   |   | H<br>Favori FR |
| Batavia            | b NL 8                                                       |   | H              |
| Bay Meadows Cemes  | b NL 79                                                      |   | H              |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                   | 2                         | 3 | 4                      |
|---------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Beaumont            | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Belstar             | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Belverde            | b PT 839                  |   | H                      |
| Berdura             | a PL 242                  |   | H                      |
| Bestor              | a RO 2039                 |   | H                      |
| Black Comet         | a EL 40                   |   |                        |
| Bohr                | b NL 98c                  |   | H                      |
| Bordeaux            | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Broadway            | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Bronzino di Albenga |                           |   | = Di Albenga precoce   |
| Bufon               | b NL 78                   |   | H                      |
| Burbank             | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Calabrese natalino  |                           |   | = Ramoso calabrese     |
| Calabria            | b NL 65                   |   |                        |
| Canoe               | b NL 78                   |   | H                      |
| Carusso             | a ES 137                  |   | H                      |
| Celcius             | b NL 98c                  |   | H                      |
| Cezar               | a PL 218                  |   |                        |
| Champor             | a RO 2039                 |   | H                      |
| Chevalier           | a CZ 1064, b NL 78        |   | H                      |
| Chios               | b NL 75                   |   | H                      |
| Chronos             | a FR 8706                 |   | H                      |
| Claudia             | a FR 8067                 |   | H                      |
| Colusa              | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Coronado            | b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64 |   | H                      |
| Corvet              |                           |   | f: 30.6.2014           |
| Cumbal              | a FR 12744                |   | H                      |
| Damian              | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Dannor              | a RO 2039                 |   | H                      |
| Di Albenga precoce  | b IT 150                  |   | Bronzino di Albenga IT |
| Dynasty             | a SK 168                  |   | H                      |
| Dyson               | b NL 98c                  |   | H                      |
| Emperor             | b NL 75                   |   | H                      |
| Epico               | b EL 21                   |   | H                      |
| Escondido           | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Favori              |                           |   | = Asti                 |
| Federer             | b NL 108                  |   | H                      |
| Fellow              | b NL 78                   |   | H                      |
| Fidel               | b EL 18                   |   | H                      |
| Fiesta              | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1              | 2                     | 3 | 4      |
|----------------|-----------------------|---|--------|
| Forester       | a IT 141              |   | H      |
| Friulano       | b IT 114              |   |        |
| Frontiera      | a IT 469              |   | H      |
| Furia          | a ES 84, b NL 78      |   | H      |
| Gentleman      | a IT 1187             |   | H      |
| Getti e foglie | b IT 1205             |   |        |
| Giotto         | a IT 141              |   | H      |
| Golfini        | b EL 36               |   | H      |
| Grande         | b IT 128              |   |        |
| Grandisimo     | b NL 78               |   | H      |
| Green Belt     | b NL 75               |   | H      |
| Green Garden   | a IT 66               |   | H      |
| Green Magic    | b NL 75               |   | H      |
| Green Rex      | b EL 36               |   | H      |
| Green Valiant  | b NL 75               |   | H      |
| Greenpeace     | b EL 52               |   | H      |
| Griffen        | a HU 107208, a SK 288 |   | H      |
| Gringo         | a PL 356              |   | H      |
| Guevara        | b ES 84               |   | H      |
| Hallmark       | b NL 8                |   | H      |
| Heraklion      | b NL 75               |   | H      |
| Herta          | b NL 134a             |   | H      |
| Husky          | a PL 356              |   | H      |
| Ilana          | a DE 3901             |   | H      |
| Inspiration    | b NL 75               |   | H      |
| Iron           | b NL 78               |   | H      |
| Ironman        | b NL 78               |   | H      |
| IZK Iskra      | b BG 48               |   |        |
| Kanga          | a FR 13433            |   | H      |
| Kechua         | a FR 2359             |   | H      |
| Koros          | a FR 12744            |   | H      |
| Kuba           | a FR 2359             |   | H      |
| Legacy         |                       |   | = Lord |
| Leonora        | a CZ 140              |   |        |
| Leyton         | b NL 108              |   | H      |
| Limba          | a CZ 140              |   |        |
| Liora          | a DE 3901             |   | H      |
| Long Runner    | b NL 123a             |   | H      |
| Lord           | a FR 8330             |   | H      |
| Lucie          | a SK 165              |   | H      |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                                 | 2                             | 3 | 4                     |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Lucky                             | b NL 8                        |   | H                     |
| Marathon                          | b NL 75, b BG 70              |   | H                     |
| Marcus                            | a FR 1516                     |   | H                     |
| Martor                            | a RO 2039                     |   | H                     |
| Matsuri                           | a HU 103684                   |   | H                     |
| Medway                            | b NL 78                       |   | H                     |
| Mefisto                           | b EL 18                       |   | H                     |
| Mendocino                         | a NL 8                        |   | H                     |
| Merit                             | b ES 10                       |   | H                     |
| Milady                            | b NL 78                       |   | H                     |
| Miranda                           | a CZ 140                      |   |                       |
| Monaco                            | b NL 79                       |   | H                     |
| Monet                             | b BG 41                       |   | H                     |
| Monfils                           | b NL 108                      |   | H                     |
| Monopoly                          | a HU 107671, b NL 79, b BG 25 |   | H                     |
| Montecarlo                        | b NL 79                       |   | H                     |
| Monterey                          | b NL 79                       |   | H                     |
| Montevideo                        | b NL 79                       |   | H                     |
| Montop                            | a NL 79                       |   | H                     |
| MS Jode                           | b BG 41                       |   | H                     |
| Naxos                             | a FR 8706                     |   | H                     |
| NIZ 18902                         | a HU 107088                   |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )      |
| Nubia                             | a DE 3901                     |   | H                     |
| Olympia                           | b NL 75                       |   | H                     |
| Ovation                           | b NL 78                       |   | H                     |
| Packman                           | b NL 78                       |   | H                     |
| Parthenon                         | b NL 75                       |   | H                     |
| Penta                             | b NL 134a                     |   | H                     |
| Pharos                            | a FR 8706                     |   | H                     |
| Poseidon                          | b NL 75                       |   | H                     |
| Pozo                              | a NL 8                        |   | H                     |
| Premium Crop                      | b NL 134a                     |   | H                     |
| Primor                            | a IT 1205                     |   | H                     |
| Prominence                        | b NL 134a                     |   | H                     |
| Quinta                            | b NL 134a                     |   | H                     |
| Rabs                              | a IT 469                      |   | H                     |
| Ramoso calabrese                  | b IT 1205                     |   | Calabrese natalino IT |
| Ramoso calabrese<br>medio precoce | b IT 125                      |   |                       |
| Ramoso calabrese<br>tardivo       | b IT 125                      |   |                       |
| Riccio di Sarno                   | b IT 128                      |   |                       |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1              | 2                     | 3 | 4                   |
|----------------|-----------------------|---|---------------------|
| Rioja          | a NL 8                |   |                     |
| Roddick        | b NL 108              |   | H                   |
| Rumba          | a FR 12744            |   | H                   |
| Samson         | b NL 75               |   | H                   |
| Santee         | b NL 8                |   | H                   |
| Sculler        | b NL 78               |   | H                   |
| Sebastian      | a PL 92               |   |                     |
| Senshi         |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013        |
| Serydan        | b ES 84               |   | H                   |
| Seulisa        | a ES 84               |   | H                   |
| Shena          | a ES 5027, b NL 78    |   | H                   |
| Sibsey         | b NL 78               |   | H                   |
| Sirtaki        | a FR 13433            |   | H                   |
| Skiff          |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013        |
| Southern Comet | b NL 134a             |   | H                   |
| Spigariello    |                       |   | = A getti di Napoli |
| Spike          | b NL 247              |   |                     |
| Spiridon       | a FR 8706             |   | H                   |
| Steel          | b NL 78               |   | H                   |
| Sun Green      | b NL 123a             |   | H                   |
| Sunrise        | b NL 78               |   | H                   |
| Surveyor       | b NL 8                |   | H                   |
| Switch         | b NL 78               |   | H                   |
| Symbol         | a EL 18               |   | H                   |
| Tambora        | a HU 104065, a SK 288 |   | H                   |
| Tamesis        | a ES 5027             |   | H                   |
| Tiburón        | b NL 8                |   | H                   |
| Tinman         | b NL 509              |   | H                   |
| Topper         |                       |   | = Topper 430        |
| Topper 430     | b IT 128              |   | Topper IT           |
| Tribute        | b NL 8                |   | H                   |
| Troll          | a IT 141              |   | H                   |
| Tudela         | b NL 8                |   | H                   |
| Tuxedo         | b EL 21               |   | H                   |
| Varmona        | b EL 36               |   | H                   |
| Vencedor       | a ES 5027             |   | H                   |
| Verdasco       | b NL 108              |   | H                   |
| Verdia         | a FR 8067             |   | H                   |
| Violet Queen   | b NL 134a             |   | H                   |
| Vitamina       | a CZ 256              |   |                     |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1         | 2                                              | 3 | 4             |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Volta     | b NL 134a                                      |   | H             |
| West      | a IT 469                                       |   | H             |
| Wiarus    | a PL 218                                       |   |               |
| <b>4</b>  | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels sprouts</b> |   |               |
| Abacus    | b NL 79                                        |   | H             |
| Abunda    |                                                |   | = Huizer Laat |
| Acustia   | b NL 78                                        |   | H             |
| Adagia    | b NL 78                                        |   | H             |
| Adonis    | b NL 79                                        |   | H             |
| Ajax      | b NL 79                                        |   | H             |
| Albarus   | b NL 79                                        |   | H             |
| Ambiance  | b NL 81                                        |   | H             |
| Amoroso   | b NL 78                                        |   | H             |
| Attwood   | a UK 246                                       |   | H             |
| Aurelius  | b NL 79                                        |   | H             |
| Baltus    | b NL 79                                        |   | H             |
| Batavus   | b NL 79                                        |   | H             |
| Bedford   | b UK x                                         |   | Fillbasket UK |
| Bosworth  | b NL 136                                       |   | H             |
| Brest     | b NL 105                                       |   | H             |
| Breton    | b NL 105                                       |   | H             |
| Bridge    | b NL 105                                       |   | H             |
| Bright    | b NL 105                                       |   | H             |
| Brigitte  | b NL 105                                       |   | H             |
| Brilliant | b NL 105                                       |   | H             |
| Brolin    | b NL 105                                       |   | H             |
| Bronte    | b NL 105                                       |   | H             |
| Camus     | b NL 79                                        |   | H             |
| Cascade   | a UK x                                         |   | H             |
| Casiopea  | a CZ 140, a SK 270                             |   |               |
| Churchill | b NL 136                                       |   | H             |
| Clarus    | b NL 79                                        |   | H             |
| Clodius   | b NL 79                                        |   | H             |
| Cobus     | b NL 79                                        |   | H             |
| Colossus  | b NL 79                                        |   | H             |
| Content   | b NL 105                                       |   | H             |
| Crispus   | b NL 79                                        |   | H             |
| Cromwell  | b NL 136                                       |   | H             |
| Cronus    | b NL 79                                        |   | H             |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1               | 2                  | 3 | 4             |
|-----------------|--------------------|---|---------------|
| Cumulus         | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Cyrus           | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Davlin          | b NL 8             |   | H             |
| De Rosny        | b FR x             |   |               |
| Densia          | b NL 78            |   | H             |
| Diablo          | b NL 8             |   | H             |
| Dimitri         | b NL 8             |   | H             |
| Dodger          | b NL 8             |   | H             |
| Dolores         | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   | H             |
| Dominator       | b NL 8             |   | H             |
| Doric           | b NL 8             |   | H             |
| Dorus           | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Dysis           | b NL 8             |   | H             |
| Eclipsus        | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Esperal         | b NL 78            |   | H             |
| Evesham Special | b UK 38            |   |               |
| Exodus          | a NL 79            |   | H             |
| Falstaff        | b NL 577           |   | H             |
| Faunus          | a NL 8             |   | H             |
| Fillbasket      |                    |   | = Bedford     |
| Franklin        | b NL 8             |   | H             |
| Freya           | a NL 8             |   | H             |
| Genius          | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Gigantus        | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Glorius         | a NL 8             |   | H             |
| Golfer          | b NL 8             |   | H             |
| Green Marble    | b NL 134a          |   | H             |
| Groninger       | b NL x             |   |               |
| Gustus          | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Hamlet          | b NL 365           |   |               |
| Helemus         | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Heracles        | b FR x             |   | H             |
| Hilds Ideal     | a DE 86            |   |               |
| Hivernus        | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Huizer Laat     | b NL 2a            |   | Abunda NL     |
| – Huizer's Late | b UK 6170          |   |               |
| Huizer's Late   |                    |   | = Huizer Laat |
| Idemar          | a DE 4676          |   |               |
| Igor            | b NL 122           |   | H             |
| Irene           | a NL 8             |   | H             |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                       | 2                  | 3 | 4        |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---|----------|
| Jade Cross              | b ES 5928          |   | H        |
| Long Island             | b UK 6170          |   |          |
| Louis                   | b NL 79            |   | H        |
| Lunet                   | b ES 3051, b NL 78 |   | H        |
| Masterline              | b NL 39            |   | H        |
| Maximus                 | b NL 79            |   | H        |
| Medio enana de la Halle | b ES 31            |   |          |
| Mercurius               | b NL 79            |   | H        |
| Mezzo nano              | b IT 418           |   |          |
| Mike                    | a UK 246           |   | H        |
| Millennium              | b NL 79            |   | H        |
| Mistral                 | b NL 2a            |   | H        |
| Montgomery              | a UK 189           |   | H        |
| Nautic                  | b NL 8             |   | H        |
| Nelson                  | b NL 136           |   | H        |
| Octia                   | b NL 2a            |   | H        |
| Odeseus                 | b NL 8             |   | H        |
| Oliver                  | b NL 79            |   | H        |
| Ottoline                | b NL 39            |   | H        |
| Petrus                  | b NL 79            |   | H        |
| Philemon                | b NL 79            |   | H        |
| Plutus                  | b NL 79            |   | H        |
| Proflin                 | b NL 39            |   | H        |
| Ralston                 | a UK 246           |   | H        |
| Rasalon                 | a UK 118           |   | H        |
| Red                     |                    |   | = Rubine |
| Revenge                 | b NL 8             |   | H        |
| Rinus                   | b NL 79            |   | H        |
| Romulus                 | a NL 79            |   | H        |
| Roodnerf                | b NL x             |   |          |
| Rosella                 | a DE x             |   |          |
| Rubine                  | b UK 6170          |   | Red UK   |
| Sanda                   | b FR x             |   |          |
| Silverline              | b NL 39            |   | H        |
| Sofia                   | b NL 2a            |   | H        |
| Speedia                 | b NL 78            |   | H        |
| Steadia                 | b NL 2a            |   | H        |
| Titus                   | b NL 79            |   | H        |
| Topline                 | b NL 39            |   | H        |
| Trafalgar               | b NL 136           |   | H        |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                  | 2                                           | 3 | 4                        |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Uniline            | b NL 39                                     |   | H                        |
| Valencia           | b NL 8                                      |   | H                        |
| Veloce             | b NL 78                                     |   | H                        |
| Vocale             | b NL 78                                     |   | H                        |
| Wellington         | b UK 189                                    |   | H                        |
| <b>5</b>           | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy cabbage</b> |   |                          |
| Alaska             | b NL 79, a SK 182                           |   | H                        |
| Alcosa             | b NL 8                                      |   | H                        |
| Alexanders No 1    | b UK x                                      |   |                          |
| Aquarius           | b UK 15                                     |   | H                        |
| Arkta              | a SK x                                      |   |                          |
| Atlanta            | b NL 79                                     |   | H                        |
| Aubervilliers      | b ES x, b UK 6170                           |   | Hâtif d'Aubervilliers FR |
| – D'Aubervilliers  | b FR x                                      |   |                          |
| Baikal             | b NL 79                                     |   | H                        |
| Barbosa            | b NL 8                                      |   | H                        |
| Belada             | b NL 79                                     |   | H                        |
| Berzoni            | b NL 78                                     |   | H                        |
| Best of All        | b UK 38                                     |   |                          |
| Blistra            | a CZ 140, a SK 270                          |   | H                        |
| Bloemendaalse Gele | b NL x                                      |   |                          |
| Boheme             | a FR 12744                                  |   | H                        |
| Bonora             | b IT 1205                                   |   | H                        |
| Bountivoy          | b NL 105                                    |   | H                        |
| Brusselse Winter   |                                             |   | = Late Putjes            |
| Canada             | b NL 79                                     |   | H                        |
| Cantasa            | b NL 8, a SK 172                            |   | H                        |
| Capriccio          | a FR 12744                                  |   | H                        |
| Caserta            | a FR 9747                                   |   | H                        |
| Celtic             | a UK 23                                     |   | H                        |
| Clarissa           | b NL 8                                      |   | H                        |
| Colorsa            | b NL 8                                      |   | H                        |
| Compactis          | b NL 79                                     |   | H                        |
| Comparsa           | b NL 8, a SK 172                            |   | H                        |
| Conquista          | a IT 1205                                   |   | H                        |
| Consulate          | b NL 136                                    |   | H                        |
| Convoy             | b NL 81                                     |   | H                        |
| Cornalyn           | b NL 105                                    |   | H                        |
| Crespo             | a IT 1205                                   |   | H                        |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                           | 2                     | 3 | 4                                          |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------------------|
| Dama                        | b NL 79               |   | H                                          |
| Daphné                      | a FR 12744            |   | H                                          |
| Darsa                       | b NL 8                |   | H                                          |
| D'Asti pasqualino           | b IT 125              |   | Pasqualino IT<br>Primissimo d'Ingegnoli IT |
| D'Asti San Giovanni         | b IT 1205             |   |                                            |
| D'Asti San Martino          | b IT 125              |   | San Martino IT                             |
| D'Aubervilliers             |                       |   | = Aubervilliers                            |
| De la Saint-Jean            | b FR 9935             |   | Très hâtif de la Saint-Jean FR             |
| De Pontoise 2               | b FR x                |   |                                            |
| De Pontoise 3               | b FR x                |   |                                            |
| – January King 3            | b UK x                |   |                                            |
| Deadon                      | b NL 8                |   | H                                          |
| Di Castelnuovo<br>invernale |                       |   | = Piacentino                               |
| Di Piacenza                 |                       |   | = Piacentino                               |
| Di Piacenza invernale       |                       |   | = Piacentino                               |
| Di Verona                   |                       |   | = Violaceo di Verona                       |
| Donkergroene Putjes         |                       |   | = Late Putjes                              |
| Embassy                     | b NL 136              |   | H                                          |
| Emerald                     | b NL 105              |   | H                                          |
| Endeavour                   | b NL 136              |   | H                                          |
| Endurance                   | b NL 136              |   | H                                          |
| Entira                      | a CZ 140              |   | H                                          |
| Ermosa                      | b NL 8                |   | H                                          |
| Estoril                     | b NL 75               |   | H                                          |
| Estrema                     | b NL 108              |   | H                                          |
| Excelvoy                    | a HU 107088, b NL 105 |   | H                                          |
| Famosa                      | b NL 8, a SK 172      |   | H                                          |
| Fiona                       | b NL 79               |   | H                                          |
| Firensa                     | b NL 8                |   | H                                          |
| Frigga                      | a DE 920              |   |                                            |
| Gloriosa                    | a NL 8                |   | H                                          |
| Grande de invierno          | b ES 10               |   |                                            |
| Greenland                   | b NL 79               |   | H                                          |
| Gros des Vertus 4           | b FR x                |   |                                            |
| Grote Late Groene 2         |                       |   | = Vertus 2                                 |
| Hâtif d'Aubervilliers       |                       |   | = Aubervilliers                            |
| Highland                    | b NL 105              |   | H                                          |
| Iceland                     | b NL 79               |   | H                                          |
| Iceman                      | b NL 79               |   | H                                          |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1              | 2                 | 3 | 4                                                                        |
|----------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Iceprince      | a NL 79           |   | H                                                                        |
| Iprasa         | a NL 8            |   | H                                                                        |
| Jade           | b NL 105          |   | H                                                                        |
| January King 3 |                   |   | = De Pontoise 3                                                          |
| Jaspis         | b NL 105          |   | H                                                                        |
| Jizera         |                   |   | f: 30.6.2013                                                             |
| Jocoma         | a HU 108436       |   | H                                                                        |
| Julius         | a SK 182          |   | H                                                                        |
| Kamchatka      | b NL 79           |   | H                                                                        |
| Kilosa         | b NL 8            |   | H                                                                        |
| Langedijská    | a CZ x, a SK x    |   |                                                                          |
| Late Putjes    | b NL x            |   | Brusselse Winter NL<br>Donkergroene Putjes NL<br>Zwijndrechtse Putjes NL |
| Leo            | b ES 10           |   |                                                                          |
| Leticia        | b NL 79           |   | H                                                                        |
| Mandoline      | b NL 108          |   |                                                                          |
| Manon          | a FR 12744        |   | H                                                                        |
| Mantovano      | b IT 130          |   |                                                                          |
| Marabel        | a UK 189          |   | H                                                                        |
| Margot         | b NL 108          |   | H                                                                        |
| Marner Grūfewi | a DE 2549         |   |                                                                          |
| Maryse         | b NL 108          |   | H                                                                        |
| Medee          | a FR 12744        |   | H                                                                        |
| Mediolanum     | b IT 1205         |   | H                                                                        |
| Melissa        | a NL 8, a SK 172  |   | H                                                                        |
| Michelotta     | b IT 58           |   |                                                                          |
| Midvoy         | b NL 105, a SK 61 |   | H                                                                        |
| Mila           | b NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H                                                                        |
| Miletta        | b NL 79           |   | H                                                                        |
| Milwaukee      | b NL 79           |   | H                                                                        |
| Mira Polana    | a PL 67           |   | H                                                                        |
| Monarch 2      |                   |   | = Principe d'inverno 2                                                   |
| Morama         | a DE 247          |   | H                                                                        |
| Nebraska       | b NL 79           |   | H                                                                        |
| Nobilis        | a FR 12744        |   | H                                                                        |
| Noelle         | b NL 136          |   | H                                                                        |
| Noravoy        | b NL 105          |   | H                                                                        |
| Norma          | a FR 12744        |   | H                                                                        |
| Ontario        | b NL 79           |   | H                                                                        |
| Orfée          | a FR 12744        |   | H                                                                        |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                           | 2          | 3 | 4                                                                         |
|-----------------------------|------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Orlice                      |            |   | f: 30.6.2014                                                              |
| Ormskirk (I)                | b UK 168   |   |                                                                           |
| Oshawa                      | b NL 79    |   |                                                                           |
| Othello                     | a FR 12744 |   | H                                                                         |
| Ottawa                      | b NL 79    |   | H                                                                         |
| Ovasa                       | b NL 8     |   | H                                                                         |
| Palacio                     |            |   | f: 30.6.2014                                                              |
| Paresa                      | b NL 8     |   | H                                                                         |
| Pasqualino                  |            |   | = D'Asti pasqualino                                                       |
| Petrosa                     | b NL 8     |   | H                                                                         |
| Piacentino                  | b IT 125   |   | Di Castelnuovo invernale IT<br>Di Piacenza IT<br>Di Piacenza invernale IT |
| Polasa                      | b NL 8     |   | H                                                                         |
| Pony                        | b NL 79    |   | H                                                                         |
| Předzvěst                   | a CZ 140   |   |                                                                           |
| Premius                     | b NL 79    |   | H                                                                         |
| Primavoy                    | b NL 105   |   | H                                                                         |
| Primissimo d'In-<br>gegnoli |            |   | = D'Asti pasqualino                                                       |
| Principe d'inverno 2        | b IT 1205  |   | Monarch 2 IT<br>Re d'inverno 2 IT<br>Winterfürst 2 NL                     |
| – Winterkoning 2            | b NL 65    |   |                                                                           |
| Produsa                     | b NL 8     |   | H                                                                         |
| Protovoy                    | b NL 105   |   | H                                                                         |
| Providence                  | b NL 136   |   | H                                                                         |
| Rabel                       | a ES 137   |   | H                                                                         |
| Raketa                      | a CZ x     |   |                                                                           |
| Raná žlutá                  | a CZ x     |   |                                                                           |
| Re d'inverno 2              |            |   | = Principe d'inverno 2                                                    |
| Reglo                       |            |   | = Savoy King                                                              |
| Renton                      | b NL 8     |   | H                                                                         |
| Resolution                  | b NL 136   |   | H                                                                         |
| Resulta                     | a DE 423   |   |                                                                           |
| Retosa                      | a NL 8     |   | H                                                                         |
| Rigoléto                    | a FR 12744 |   | H                                                                         |
| Robin                       | b NL 136   |   | H                                                                         |
| Roi des Milans              |            |   | = Savoy King                                                              |
| Roma Polana                 | a PL 67    |   | H                                                                         |
| Roulette                    | b NL 136   |   | H                                                                         |
| S. Michele                  |            |   | = Violaceo di Verona                                                      |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                      | 2                          | 3 | 4                                  |
|------------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Sabrosa                | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H                                  |
| Saga                   | b NL 78                    |   | H                                  |
| Salarite               |                            |   | f: 30.6.2014                       |
| Salima                 | a DE 247                   |   | H                                  |
| Salomé                 |                            |   | f: 30.6.2013                       |
| Salto                  | b NL 78                    |   | H                                  |
| Samantha               | b NL 8                     |   | H                                  |
| Samara                 | b NL 79                    |   | H                                  |
| San Martino            |                            |   | = D'Asti San Martino               |
| Sapala                 | b NL 78                    |   | H                                  |
| Savonarch              | b NL 75                    |   | H                                  |
| Savoy Ace              | b NL 134a                  |   | H                                  |
| Savoy Emperor          | a IT 1188                  |   | H                                  |
| Savoy King             | b FR x, b UK 60            |   | H<br>Reglo FR<br>Roi des Milans FR |
| Savoy Serve            | b NL 134a                  |   | H                                  |
| Serpentine             | b NL 105                   |   | H                                  |
| Siberia                | b NL 79                    |   | H                                  |
| Siete semanas pequeña  |                            |   | = Siete semanas temprana           |
| Siete semanas temprana | b ES 9                     |   | Siete semanas pequeña ES           |
| Smaragd                | a DE 4676                  |   |                                    |
| Stallion               | b NL 79                    |   | H                                  |
| Stanton                | b NL 8                     |   | H                                  |
| Stilon                 | b NL 78                    |   | H                                  |
| Supera                 | b NL 78                    |   | H                                  |
| Supervoy               | b NL 105                   |   | H                                  |
| Szentesi korai         | a HU 149567, a SK 215      |   | H                                  |
| Taler                  | b NL 78                    |   | H                                  |
| Tarda                  | b IT 1205                  |   | H                                  |
| Tarvoy                 | b NL 105                   |   | H                                  |
| Tasmania               | b NL 79                    |   | H                                  |
| Temprosa               | b NL 8                     |   | H                                  |
| Tim                    | a SK 287                   |   |                                    |
| Tourmaline             | b NL 105                   |   | H                                  |
| Traviata               | a FR 12744                 |   | H                                  |
| Tundra                 | b NL 105                   |   | H                                  |
| Unicorn                | b NL 79                    |   | H                                  |
| Verita                 | a CZ 140                   |   | H                                  |
| Verto                  | b NL 79                    |   | H                                  |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                    | 2                                           | 3 | 4                             |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Vertus 2             | a CZ 239, a DE x, b NL 65                   |   | Grote Late Groene 2 NL        |
| Vertus 3             |                                             |   | = Virtudes 3                  |
| Violaceo di Verona   | b IT 125                                    |   | Di Verona IT<br>S. Michele IT |
| Virtudes 3           | b ES 9                                      |   |                               |
| – Vertus 3           | a SK x                                      |   |                               |
| Visa                 | a CZ 278, b NL 8                            |   | H                             |
| Vorbote 3            | a DE 2549                                   |   |                               |
| Wallasa              | b NL 8                                      |   | H                             |
| Westlandse Putjes    | b NL x                                      |   |                               |
| Winterfürst 2        |                                             |   | = Principe d'inverno 2        |
| Winterkoning 2       |                                             |   | = Principe d'inverno 2        |
| Wintessa             | b NL 8                                      |   | H                             |
| Wirosa               | a NL 8, a SK 172                            |   | H                             |
| Zwijndrechtse Putjes |                                             |   | = Late Putjes                 |
| <b>6</b>             | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - White cabbage</b> |   |                               |
| Acura                | a PL 356                                    |   | H                             |
| Adaptor              | b NL 79                                     |   | H                             |
| Adema                | a DE 247                                    |   | H                             |
| Admiral              |                                             |   | f. 30.6.2013                  |
| Advantage            | b NL 136                                    |   | H                             |
| Africa Cross         | a IT 66                                     |   | H                             |
| Agenor               | b NL 78                                     |   | H                             |
| Agressor             | a CZ 301, a HU 107671, b NL 79, a SK 182    |   | H                             |
| Albatros             | a CZ 140                                    |   | H                             |
| Albion               | b NL 105                                    |   | H                             |
| Alfama               | a DE 247                                    |   | H                             |
| Alfredo              | a CZ 278, b NL 8                            |   | H                             |
| Almanac              | a NL 8                                      |   | H                             |
| Alsior               | a FR 9504                                   |   | H                             |
| Altess               | a FR 12744                                  |   | H                             |
| AMA-Daneza           | a HU 108216, a RO 2039                      |   | H                             |
| Amager kurzstrunkig  | a DE 7653                                   |   |                               |
| Amager Polana        | a PL 67                                     |   |                               |
| Amazon               | b NL 8                                      |   | H                             |
| Ambrosia             | b NL 78                                     |   | H                             |
| Ammon                | b NL 78, a SK 163                           |   | H                             |
| Amphion              | b NL 78                                     |   | H                             |
| Amtrak               | b NL 8, a SK 172                            |   | H                             |
| Amukos               | b NL 78                                     |   | H                             |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                 | 2                            | 3 | 4                        |
|-------------------|------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Ancoma            | a DE 247                     |   | H                        |
| April             | b UK x                       |   |                          |
| Arcticus          | b DK 54                      |   |                          |
| Arena             |                              |   | f: 30.6.2013             |
| Arenski           | b NL 105                     |   | H                        |
| Aros              | a CZ 140                     |   | H                        |
| Arrivist          | a CZ 1064, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H                        |
| Arsenal           | a CZ 278, b NL 8             |   | H                        |
| Artost            | b NL 8                       |   | H                        |
| Atila             | a CZ 140                     |   | H                        |
| Atlas-No. 70      | b NL 75                      |   | H                        |
| Atria             | b NL 78, a SK 163            |   | H                        |
| Attraction        | b NL 105, a SK 61            |   | H                        |
| Autumn Queen      | b ES 5928, b NL 134          |   | H                        |
| Avak              | a CZ 140                     |   | H                        |
| Bacalan de Rennes | b FR x                       |   | Extra hâtif de Rennes FR |
| Bacalan grande    | b ES 9                       |   |                          |
| Bacalan temprana  | b ES 9                       |   |                          |
| Bagočiai          | a LT 11                      |   |                          |
| Bajonet           | b NL 8                       |   | H                        |
| Balaton           | b NL 8                       |   | H                        |
| Balbro            | b NL 105, b BG 75            |   | H                        |
| Balkan            | b BG 48                      |   |                          |
| Banner hybrid     | b IT 141                     |   | H                        |
| Barabas           | b NL 4                       |   | H                        |
| Bartolo           | a NL 8                       |   | H                        |
| Bastion           | b NL 2a                      |   | H                        |
| Beauty Ball       | b HU 108195, a RO 2141       |   | H                        |
| Beira             | b NL 8                       |   | H                        |
| Belex             | b EL 18                      |   | H                        |
| Beltis            | a CZ 1064, b NL 78           |   | H                        |
| Benefit           | b NL 8                       |   | H                        |
| Benelli           | b NL 8                       |   | H                        |
| Benia             | a PL 67                      |   | H                        |
| Benson            | a NL 8                       |   | H                        |
| Bently            | a NL 8                       |   | H                        |
| Besapara          | b BG 48                      |   |                          |
| Beverly Hills     | a RO 2134                    |   | H                        |
| Bianor            |                              |   | f: 30.6.2014             |
| Big Cropper       | b UK 60                      |   | H                        |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                 | 2                              | 3        | 4             |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------|---------------|
| Bingo             | b NL 8                         | a NO 119 | H             |
| Bison             | b NL 105                       |          | H             |
| Bloktor           | b NL 79                        |          | H             |
| Blåtopp Kvithamar |                                |          |               |
| Borodin           | b NL 105                       |          | H             |
| Bouldor           | a FR 9504                      |          | H             |
| Bourbon           | b NL 105                       |          | H             |
| Bowie             | b NL 8                         |          | H             |
| Brady             | a FR 12744                     |          | H             |
| Bravissimo        | a SK 288                       |          | H             |
| Bravo             | a HU 104065                    |          | H             |
| Braxan            | a NL 79                        |          | H             |
| Brextone          | a HU 103684                    |          | H             |
| Brigadier         | a FR 12744                     |          | H             |
| Bronco            | b NL 8                         |          | H             |
| Brunswick         |                                |          | = Brunswijker |
| Brunświcka        |                                |          | = Brunswijker |
| Brunswijker       | b NL x                         |          | Boston IT     |
| – Brunswick       | b ES x, b IT 125, b BG 41      |          |               |
| – Brunświcka      | a PL 198                       |          |               |
| Brutus            | b NL 8                         |          | H             |
| Bucharest         | b NL 78                        |          | H             |
| Budena            | b NL 8                         |          | H             |
| Burton            | b NL 105, a SK 61              |          | H             |
| Busoni            | b NL 105                       |          | H             |
| Buzoiana          | a RO 1033                      |          |               |
| Cabton            | b NL 8                         |          | H             |
| Cabus de l'ouest  | b FR x                         |          | H             |
| Caesar            | b EL 21                        |          | H             |
| Caïd              | a FR 12744                     |          | H             |
| Callisto          | b NL 78                        |          | H             |
| Cambria           | b NL 8, a SK 172               |          | H             |
| Campra            | b NL 105                       |          | H             |
| Candela           | b NL 8                         |          | H             |
| Candisa           | a HU 101592, b NL 75, a SK 253 |          | H             |
| Cape Horn         | b NL 75                        |          | H             |
| Cape Town         | b NL 75                        |          | H             |
| Capricorn         | b NL 8                         |          | H             |
| Capture           | a NL 8                         |          | H             |
| Caraflex          | b NL 8                         |          | H             |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                                | 2                           | 3 | 4                                      |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------------------|
| Caramba                          | b NL 8                      |   | H                                      |
| Carver                           | b NL 8                      |   | H                                      |
| Casitor                          | b NL 79                     |   | H                                      |
| Cassandra                        | b NL 8                      |   | H                                      |
| Castello                         | b NL 105                    |   | H                                      |
| Cecile                           | a NL 8, a SK 172            |   | H                                      |
| Centurion                        | a FR 12744                  |   | H                                      |
| Cerox                            | b NL 8                      |   | H                                      |
| Chambelan                        | a FR 12744                  |   | H                                      |
| Champ                            | a PL 761                    |   | H                                      |
| Champion                         | b NL 416                    |   |                                        |
| Chancelor                        | a FR 12744                  |   | H                                      |
| Charmant                         | b NL 75                     |   | H                                      |
| Checkmate                        | b NL 8                      |   | H                                      |
| Cheers                           | b NL 134a                   |   | H                                      |
| Chessma                          | a DE 247                    |   | H                                      |
| Chopin                           | a CZ 320, b NL 105, a SK 61 |   | H                                      |
| Christmas Drumhead               | b UK 38                     |   |                                        |
| Christmas New Late               | b UK 6170                   |   |                                        |
| Cilema                           | a DE 247                    |   | H                                      |
| Cilion                           | b NL 79                     |   | H                                      |
| Clarence                         | b NL 79                     |   | H                                      |
| Clarinet                         | b NL 79                     |   | H                                      |
| Coeur de boeuf des vertus        | b FR x                      |   | Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle<br>FR |
| – Coração de Boi Médio           | b PT 837                    |   |                                        |
| Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle |                             |   | = Coeur de boeuf des vertus            |
| Colchat                          | b ES 10                     |   | H                                      |
| Colmar                           | b NL 8                      |   | H                                      |
| Compass                          | b NL 81                     |   | H                                      |
| Consul                           | a FR 12744                  |   | H                                      |
| Copenhagen Market 2              | b UK 1                      |   |                                        |
| – Kodaňské tržní rané            | a SK x                      |   |                                        |
| – Mercado de Copenhagen 2        | b ES x                      |   |                                        |
| Coração de Boi Grande            | b PT 830                    |   |                                        |
| – Corazon de buey grande         | b ES 10                     |   |                                        |
| – Cuor di bue grosso             | b IT 418                    |   |                                        |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                         | 2                    | 3 | 4                                |
|---------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Coração de Boi Médio      |                      |   | = Coeur de boeuf des vertus      |
| Corazon de buey grande    |                      |   | = Coração de Boi Grande          |
| Corazon de buey pequeño   | b ES x               |   |                                  |
| Coronet                   | b NL 109a, b BG 68   |   | H                                |
| Corton                    | b DK 55              |   |                                  |
| Cotswold Queen            | b UK 6170            |   |                                  |
| Count                     | a FR 12744           |   | H                                |
| Counter                   | a CZ 278, b NL 8     |   | H                                |
| Crecento                  | b EL 18              |   | H                                |
| Crispy king               | b BG 141             |   | H                                |
| Cuor di bue grosso        |                      |   | = Coração de Boi Grande          |
| Cyclone                   | b NL 8               |   | H                                |
| Dana Cross                | a RO 2039            |   | H                                |
| Dana Green                | a RO 2039            |   | H                                |
| Dauro                     | b NL 8               |   | H                                |
| De Buzau                  | a CZ 1269, a RO 1033 |   |                                  |
| De Işalnită               | a RO 1035            |   |                                  |
| De Socodor                | a RO 1072            |   |                                  |
| Delicado                  | a IT 1205            |   | H                                |
| Delight Ball              | a HU 108195          |   | H                                |
| Delphi                    | b NL 78, a SK 163    |   | H                                |
| Delus                     | b NL 78              |   | H                                |
| Demico                    | b NL 134a            |   | H                                |
| Derby Day                 | b UK 189             |   |                                  |
| Derby King                | b UK 189             |   | H                                |
| Destiny                   | b NL 8               |   | H                                |
| Devotor                   | b NL 79              |   | H                                |
| Dialog                    | a SK 172             |   | H                                |
| Diamant                   | a CZ 1145            |   | H                                |
| Discover                  | b NL 8               |   | H                                |
| Dita                      | a CZ 140             |   |                                  |
| Dithmarscher Früher       |                      |   | = Gouden Akker                   |
| Dithmarscher Middelvroege |                      |   | = Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte |
| Ditmarska Najwcześniejsza | a PL 92              |   |                                  |
| Ditmarsker 2              | b DK 55              |   |                                  |
| Dobrava                   | a SK 287             |   |                                  |
| Doinita                   | a RO 1029            |   |                                  |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                        | 2                | 3 | 4                      |
|--------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------|
| D'Olanda a gambo corto 2 |                  |   | = Roem van Enkhuizen 2 |
| Donar                    |                  |   | f: 30.6.2014           |
| Donator                  | a DE 4676        |   |                        |
| Dora                     | b EL 40          |   | H                      |
| Dorado                   | b UK 6170        |   |                        |
| Doranna                  | b BG 141         |   | H                      |
| Dottenfelder Dauer       | a DE 4676        |   |                        |
| Dowinda                  | a DE 4676        |   |                        |
| Drago                    | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Ducati                   | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Duchy                    | b NL 105         |   | H                      |
| Duetto                   | b EL 21          |   | H                      |
| Duncan                   | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Dural                    | b UK 6170        |   |                        |
| Durham Early             | b UK x           |   |                        |
| Durham Elf               | b UK 6170        |   |                        |
| Dutchman                 | b NL 105         |   | H                      |
| Dynamic                  | a CZ 140         |   | H                      |
| Eersteling               |                  |   | = Express              |
| Egizio                   | a IT 1205        |   | H                      |
| Elisa                    | b NL 75, b BG 68 |   | H                      |
| Elite                    | b EL 18          |   | H                      |
| Emerald Cross            | b UK 71          |   | H<br>Summer Monarch UK |
| Eminence                 |                  |   | f: 30.6.2013           |
| Empire                   | b NL 78          |   | H                      |
| Equatoria                | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Erdeno                   | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Erma                     | a DE 247         |   | H                      |
| Escazu                   | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Estrella                 | a NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Estron                   | b NL 105         |   | H                      |
| Etna                     |                  |   | f: 30.6.2013           |
| Eton                     | a NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Evergreen                | b NL 78          |   | H                      |
| Excel                    | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Expect                   | a NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Express                  | b NL x           |   | Eersteling NL          |
| Extenda                  | b NL 134a        |   | H                      |
| Extra hâtif de Rennes    |                  |   | = Bacalan de Rennes    |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                      | 2                  | 3       | 4            |
|------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------------|
| Fabiola                | b DK 55            |         | H            |
| Factor                 | b NL 79            |         | H            |
| Fantazja               | a PL 67            |         | H            |
| Farao                  | a NL 8             |         | H            |
| Fast Green             | a SK 233           |         | H            |
| Fernando               | a NL 8             |         | H            |
| Ferro                  | b NL 78            |         | H            |
| Fieldforce             | b NL 8             |         | H            |
| Fieldglory             | b NL 8             |         | H            |
| Fieldrocket            | b NL 8             |         | H            |
| Fieldsport             | b NL 8             |         | H            |
| Fieldstar              | b NL 8             |         | H            |
| Fieldwinner            | b NL 8             |         | H            |
| Fighter                | a FR 9747          |         | H            |
| Filderkraut            | a DE x, b NL 10    |         |              |
| First and Best         |                    |         | = Offenham 2 |
| First Early Market 218 | b NL 105, b UK x   |         |              |
| First of June          | b UK 189           |         |              |
| Flexton                | b NL 79            |         | H            |
| Flight                 | a RO 2134          |         | H            |
| Fortex                 | a PL 356           |         | H            |
| Fortuna                | a SK 314           |         | H            |
| Fresco                 | a NL 8             |         | H            |
| Froggy                 | a PL 242           |         | H            |
| Frostie                | b NL 136           |         | H            |
| Fundayx                | b NL 78            |         | H            |
| Furios                 | b NL 78            |         | H            |
| Futoshki               | b BG 8             |         |              |
| Futosko                | a SI 232           |         |              |
| Fuyukuguri             | b NL 123a          |         | H            |
| Galaxy                 | b NL 78, a SK 163  |         | H            |
| Gamma                  | a RO 2039          |         | H            |
| Garo                   |                    | a NO 48 |              |
| Gazebo                 | a CZ 278, b NL 136 |         | H            |
| Gazelle                | b NL 136           |         | H            |
| General                | a NL 8             |         | H            |
| Gideon                 | b NL 8, a SK 172   |         | H            |
| Gilson                 | b NL 105           |         | H            |
| Glassor                | a RO 2039          |         | H            |
| Globe Master           | a UK 71            |         | H            |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                        | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                  |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Globot                   | b NL 79            |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Gloria                   | b DK 55, b ES 1607 |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| – Green Boy              | b UK 60            |   |                                                                                                                                    |
| Gloria di Enkhuizen 2    |                    |   | = Roem van Enkhuizen 2                                                                                                             |
| Golden Acre              |                    |   | = Gouden Akker                                                                                                                     |
| Golden Cross             | b UK 71            |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Golden star 18-ibrido F1 | b IT 130           |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Gonzales                 | b NL 8             |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Gordius                  | b NL 79            |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Gospel                   | b DK 55            |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Gouden Akker             | b NL x             |   | Alpha UK<br>Dithmarscher Treib NL<br>Ditmarscher Forcing UK<br>Eerste Oogst NL<br>June Giant UK<br>Juni Riesen NL<br>Primo (II) UK |
| – Dithmarscher Früher    | a DE 7653          |   |                                                                                                                                    |
| – Golden Acre            | b UK x             |   |                                                                                                                                    |
| – Tidlig Ditmarsker      | b DK 55            |   |                                                                                                                                    |
| Grandslam                | b NL 75, b BG 70   |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Gredana                  | a RO 2039          |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Green Boy                |                    |   | = Gloria                                                                                                                           |
| Green Express            | b UK 60            |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Green Lunar              | b NL 134a          |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Green Manna              | b EL 36            |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Green Presto             | b HU 169035        |   |                                                                                                                                    |
| Green Rich               | b NL 134a          |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Green Samurai            | b HU 169035        |   |                                                                                                                                    |
| Green Viking             | a IT 500           |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Greensleeves             | a UK 189           |   |                                                                                                                                    |
| Gregorian                | b NL 79            |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Grenadier                | b BG 25            |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Grepala                  | b NL 79            |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Gretania                 | b DK 58            |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Guard                    | a FR 12744         |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Guardian                 | a FR 12744         |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Gunma                    | b NL 8             |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Hanibal                  | a CZ 140           |   | H                                                                                                                                  |
| Harmat                   | a SK 323           |   |                                                                                                                                    |
| Head Start hybrid        | b NL 78            |   | H                                                                                                                                  |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                  | 2                                   | 3 | 4                                |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Headstart          | a PL 761                            |   | H                                |
| Herfstglorie       |                                     |   | = Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte |
| Hermes             | b NL 78                             |   | H                                |
| Hidena             | a NL 8                              |   | H                                |
| Hinova             | a NL 8                              |   | H                                |
| Hispi              | a NL 8                              |   | H                                |
| Histona            | a NL 8, a SK 172                    |   | H                                |
| Holanda pie corto  | b ES 31                             |   |                                  |
| Hollywood          | a RO 2134                           |   | H                                |
| Holsteiner platter | a DE 4676                           |   |                                  |
| Holt               | a CZ x, a SK x                      |   |                                  |
| Hornet             | a CZ 140                            |   | H                                |
| Hotspur            | b NL 136                            |   | H                                |
| Hurricane          | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64 |   | H                                |
| Hypoo              | a FR 9747                           |   | H                                |
| Ida                |                                     |   | f: 30.6.2013                     |
| Impala             | b NL 8                              |   | H                                |
| Impuls             | b NL 8                              |   | H                                |
| Insistor           | b NL 78                             |   | H                                |
| Inter              | a CZ x, a SK 250                    |   |                                  |
| Invento            | b NL 8                              |   | H                                |
| Ippon              | b NL 134a                           |   | H                                |
| Irina              | a PL 242                            |   | H                                |
| Irodori            | b NL 123a                           |   | H                                |
| Istrița            | a RO 1104                           |   |                                  |
| Ixxion             | b NL 78                             |   | H                                |
| Jadwiga            | a PL 92                             |   | H                                |
| Jaguar             | b NL 8, a SK 172                    |   | H                                |
| Jason              | a NL 8                              |   | H                                |
| Jetma              | a DE 247                            |   | H                                |
| Jögeva             | b EE 23                             |   |                                  |
| Jolanta            | a PL 942                            |   | H                                |
| Joplin             | b NL 105                            |   | H                                |
| Jowita             | a PL 92                             |   | H                                |
| Jubilee            | b NL 8                              |   | H                                |
| Judge              | a FR 12744                          |   | H                                |
| Judyta             | a PL 92                             |   | H                                |
| Julia              | a PL 942                            |   | H                                |
| Juna               | a CZ x                              |   | H                                |
| June Star          |                                     |   | = Princess                       |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                                    | 2                 | 3        | 4                                              |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------|
| Junior                               | b NL 79           |          | H                                              |
| Júnó                                 | a HU 150480       |          |                                                |
| Justyna                              | a PL 942          |          | H                                              |
| Kalibro                              | a CZ 140          |          | H                                              |
| Kalina                               | a PL 67           |          | H                                              |
| Kalorama                             | a DE 247          |          | H                                              |
| Kamienna Głowa                       | a PL x            |          |                                                |
| Kaporal                              | a FR 12744        |          | H                                              |
| Karlla                               | a PL 242          |          | H                                              |
| Kärntner Steirisches<br>Gebirgskraut | a AT 72           |          |                                                |
| Kasta                                | a PL 242          |          | H                                              |
| Kevin                                | b NL 79           |          | H                                              |
| Kiklop                               | a CZ 140          |          | H                                              |
| Kilagreg                             | b NL 79           |          | H                                              |
| Kilaherb                             | b NL 79           |          | H                                              |
| Kilajack                             | b NL 79           |          | H                                              |
| Kilaton                              | b NL 79           |          | H                                              |
| Kilaxy                               | b NL 79           |          | H                                              |
| Kilazol                              | b NL 79           |          | H                                              |
| Kilkis                               | a EL 2            |          |                                                |
| Kingston                             | a CZ 301, b NL 79 |          | H                                              |
| Kingstonia                           | b NL 79           |          | H                                              |
| KK Cross                             | b NL 134a         |          | H                                              |
| Klabishi                             | b NL 79           |          | H                                              |
| Kodaňské tržní rané                  |                   |          | = Copenhagen Market 2                          |
| Kolia                                | b NL 78           |          | H                                              |
| Kopenhagener Markt<br>3              | b NL 78           |          |                                                |
| Korino                               | a CZ 1145         |          | H                                              |
| Korund                               | a PL 67           |          | H                                              |
| Krautkaiser                          | a NL 8, a SK 172  |          | H                                              |
| Krautman                             | a NL 8            |          | H                                              |
| Kronos                               | b NL 78, a SK 163 |          | H                                              |
| Krypton                              | b NL 105          |          | H                                              |
| Kvislar                              |                   | a NO 119 |                                                |
| Kyosse 17                            | b BG x            |          |                                                |
| Ladi                                 |                   | a NO 119 |                                                |
| Landini                              | b NL 105          |          | H                                              |
| Langedijker Bewaar                   | b NL x, a PL 242  |          | Deense Witte Bewaar NL<br>Langedijker Dauer NL |
| Langedijker früher<br>Herbst         |                   |          | = Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte               |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                                 | 2                          | 3 | 4                                                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Langedijker Hort                  | a PL 198                   |   |                                                                                                              |
| Langedijker Vroege<br>Herfstwitte | b NL 14a                   |   | Dithmarscher Middelvroege NL<br>Herfstglorie NL<br>Langedijker früher Herbst NL<br>Merveille de septembre NL |
| Laredia                           | a RO 1034                  |   |                                                                                                              |
| Legat                             | a FR 13433                 |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Légion                            | a FR 12744                 |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Lena                              | a CZ x                     |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Lennox                            | b NL 8                     |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Leon                              |                            |   | f: 30.6.2014                                                                                                 |
| Leopard                           | b NL 75                    |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Leopold                           | b NL 8                     |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Liberator                         | b NL 79                    |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Libreto                           | a CZ 140                   |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Lion                              | b NL 105, b BG 72          |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Lotus                             | a PL 356                   |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Luxion                            | b NL 78                    |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Lycon                             | b NL 78                    |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Lynx                              | b NL 109a                  |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Maddox                            | a NL 8                     |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Madison                           | a CZ 140                   |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Măgura                            | a RO 1033                  |   |                                                                                                              |
| Manama                            | a DE 247                   |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Mandy                             | a CZ 278, b NL 8           |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Marabou                           | a FR 12744                 |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Marathon                          |                            |   | f: 30.6.2013                                                                                                 |
| Marcello                          | a DE 247, a HU 108436      |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Marché de<br>Copenhague 4         | b FR x                     |   |                                                                                                              |
| Maritsa 48/5                      | b BG 48                    |   |                                                                                                              |
| Markiza                           | a PL 356                   |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Marner Lagerweiß                  | a DE 2549                  |   |                                                                                                              |
| Marriot                           | b NL 8                     |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Marshal                           | b NL 105                   |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Masada                            | b NL 8                     |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Matsumo                           | b NL 8                     |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Mc Cartney                        | b NL 105                   |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Megaton                           | b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64  |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Mentor                            | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Menzania                          | a NL 78                    |   | H                                                                                                            |
| Mercado de<br>Copenhague 2        |                            |   | = Copenhagen Market 2                                                                                        |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                      | 2                          | 3        | 4                                |
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|
| Merveille de septembre |                            |          | = Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte |
| Metalor                | b NL 79                    |          | H                                |
| Metino                 | b NL 78                    |          | H                                |
| Micro                  | b NL 134a                  |          | H                                |
| Midor                  | a CZ 140                   |          | H                                |
| Mikeli orig.           |                            | a NO 111 |                                  |
| Milestone              | a CZ 278, b NL 8           |          | H                                |
| Minicole               | a NL 8                     |          | H                                |
| Minque                 | b NL 79                    |          | H                                |
| Mirror                 | b NL 79                    |          | H                                |
| Mission                | a FR 2359                  |          | H                                |
| Mocira                 | a RO 1034                  |          |                                  |
| Monalisa               | a FR 8706                  |          | H                                |
| Monarchy               | b NL 105                   |          | H                                |
| Montreal               | a ES 5102                  |          | H                                |
| Monzonica              | b ES 10                    |          | H                                |
| Morris                 | b NL 8                     |          | H                                |
| Mostar                 | b BG 41                    |          | H                                |
| Mozart                 | b NL 105                   |          | H                                |
| Mucsuma                | a NL 108                   |          | H                                |
| Multima                | b NL 108                   |          | H                                |
| Murdoc                 | b NL 8                     |          | H                                |
| Musketeer              | b NL 79                    |          | H                                |
| Nagels Frühweiß        | a DE 142                   |          |                                  |
| Nantais Colas          |                            |          | = Nantais hâtif                  |
| Nantais hâtif          | b FR x                     |          | Nantais Colas FR                 |
| Naoma                  | b NL 108                   |          | H                                |
| Nefryt                 |                            |          | f: 30.6.2014                     |
| Negus                  |                            |          | f: 30.6.2013                     |
| Neuropa                | a FR 9504                  |          | H                                |
| Newsлам                | a FR 8706                  |          | H                                |
| NFK 65                 | a IT 66                    |          | ( <sup>1</sup> )                 |
| Nolan                  | a IT 141                   |          | H                                |
| Novator                | b NL 79                    |          | H                                |
| Novoton                | b NL 79                    |          | H                                |
| Nozomi                 | a CZ 719, b NL 75, b BG 70 |          | H                                |
| Obelisk                | a EL 18                    |          | H                                |
| Octoking               | a SK 61                    |          | H                                |
| Octon                  | b NL 79                    |          | H                                |
| Offenham 1             | b UK x                     |          |                                  |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                          | 2                          | 3 | 4                 |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Offenham 2                 | b UK x                     |   | First and Best UK |
| Offenham 3                 | b UK x                     |   |                   |
| Oklahoma                   | a DE 247                   |   | H                 |
| Oracle                     | a FR 12744                 |   | H                 |
| Oriema                     | b NL 108                   |   | H                 |
| Orion                      | b NL 2a                    |   | H                 |
| Orion the Hunter           | b NL 78                    |   | H                 |
| O-S Cross                  | b NL 134a                  |   | H                 |
| Otorino                    | b NL 105                   |   | H                 |
| Oxylus                     | b NL 78                    |   | H                 |
| Pacha                      |                            |   | f. 30.6.2013      |
| Padoc                      | b NL 8                     |   | H                 |
| Paldiner                   | b BG 48                    |   |                   |
| Pallagi lapos              | a HU 105424                |   |                   |
| Paltar                     | b NL 78                    |   | H                 |
| Pandion                    | b NL 78, a SK 163, b BG 61 |   | H                 |
| Paradox                    | b NL 8                     |   | H                 |
| Parel                      | b NL 8, a SK 172           |   | H                 |
| Parus                      | a LT 38                    |   |                   |
| Passat                     | a NL 8                     |   | H                 |
| Patron                     | a HU 107088, b NL 105      |   | H                 |
| Pavlo                      | a CZ 1145                  |   | H                 |
| Perfecta                   | b NL 8, a SK 172           |   | H                 |
| Performa                   | a PL 356                   |   | H                 |
| Perline                    | a PL 242                   |   | H                 |
| Peter                      | b NL 8                     |   | H                 |
| Picador                    | a FR 12744                 |   | H                 |
| Piccolor                   | b NL 79                    |   | H                 |
| Pierwszy Zbiór             | a PL 67                    |   |                   |
| Pietra                     | b NL 2a                    |   | H                 |
| Pixie                      | a UK 189                   |   |                   |
| Pluto                      | a CZ x                     |   |                   |
| Poet                       | a FR 12744                 |   | H                 |
| Poiana                     | a RO 1034                  |   |                   |
| Pointer                    | b NL 135a                  |   | H                 |
| Pointu de<br>Châteaurenard | b FR x                     |   |                   |
| Polar                      | a CZ x, a SK 250           |   |                   |
| Polaris                    |                            |   | f. 30.6.2013      |
| Polka                      | a EL 18                    |   | H                 |
| Porto                      | b NL 105                   |   | H                 |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                      | 2                    | 3 | 4                         |
|------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Potomak                | a FR 12744           |   | H                         |
| Pourovo polopozdní     | a CZ x               |   |                           |
| Pourovo pozdní         | a CZ x, a SK x       |   |                           |
| Précoce de Louviers    | b FR x               |   | Trés hâtif de Louviers FR |
| Precocissimo di Napoli | b IT 66              |   |                           |
| Premiere               | a DE 2549            |   |                           |
| Premstättnr Schnitt    | a AT 72              |   |                           |
| Prestar                | b NL 81              |   | H                         |
| Primata                | b UK 176             |   |                           |
| Princess               | b UK 60              |   | H<br>June Star UK         |
| Prodikos               | b NL 79              |   | H                         |
| Productor              | a RO 2039            |   | H                         |
| Prolongo               | a NL 8               |   | H                         |
| Prospera               | b NL 8               |   | H                         |
| Pruktor                | a HU 106959, b BG 61 |   | H                         |
| Puccini                | b NL 105             |   | H                         |
| Punch                  | b NL 8               |   | H                         |
| Pyramid                | b NL 136             |   | H                         |
| Qualitor               | b NL 79, a SK 182    |   | H                         |
| Qualitoria             | b NL 79              |   | H                         |
| Quantum                | b EL 21              |   | H                         |
| Quartz                 | a SK 233             |   | H                         |
| Quintal d'Alsace       | b FR x               |   | Quintal de Strasbourg FR  |
| – Quintal de Alsacia   | b ES 9               |   |                           |
| Quintal de Alsacia     |                      |   | = Quintal d'Alsace        |
| Quintal de Strasbourg  |                      |   | = Quintal d'Alsace        |
| Quisor                 | b NL 79              |   | H                         |
| Quisto                 | b BG 25              |   | H                         |
| Ramada                 | b NL 8               |   | H                         |
| Ramco                  | b NL 79              |   | H                         |
| Ramkila                | b NL 79              |   | H                         |
| Rare Ball              | b NL 123a            |   | H                         |
| Rayma                  | b NL 108             |   | H                         |
| Reaction               | b NL 8               |   | H                         |
| Reactor                | b NL 79              |   | H                         |
| Referica               | b ES 10              |   | H                         |
| Regency                | b NL 105             |   | H                         |
| Regent                 |                      |   | f: 30.6.2014              |
| Replika                | a PL 92              |   | H                         |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                       | 2                 | 3 | 4                                                      |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Reserva                 | a PL 356          |   | H                                                      |
| Resistor                | b NL 79           |   | H                                                      |
| Resnic                  | b NL 8            |   | H                                                      |
| Rex                     | b EL 18           |   | H                                                      |
| RI Cross                | b NL 134a         |   | H                                                      |
| Rinda                   | b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H                                                      |
| Rio Grande              | b ES 5102         |   | H                                                      |
| Ritmo                   | a CZ 1145         |   | H                                                      |
| Rivera                  | a NL 8            |   | H                                                      |
| Robinsons Champion      | b UK 56           |   |                                                        |
| Robustor                | b NL 79           |   | H                                                      |
| Rocktor                 | b NL 79           |   | H                                                      |
| Roem van Enkhuizen 2    | b NL 10           |   | D'Olanda a gambo corto 2 IT<br>Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2 NL |
| – Gloria di Enkhuizen 2 | b IT 150          |   |                                                        |
| Roem van Enkhuizen 3    | b NL 78           |   | Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3 NL                                |
| Roi des Précoces        |                   |   | = Steenkop                                             |
| Rolly                   | b SE 141          |   | H                                                      |
| Rolwick                 | b NL 8            |   | H                                                      |
| Roncina                 | a EL 18           |   | H                                                      |
| Roncol                  | b ES 10           |   | H                                                      |
| Ronin                   | a RO 1031         |   | H                                                      |
| Rotonda                 | b NL 8            |   | H                                                      |
| Rovana                  | a RO 1031         |   |                                                        |
| Royal Vantage           | b NL 75, b BG 70  |   | H                                                      |
| Rubeny                  | b NL 105          |   | H                                                      |
| Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2    |                   |   | = Roem van Enkhuizen 2                                 |
| Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3    |                   |   | = Roem van Enkhuizen 3                                 |
| Russo                   | b NL 105          |   | H                                                      |
| Saint                   | b NL 78           |   | H                                                      |
| Sanibel                 | b NL 78           |   | H                                                      |
| Santorino               | b NL 79           |   | H                                                      |
| Saratoga                | b NL 8            |   | H                                                      |
| Sarendor                | b NL 79           |   | H                                                      |
| Sarmalin                | b NL 79           |   | H                                                      |
| Satelite                | b NL 8, b BG 64   |   | H                                                      |
| Satie                   | a NL 108          |   | H                                                      |
| Saturn 45               | b NL 75           |   | H                                                      |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                 | 2                 | 3 | 4                        |
|-------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Scandic           | b DK 55           |   | H                        |
| Score             | b NL 8            |   | H                        |
| Scorpio           | b UK 60           |   | H                        |
| Selantis          | b EL 18           |   | H                        |
| Selecta           | a RO 1072         |   |                          |
| Selma             | a DE 247          |   | H                        |
| Sennen            | a FR 8706         |   | H                        |
| Septdor           | a FR 9504         |   | H                        |
| Septon            | b NL 79           |   | H                        |
| Seradox           | b NL 8            |   | H                        |
| Serena            | b NL 78           |   | H                        |
| Severina          | b NL 105          |   | H                        |
| Shelta            | b NL 134a         |   | H                        |
| Shelton           | b NL 8            |   | H                        |
| Sherwood          | b NL 136          |   | H                        |
| Silviana          | a RO 1031         |   |                          |
| Simone            | b DK 55           |   | H                        |
| Sintex            | b NL 8            |   | H                        |
| Sintra            | b NL 2a           |   | H                        |
| Sir               | a FR 12744        |   | H                        |
| Sircon            | a NL 8            |   | H                        |
| Sláva             | a CZ x            |   | H                        |
| Sława z Gołębiewa | a PL 92           |   |                          |
| Slawdena          | b NL 8            |   | H                        |
| Socrates          | b NL 79           |   | H                        |
| Sonja             | a CZ 140          |   | H                        |
| Sonsma            | a DE 247          |   | H                        |
| Soprano           | b NL 275          |   | H                        |
| Sougetsu          | b NL 123a         |   | H                        |
| Sparkel           | a UK 23           |   |                          |
| Speedon           | b NL 105, a SK 61 |   | H                        |
| Spirit            | b NL 105          |   | H                        |
| Spitfire          | b NL 8            |   | H                        |
| Spring Hero       | a UK 71           |   | H                        |
| Squadron          | a FR 13433        |   | H                        |
| Standby           | b UK x            |   |                          |
| Steenkop          | b NL 75           |   | H<br>Roi des Précoces FR |
| – Stonehead       | b UK 60           |   |                          |
| – Tête de pierre  | b FR x            |   |                          |
| Sting             | b NL 105          |   | H                        |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                    | 2                | 3 | 4               |
|----------------------|------------------|---|-----------------|
| Stonehead            |                  |   | = Steenkop      |
| Storema              | a DE 247         |   | H               |
| Storka               | b NL 134a        |   | H               |
| Strata               |                  |   | f: 30.6.2013    |
| Strukta              | b NL 81          |   | H               |
| Strukton             | b NL 105         |   | H               |
| Sufama               | a NL 108         |   | H               |
| Sulej                | a SE 141         |   | H               |
| Summer Monarch       |                  |   | = Emerald Cross |
| Summergreen          | b NL 78          |   | H               |
| Summerking           | b NL 79          |   |                 |
| Sunny                | a FR 8706        |   | H               |
| Sunta                | b NL 134a        |   | H               |
| Supreme Vantage      | b NL 75, b BG 70 |   | H               |
| Surprise             | b NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H               |
| Svirel               | a NL 60          |   | H               |
| Sweety               | a FR 8706        |   | H               |
| Szarada Późna        | a PL 92          |   | H               |
| Szatmar              | a HU 105424      |   |                 |
| Szentesi korai       | a HU 150480      |   |                 |
| Szentesi lapos       | a HU 150480      |   | H               |
| Tacoma               | a NL 108         |   | H               |
| Tamarindo            | a NL 8           |   | H               |
| Target               | a CZ 140         |   | H               |
| Taurus               | b NL 108         |   | H               |
| Tekila               | b NL 79          |   | H               |
| Tenacity             | a FR 8706        |   | H               |
| Tête de pierre       |                  |   | = Steenkop      |
| Texas                | a RO 2134        |   | H               |
| Theras               | b NL 78          |   | H               |
| Thomas               | b NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H               |
| Thurner              | b NL 116b        |   |                 |
| Tiara                | a NL 8           |   | H               |
| Tidlig Ditmarsker    |                  |   | = Gouden Akker  |
| Timberlake           | b NL 105         |   | H               |
| Timon                | b NL 79          |   | H               |
| Timpurie de Amaradia | a RO 1035        |   |                 |
| Timpurie de Vidra    | a RO 1029        |   |                 |
| Tobia                | b NL 78          |   | H               |
| Tolerator            | b NL 79          |   | H               |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                      | 2                  | 3 | 4                     |
|------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Tolsma                 | a DE 247           |   | H                     |
| Topgun                 | b NL 8             |   | H                     |
| Tornado                | b EL 18            |   | H                     |
| Torpedo                | a CZ 140           |   | H                     |
| Toughma                | a DE 247           |   | H                     |
| Tourima                | a NL 108           |   | H                     |
| Transam                | b NL 8             |   | H                     |
| Trés hâtif de Louviers |                    |   | = Précoce de Louviers |
| Trigger                | b NL 8             |   | H                     |
| Triperio               | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Tropic Sun             | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Trvalo                 | a CZ 1145          |   | H                     |
| Tucana                 | b ES 3051, b NL 78 |   | H                     |
| Turkis                 | a DE x             |   |                       |
| Typhoon                | a NL 8             |   | H                     |
| Ula                    | a PL 67            |   | H                     |
| Ultor                  | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Unico                  | b NL 134a          |   | H                     |
| Unifor                 | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Unikát                 | a CZ 1145          |   |                       |
| Uniqor 3055            | a RO 2039          |   | H                     |
| Valita                 | b NL 134a          |   | H                     |
| Vangela                | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Varazdinsko 2          | a SI 232           |   |                       |
| Varazdinsko 3          | a SI 552           |   |                       |
| Vecsési gömbölyű       | a HU 104515        |   |                       |
| Velvet                 | a IT 141           |   | H                     |
| Verdeco                | b NL 134           |   | H                     |
| Veronor                | b NL 79            |   | H                     |
| Vesta                  | b NL 81            |   | H                     |
| Vestri                 | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Vitaton                | b NL 8             |   | H                     |
| Vivaldi                | b NL 105           |   | H                     |
| Wädenswil              | b NL 116b          |   |                       |
| Wakamine               | a HU 101570        |   | H                     |
| Wheelers Imperial      | b UK x             |   |                       |
| White Prima            | b EL 36            |   | H                     |
| Wind                   | b NL 78, a SK 233  |   | H                     |
| Winnigstadt            | b UK 38            |   |                       |
| Winslow                | b NL 8             |   | H                     |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                  | 2                                         | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------|---|---|
| Winter Special     | b NL 78                                   |   | H |
| Winterduke         | b NL 8                                    |   | H |
| Winterjewel        | b NL 105                                  |   | H |
| Wintersupreme Plus | b NL 78                                   |   | H |
| YR Atlas           | a HU 101592                               |   | H |
| Zakaz              | b NL 78                                   |   | H |
| Zennith            | b NL 78                                   |   | H |
| Zenon              | b NL 79                                   |   | H |
| Zerlina            | b NL 8, a SK 172                          |   | H |
| Zeus               | a CZ 140                                  |   | H |
| Zora               | a CZ x, a SK x                            |   |   |
| Zuleima            | b NL 108                                  |   | H |
| Zyklop             | a FR 9747                                 |   | H |
| 7                  | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Red cabbage</b> |   |   |
| Amarant            | a DE 4676                                 |   |   |
| Anoxa              | b NL 78                                   |   | H |
| Autoro             | b NL 8, a SK 172                          |   | H |
| Azurro             | b NL 8                                    |   | H |
| Bandolero          | a NL 8                                    |   | H |
| Buscaro            | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172                |   | H |
| Caballero          | b NL 8                                    |   | H |
| Cabeza negra 2     | b ES 63                                   |   |   |
| – Roodkop          | b NL 65                                   |   |   |
| Cairo              | b NL 8                                    |   | H |
| Fuego              | a FR 12744                                |   | H |
| Fulgor             | a IT 141                                  |   | H |
| Futurima           | a DE 247                                  |   | H |
| Garance            | a FR 12744                                |   | H |
| Granat             | a DE 7653                                 |   |   |
| Granita            | a PL 356                                  |   |   |
| Haco               | a PL 67                                   |   |   |
| Huzaro             | a NL 8                                    |   | H |
| Integro            | b NL 8                                    |   | H |
| Integro BJ         | b NL 8                                    |   | H |
| Intro              | b NL 8                                    |   | H |
| Kalibos            | a CZ 140, b NL 85                         |   |   |
| Kempero            | b NL 8                                    |   | H |
| Klavero            | b NL 8                                    |   | H |
| Klimaro            | b NL 8                                    |   | H |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                            | 2                | 3 | 4                      |
|------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------|
| Koda                         | a CZ 1187        |   |                        |
| Kosaro                       | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Kvit                         | a CZ 140         |   | H                      |
| Langedijker Allervroegste    | b NL 65          |   |                        |
| Langedijker Bewaar 2         | b NL x           |   | Langedijker Dauer 2 NL |
| – Rojo tardio de Langedijk 2 | b ES 3051        |   |                        |
| Langedijker Bewaar 3         | b NL x           |   | Langedijker Dauer 3 NL |
| Langedijker Dauer 2          |                  |   | = Langedijker Bewaar 2 |
| Langedijker Dauer 3          |                  |   | = Langedijker Bewaar 3 |
| Langedijker Herfst           | b NL x           |   |                        |
| Langedijker Polana           | a PL 67          |   |                        |
| Langedijker Vroege           | b NL x           |   |                        |
| Lectro                       | a NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H                      |
| Maestro                      | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Marner Frührotkohl           | a DE 2549        |   |                        |
| Marner Lagerrot              | a DE 2549        |   |                        |
| Mars                         | a CZ x           |   |                        |
| Moderat                      | a CZ 140         |   | H                      |
| Mohykan                      | a CZ 140         |   | H                      |
| Nurima                       | b NL 108         |   | H                      |
| Pazardjishko podobreno       | a BG x           |   |                        |
| Pazardzhishko cherveno       | b BG 48          |   |                        |
| Peleg                        | a FR 8618        |   | H                      |
| Pelendava                    | a RO 1035        |   |                        |
| Pesaro                       | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Pesaro BJ                    | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Pinkstar                     | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Pinkton                      | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Pourovo červené              | a CZ x           |   |                        |
| Pretino                      | a NL 81          |   | H                      |
| Primero                      | b NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H                      |
| Profox                       | b NL 78          |   | H                      |
| Proxima                      |                  |   | f: 30.6.2015           |
| Ranchero                     | b NL 8           |   | H                      |
| Reball                       | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Rebanar                      | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Rebanca                      | b NL 79          |   | H                      |
| Rebecca                      | b NL 79          |   | H                      |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                          | 2                            | 3 | 4                      |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Rebus                      |                              |   | f: 30.6.2013           |
| Red Amager                 | a EL 40                      |   |                        |
| Red Dynasty                | a CZ 1064, a SK 168          |   | H                      |
| Red Express                | b EL 18                      |   | H                      |
| Red Jewel                  | b NL 75, b BG 70             |   | H                      |
| Red Lion                   | b NL 135a                    |   | H                      |
| Red Pearl                  | a RO 2134                    |   | H                      |
| Red star 41 ibrido F 1     | b IT 130                     |   | H                      |
| Red Winner                 | b NL 125                     |   | H                      |
| Redcap                     | a FR 12744                   |   | H                      |
| Redguard                   | a FR 12744                   |   | H                      |
| Redma                      | a DE 247                     |   | H                      |
| Redsea                     | a FR 12744                   |   | H                      |
| Redsky                     | a FR 12744                   |   | H                      |
| Regilius                   | b NL 79                      |   | H                      |
| Reguma                     | a DE 247                     |   | H                      |
| Rendero                    | b NL 8                       |   | H                      |
| Rescue                     | b NL 79                      |   | H                      |
| Resima                     | a NL 108                     |   | H                      |
| Rexoma                     | a DE 247                     |   | H                      |
| Rococo                     | b NL 105                     |   | H                      |
| Rodeo                      | b NL 105                     |   | H                      |
| Roderick                   | b NL 105                     |   | H                      |
| Rodima                     | a DE 247                     |   | H                      |
| Rodney                     | b NL 105                     |   | H                      |
| Rodon                      | b NL 105                     |   | H                      |
| Rodynda                    | a DE 4676                    |   |                        |
| Rojo tardio de Langedijk 2 |                              |   | = Langedijker Bewaar 2 |
| Romanov                    | b NL 105                     |   | H                      |
| Rona                       | b ES 3051, b NL 78           |   | H                      |
| Rondale                    | b NL 105                     |   | H                      |
| Roodkop                    |                              |   | = Cabeza negra 2       |
| Rookie                     | b NL 75                      |   | H                      |
| Rouge gros                 | b FR x                       |   |                        |
| Rovite                     | b NL 105                     |   | H                      |
| Roxy                       | b ES 3051, b NL 78, a SK 163 |   | H                      |
| Royale                     | b NL 105                     |   | H                      |
| Ruby Ball                  | b UK 71                      |   | H                      |
| Ruby Perfection            | b ES 5928, b NL 134a         |   | H                      |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                   | 2                                      | 3 | 4                  |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Rufus               | a CZ 140                               |   |                    |
| Sandoro             | b NL 8                                 |   | H                  |
| Sombrero            | b NL 8                                 |   | H                  |
| Storoxa             | b NL 78                                |   | H                  |
| Subaro              | b NL 8                                 |   | H                  |
| Tête noire 3        | b FR 12744                             |   |                    |
| Topas               | a DE 4676                              |   |                    |
| Travero             | b NL 8                                 |   | H                  |
| Varna               | a FR 9747                              |   | H                  |
| Vitaro              | b NL 8                                 |   | H                  |
| Zelox               | b NL 78                                |   | H                  |
| <b>8</b>            | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi</b> |   |                    |
| Adriana             | a DE 920                               |   |                    |
| Albastru de Iernut  | a RO 1034                              |   |                    |
| Alka                | a PL 67                                |   |                    |
| All Star            | b NL 122                               |   | H                  |
| American Purple Top | b ES 5102                              |   |                    |
| Avanti              | a DE 7464                              |   | H                  |
| Aventino            | b NL 108                               |   | H                  |
| Azur                | a CZ x                                 |   |                    |
| Azur-Star           | a DE 89                                |   |                    |
| Ballot              | a CZ 140                               |   | H                  |
| Blankyt             | a CZ x, a SK x                         |   |                    |
| Blaril              | a DE 4676                              |   |                    |
| Blaro               | a DE 2580                              |   |                    |
| Bluetop             | a DE 2580                              |   | H                  |
| Bluevit             | a DE 2580                              |   | H                  |
| Blusta              | a DE 920                               |   |                    |
| Bode                | b NL 108                               |   | H                  |
| Cindy               | b NL 108                               |   | H                  |
| Delikateß blauer    | a DE 7653                              |   |                    |
| Delikateß weißer    |                                        |   | = Delikatess Witte |
| Delikates Biała     |                                        |   | = Delikatess Witte |
| Delikatess Witte    | b NL x                                 |   |                    |
| – Delikates Biała   | a PL 187                               |   |                    |
| Di Vienna bianco    | b IT 418                               |   |                    |
| – Wener Witte       | b NL x                                 |   |                    |
| – Wiedeńska Biała   | a PL 218                               |   |                    |
| Drava               | b NL 108                               |   | H                  |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                         | 2                         | 3 | 4                       |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Dvorana                   | a CZ 239                  |   |                         |
| Eder                      | b NL 108                  |   | H                       |
| Eltville                  | b NL 108                  |   | H                       |
| Erika                     | a FR 12744                |   | H                       |
| Erko                      | a DE 920                  |   |                         |
| Express Forcer            | b NL 134a                 |   | H                       |
| Gabi                      | a PL 67                   |   |                         |
| Gigant                    | a CZ x, a DE 3147, a SK x |   |                         |
| Goliath Green             | b UK 210                  |   |                         |
| Indigo                    |                           |   | f: 30.6.2013            |
| Issel                     | b NL 108                  |   | H                       |
| Kartago                   | a CZ 140                  |   | H                       |
| Kék expressz              | a HU 150480               |   |                         |
| Knaufs Frühweiß           | a DE 7653                 |   |                         |
| Knaufs Ideal              | a DE x                    |   |                         |
| Kolibri                   | b NL 8                    |   | H                       |
| Kompliment                | b NL 8                    |   | H                       |
| Kongo                     | b NL 8                    |   | H                       |
| Konmar                    | a CZ 278, b NL 8          |   | H                       |
| Kordial                   | b NL 8                    |   | H                       |
| Korfu                     | a CZ 140, a SK 270        |   | H                       |
| Korist                    | b NL 8, a SK 172          |   | H<br>Spurt Forcer F1 AT |
| Korridor                  | b NL 8                    |   | H                       |
| Korvit                    | b NL 8                    |   | H                       |
| Kossak                    | b NL 8                    |   | H                       |
| Kozmanova modrá           |                           |   | f: 30.6.2013            |
| Kref                      | a CZ 140                  |   | H                       |
| Lahn                      | a DE 245, b NL 108        |   | H                       |
| Lanro                     | a DE 2580                 |   |                         |
| Lauter                    | b NL 108                  |   | H                       |
| Lech                      | b NL 108                  |   | H                       |
| Libochovická bílá<br>raná |                           |   | f: 30.6.2013            |
| Ligana                    | a RO 1031                 |   |                         |
| Liliana                   | a SK 287                  |   |                         |
| Lippe                     | b NL 108                  |   | H                       |
| Littorio                  | a NL 26                   |   | H                       |
| Luna                      | a CZ 140, a SK 270        |   |                         |
| Modrava                   | a CZ 239                  |   | H                       |
| Moravia                   | a CZ x, a SK x            |   |                         |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1                     | 2                     | 3 | 4            |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| Morre                 | b NL 108              |   | H            |
| Nacimiento            | b NL 108              |   | H            |
| Neisse                | a RO 2134             |   | H            |
| Nichtschießender      | a DE 920              |   |              |
| Niki                  | b BG 2                |   |              |
| Noriko                | a DE 2549             |   |              |
| Oasis                 | b NL 26               |   | H            |
| Octave                | b NL 26               |   | H            |
| Olivia                | a DE 7464             |   | H            |
| Olmia                 | a CZ 256              |   |              |
| Omar                  | a SK 250              |   |              |
| Opimes                | b NL 26               |   | H            |
| Opus                  | b NL 26               |   | H            |
| Orcades               | b NL 26               |   | H            |
| Orpheon               | b NL 26               |   | H            |
| Patrick               | a DE 7464             |   | H            |
| Pheres                | b NL 78, a SK 163     |   | H            |
| Productiv             |                       |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Quickstar             |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Rapidstar             | b NL 75               |   | H            |
| Rasko                 | a DE 4676             |   |              |
| Romolo                | b NL 26               |   | H            |
| Rutabaga cuello verde | b ES 31               |   |              |
| Saale                 | b NL 108              |   | H            |
| Segura                | b NL 108              |   | H            |
| Siba                  | a RO 1072             |   |              |
| Siret                 | b NL 108              |   | H            |
| Soroksári fehér       | b HU 139146           |   |              |
| Sparta                | a CZ 231              |   | H            |
| Sunvit                | a NL 26               |   | H            |
| Superschmelz          | a DE 7464             |   |              |
| Szentesi fehér        | a SK 323              |   |              |
| Szentesi fóliás kék   | a SK 215              |   |              |
| Szentesi kék          | a HU 150480, a SK 323 |   |              |
| Szentesi nyári fehér  | a SK 215              |   |              |
| Szentesi nyári kék    | a SK 215              |   |              |
| Szentesi tartós kék   | a SK 215              |   |              |
| Templin               | b NL 108              |   | H            |
| Terek                 | b NL 108              |   | H            |
| Timpano               | b NL 134a             |   | H            |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

| 1               | 2                     | 3 | 4                    |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---|----------------------|
| Tomasino        | a SK 287              |   | H                    |
| Triumph         | b HU 150480           |   |                      |
| Troja           | a CZ 140              |   | H                    |
| Twiste          | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Vikora          | a NL 26               |   | H                    |
| Viola           | a CZ 477              |   |                      |
| Violeta         | a CZ x, a SK x        |   |                      |
| Violin          | b NL 134a             |   | H                    |
| Volturno        | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| Wener Blauwe    | b NL x                |   |                      |
| Wener Witte     |                       |   | = Di Vienna bianco   |
| Werre           | b NL 108              |   | H                    |
| White Baller    | a HU 106058, a SK 233 |   | H<br>ant. White Ball |
| White Danube    |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013         |
| Wiedeńska Biała |                       |   | = Di Vienna bianco   |
| Ziridava        | a RO 1072             |   |                      |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. - - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1                   | 2                                                            | 3 | 4                        |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| <b>1</b>            | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Curly kale</b>                     |   |                          |
| Coella de la Marina | a ES 55                                                      |   | Region of origin:Galicia |
| Coube de Ourense    | a ES 55                                                      |   | Region of origin:Galicia |
| <b>2</b>            | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower</b>                    |   |                          |
| <b>3</b>            | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese</b> |   |                          |
| <b>4</b>            | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels sprouts</b>               |   |                          |
| <b>5</b>            | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy cabbage</b>                  |   |                          |
| <b>6</b>            | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - White cabbage</b>                  |   |                          |
| Bergantiños         | a ES 55                                                      |   | Region of origin:Galicia |
| <b>7</b>            | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Red cabbage</b>                    |   |                          |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. - - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1 | 2                                      | 3 | 4 |
|---|----------------------------------------|---|---|
| 8 | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi</b> |   |   |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                     | 2                                                            | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|
| 1                     | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Curly kale</b>                     |   |   |
| Galega Fohlas Liscias | b FR 12744                                                   |   |   |
| Nero di Toscana       | a UK 1981                                                    |   |   |
| Roter Grünkohl        | b AT 88                                                      |   |   |
| Rouge de Russie       | b FR 13207                                                   |   |   |
| 2                     | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower</b>                    |   |   |
| Cheesy                | a UK 1981                                                    |   |   |
| Extra hâtif d'Angers  | b FR 12744                                                   |   |   |
| 3                     | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese</b> |   |   |
| 4                     | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels sprouts</b>               |   |   |
| Napoleon              | UK                                                           |   |   |
| Veraline              | b FR 13142                                                   |   |   |
| 5                     | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy cabbage</b>                  |   |   |
| Alecoz                | b FR 12261                                                   |   |   |
| Wiener Winter         | b AT 148                                                     |   |   |
| 6                     | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - White cabbage</b>                  |   |   |
| De Saint-Saens        | b FR 11973                                                   |   |   |
| Jersey Wakefield      | a UK 108                                                     |   |   |
| Ljubljansko           | b SI 232                                                     |   |   |
| Mon Petit             | UK                                                           |   |   |
| Oststeirerkraut       | b AT 148                                                     |   |   |
| Tronchuda             | b FR 12744                                                   |   |   |
| 7                     | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Red cabbage</b>                    |   |   |

## 10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1            | 2                                      | 3 | 4 |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>8</b>     | <b>Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi</b> |   |   |
| Blauer Speck | b AT 148                               |   |   |
| Scandia      | b NL 65                                |   |   |

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

| 1                 | 2                                         | 3 | 4                          |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| <b>1</b>          | <b>Brassica rapa L. - Chinese cabbage</b> |   |                            |
| Atsuko            | a DE 4676                                 |   |                            |
| Autumn Fun        | b NL 78                                   |   | H                          |
| Barum             |                                           |   | = Chinlee                  |
| Bilko             | b NL 8                                    |   | H                          |
| Blues             | b NL 134a                                 |   | H                          |
| Bristol           | a CZ 140, a SK 270                        |   |                            |
| Calcaria          | b NL 575                                  |   | H                          |
| Cantonner Witkrop | b NL x                                    |   | Granaat NL<br>Michihili NL |
| Capitol           | a CZ 140                                  |   | H                          |
| Chiko             | b NL 8                                    |   | H                          |
| China Express     | a CZ 719, b NL 75                         |   | H                          |
| Chinchin          | a CZ 1064                                 |   | H                          |
| Chinlee           | b NL 78                                   |   | H                          |
| Chorus            | b NL 134a                                 |   | H                          |
| Concord           | a CZ 239                                  |   | H                          |
| Darek             | a CZ 719, a HU 101592                     |   | H                          |
| Deneko            | b NL 8                                    |   | H                          |
| Emiko             | b NL 8                                    |   | H                          |
| Enduro            | a NL 81                                   |   | H                          |
| Eswe              | a SE 141                                  |   | H                          |
| Gold Rush         | a CZ 1064, a PL 761                       |   | H                          |
| Golden House      | b NL 78                                   |   | H                          |
| Granaat           |                                           |   | = Cantonner Witkrop        |
| Green Rocket      | b NL 134a                                 |   | H                          |
| Hilton            | a CZ 140                                  |   |                            |
| Hopkin            | a CZ 301                                  |   | H                          |
| Janin             | b NL 79                                   |   | H                          |
| Kaboko            | a CZ 278, b NL 8                          |   | H                          |
| Kasumi            | b ES 3154, b NL x                         |   | H                          |
| Kibouhou          | b NL 123a                                 |   | H                          |

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

| 1               | 2                               | 3 | 4                   |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Kilakin         | b NL 79                         |   | H                   |
| Kingdom 65      | b NL 135a                       |   | H                   |
| Manoko          | a CZ 278, b NL 8, b BG 67       |   | H                   |
| Meeho 70 Days   | a PL 761                        |   | H                   |
| Mi Ling         | b NL 78                         |   | H                   |
| Michico         | b NL 105                        |   | H                   |
| Michihili       |                                 |   | = Cantonner Witkrop |
| Mirage          | a EL 18                         |   | H                   |
| Mirako          | b NL 8                          |   | H                   |
| Misuca          | a ES 84                         |   | H                   |
| Moegi           | b NL 123a                       |   | H                   |
| Monument        | b NL 134a                       |   | H                   |
| Morillo         | b NL 139b                       |   | H                   |
| – Storido       | a PL 352                        |   |                     |
| Nagata          | a AT 71                         |   | H                   |
| Nemesis         | b NL 139b                       |   | H                   |
| Nerva           |                                 |   | f. 30.6.2013        |
| New Summer King | b NL 78                         |   |                     |
| Nikko           | b NL 8                          |   | H                   |
| Nozaki          | a CZ 256                        |   |                     |
| One Kilo SB     | a DE 7963                       |   | H                   |
| Optiko          | a CZ 278, b NL 8                |   | H                   |
| Orange Queen    | b NL 134a                       |   | H                   |
| Orankin         | b NL 79                         |   | H                   |
| Orient Express  | b NL 134a                       |   | H                   |
| Orient Surprise | b NL 134a                       |   | H                   |
| Osiris          | b NL 134a                       |   | H<br>WR 60 days NL  |
| Parkin          | b NL 134a                       |   | H                   |
| Pe-tsai         | b NL x                          |   | Wong Bok NL         |
| Preduro         | a NL 81                         |   | H                   |
| Questar         | b NL 134a                       |   | H                   |
| Richi           | b NL 75                         |   | H                   |
| Sanghai         | b ES 10                         |   | H                   |
| Senda           | a CZ 112                        |   | H                   |
| Shori 60        | b NL 125a                       |   | H                   |
| Spectrum        | a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 134a |   | H<br>WR Green 60 NL |
| Sprinkin        | a CZ 301, b NL 79               |   | H                   |
| Starko          | b NL 8                          |   | H                   |
| Storido         |                                 |   | = Morillo           |

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

| 1                              | 2                                | 3 | 4                                                                                                         |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Storkin                        | b NL 134a                        |   | H                                                                                                         |
| Sucumi                         | b ES 84                          |   | H                                                                                                         |
| Sumiko                         | a CZ 278, b NL 8                 |   | H                                                                                                         |
| Summer Best                    | a HU 106058                      |   | H                                                                                                         |
| Suprin                         | b NL 79                          |   | H                                                                                                         |
| Suteki                         | a FR 8706                        |   | H                                                                                                         |
| Syouki                         | b NL 123a                        |   | H                                                                                                         |
| Tabaluga                       | a FR 13431                       |   | H                                                                                                         |
| Taranko                        | a CZ 278, b NL 8                 |   | H                                                                                                         |
| Treasure Island                | b NL 134a                        |   | H                                                                                                         |
| Vitimo                         | a CZ 320, b NL 105               |   | H                                                                                                         |
| Winter Pride                   | a PL 761                         |   | H                                                                                                         |
| Wong Bok                       |                                  |   | = Pe-tsai                                                                                                 |
| WR Green 60                    |                                  |   | = Spectrum                                                                                                |
| WR 60 days                     |                                  |   | = Osiris                                                                                                  |
| Yamiko                         | a CZ 320, b NL 78                |   | H                                                                                                         |
| Yuki                           | a CZ 719, b NL 75, b BG 70       |   | H                                                                                                         |
| <b>2</b>                       | <b>Brassica rapa L. - Turnip</b> |   |                                                                                                           |
| A forcer Nantais               | b FR x                           |   |                                                                                                           |
| A martello                     |                                  |   | = Delle virtù                                                                                             |
| Aarselia                       | a DE 212                         |   |                                                                                                           |
| Aberdeen Green Top<br>Yellow   | b UK 6170                        |   | Green Top Scotch UK<br>Green Top Yellow Bullock UK                                                        |
| Agressa                        | a DE 144                         |   |                                                                                                           |
| Albina                         | a CZ 140, a SK 169               |   |                                                                                                           |
| Amarillo bola de oro           | b ES 9                           |   | Orange Jelly UK                                                                                           |
| – Golden Ball                  | b UK x                           |   |                                                                                                           |
| – Jaune boule d'or             | a FR x                           |   |                                                                                                           |
| Ametis                         | a FR 13433                       |   | H                                                                                                         |
| Appin                          | a UK 128                         |   |                                                                                                           |
| Arax                           | a NL 108a                        |   |                                                                                                           |
| Barabas                        | b NL 5a, a UK 216                |   |                                                                                                           |
| Barkant                        | a NL 5a                          |   |                                                                                                           |
| Bianca lodigiana               |                                  |   | = Milan White                                                                                             |
| Bianca piatta quar-<br>antina  |                                  |   | = Milan White                                                                                             |
| Bicolor                        |                                  |   | = Ronde Witte Roodkop                                                                                     |
| Blanc dur d'hiver              | a FR x                           |   |                                                                                                           |
| Blanc globe à collet<br>violet | a FR x                           |   | Blanco redondo cuello rojo ES<br>Nabo de 60 Dias PT<br>Tonda a colletto viola IT<br>Veitch's Red Globe UK |

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

| 1                                       | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| - Blanco globo<br>cuello violeta        | b ES 245           |   |                                                                            |
| - Nabo 60 dias                          | b PT 830           |   |                                                                            |
| - Purple Top White<br>Globe             | b UK x             |   |                                                                            |
| - White globe<br>purple top             | b IT 125           |   |                                                                            |
| Blanco globo cuello<br>violeta          |                    |   | = Blanc globe à collet violet                                              |
| Blanco redondo<br>cuello rojo           |                    |   | = Blanc globe à collet violet                                              |
| Bola de Neve                            |                    |   | = Bola de nieve                                                            |
| Bola de nieve                           | b ES 9             |   | Early White Stone UK<br>Model White UK                                     |
| - Bola de Neve                          | b PT 830           |   |                                                                            |
| - Palla di neve                         | b IT 418           |   |                                                                            |
| - Snowball                              | b UK x             |   |                                                                            |
| Champion Green<br>Top Yellow            | b UK 6229          |   |                                                                            |
| Civasto R                               | a NL 45a, a UK 201 |   |                                                                            |
| Clovis                                  | a FR 13433         |   | H                                                                          |
| D'Auvergne hâtive                       | b FR x             |   | Rave d'Auvergne hâtive FR                                                  |
| - Temprano de<br>Auvernia               | b ES 31            |   |                                                                            |
| D'Auvergne tardive                      | b FR x             |   | Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet<br>rouge FR                               |
| De Croissy                              | a FR x             |   | Demi-long de Croissy FR<br>Précoce de Croissy FR                           |
| De Milan à forcer à<br>collet rose      |                    |   | = De Milan rouge extra hâtif à<br>châssis                                  |
| De Milan rouge extra<br>hâtif à châssis | b NL x             |   | Milan Purple Top Forcing NL<br>Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei NL             |
| - De Milan à forcer<br>à collet rose    | a FR x             |   |                                                                            |
| De Montesson                            | b FR x             |   | De Péronne FR<br>Demi-long de Cambrai FR                                   |
| De Nancy                                |                    |   | = Ronde Witte Roodkop                                                      |
| De Nancy à feuille<br>entière           |                    |   | = Ronde Witte Roodkop Heel-<br>bladig                                      |
| De Péronne                              |                    |   | = De Montesson                                                             |
| Declic                                  | a FR 13433         |   | H                                                                          |
| Delilah                                 | a NL 43            |   |                                                                            |
| Delle virtù                             | b IT 418           |   | A martello IT<br>Des Vertus Marteau FR, UK<br>Jersey Navet UK<br>Vertus IT |
| - Marteau                               | a FR x, b UK x     |   |                                                                            |
| - Virtudes martillo                     | b ES x             |   |                                                                            |

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

| 1                                   | 2           | 3 | 4                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Demi-long de Cambrai                |             |   | = De Montesson                                                                             |
| Demi-long de Croissy                |             |   | = De Croissy                                                                               |
| Des Vertus Marteau                  |             |   | = Delle virtù                                                                              |
| Di Milano a colletto rosa           |             |   | = Italiaanse Witte Roodkop                                                                 |
| Di Milano a colletto viola          |             |   | = Italiaanse Witte Roodkop                                                                 |
| Di Milano bianca a colletto viola   |             |   | = Italiaanse Witte Roodkop                                                                 |
| Dynamo                              | a UK 571    |   |                                                                                            |
| Early White Stone                   |             |   | = Bola de nieve                                                                            |
| Falko                               | a NL 81     |   | H                                                                                          |
| Fieldfare                           | a UK 1024   |   |                                                                                            |
| Frisia                              | a UK 249    |   |                                                                                            |
| Fuku Komachi                        | b NL 134a   |   | H                                                                                          |
| Gandra                              | b PT 20     |   |                                                                                            |
| Globo blanco de Lugo                | b ES x      |   |                                                                                            |
| Goldana                             | b NL 65     |   |                                                                                            |
| Golden Ball                         |             |   | = Amarillo bola de oro                                                                     |
| Goldvital                           | a NL 103    |   |                                                                                            |
| Green Globe                         |             |   | = Imperial Green Globe                                                                     |
| Green Top Scotch                    |             |   | = Aberdeen Green Top Yellow                                                                |
| Green Top Stone                     |             |   | = Manchester Market                                                                        |
| Green Top Yellow Bullock            |             |   | = Aberdeen Green Top Yellow                                                                |
| Greleiro Senhora Conceição          | b PT 9      |   | Roxo Comprido PT                                                                           |
| Greleiro Temporão                   | b PT 9      |   |                                                                                            |
| Grellos de Santiago                 | b ES x      |   |                                                                                            |
| Gros long d'Alsace                  |             |   | = Long d'Alsace                                                                            |
| Horpácsi lila                       | a HU 113324 |   |                                                                                            |
| Imperial Green Globe                | b UK x      |   | Green Globe UK<br>Norfolk Green Globe UK                                                   |
| – Norfolk cuello verde              | b ES x      |   |                                                                                            |
| Inglês Comprido                     | b PT 830    |   |                                                                                            |
| Inglês Roxo Comprido                |             |   | = Long du Palatinat                                                                        |
| Italiaanse Witte Roodkop            | b NL x      |   | Di Milano a colletto rosa IT<br>Di Milano a colletto viola IT<br>Milanese Witte Roodkop NL |
| – Di Milano bianca a colletto viola | b IT 418    |   |                                                                                            |
| Jaune boule d'or                    |             |   | = Amarillo bola de oro                                                                     |

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

| 1                                                       | 2         | 3        | 4                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------------------------------------|
| Jersey Navet                                            |           |          | = Delle virtù                             |
| Jobandi                                                 | b UK 6170 |          |                                           |
| Kranjska okrogla                                        | a SI 232  |          |                                           |
| Kranjska Podolgovata                                    | a SI 232  |          |                                           |
| Largo negro azucarado                                   |           |          | = Negro azucarado                         |
| Long du Palatinat                                       | b FR x    |          | Rose de Verdun FR                         |
| – Inglès Roxo Comprido                                  | b PT 830  |          |                                           |
| Manchester Market                                       | b UK x    |          | Green Top Stone UK<br>Marble Top Green UK |
| Marble Top Green                                        |           |          | = Manchester Market                       |
| Marco                                                   | a NL 45a  |          |                                           |
| Market Express                                          | b NL 75   |          |                                           |
| Marteau                                                 |           |          | = Delle virtù                             |
| Massif                                                  | a UK 121  |          |                                           |
| Medio largo gigante                                     | b ES x    |          |                                           |
| Medio largo virtudes                                    | b ES 9    |          | Virtudes ES                               |
| Mezza lunga bianca colletto viola a foglia frastagliata | b IT 125  |          |                                           |
| Mezza lunga napoletana a testa bianca                   | b IT 125  |          |                                           |
| Milan Purple Top Forcing                                |           |          | = De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis    |
| Milan White                                             | b UK 6170 |          | Bianca lodigiana IT                       |
| – Bianca piatta quarantina                              | b IT 221  |          |                                           |
| Milan White Forcing                                     | b UK 189  |          |                                           |
| Milanese Witte Roodkop                                  |           |          | = Italiaanse Witte Roodkop                |
| Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei                            |           |          | = De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis    |
| Målselvnepe                                             |           | a NO 522 |                                           |
| Model White                                             |           |          | = Bola de nieve                           |
| Nabo de 60 Dias                                         |           |          | = Blanc globe à collet violet             |
| Nabo 60 dias                                            |           |          | = Blanc globe à collet violet             |
| Natsu Komachi                                           | b NL 134a |          | H                                         |
| Negro azucarado                                         | b ES 9    |          | Largo negro azucarado ES                  |
| Noir long                                               | b FR x    |          |                                           |
| Noir long de Calluire                                   |           |          | f: 30.6.2014                              |
| Norfolk cuello rosa                                     |           |          | = Norfolk cuello violeta                  |
| Norfolk cuello verde                                    |           |          | = Imperial Green Globe                    |
| Norfolk cuello violeta                                  | b ES x    |          | Norfolk cuello rosa ES                    |

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

| 1                                         | 2                  | 3 | 4                             |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Norfolk Green Globe                       |                    |   | = Imperial Green Globe        |
| Novax                                     | a NL 108a          |   |                               |
| Oasis                                     | b NL 134a          |   | H                             |
| Orange Jelly                              |                    |   | = Amarillo bola de oro        |
| Palla di neve                             |                    |   | = Bola de nieve               |
| Petrovskaja 1                             | a LT 38            |   |                               |
| Petrowski                                 | b UK 6170          |   |                               |
| Pistoiese                                 | b IT 1205          |   | Toscana IT                    |
| Platte Witte Mei                          | b NL x             |   |                               |
| Plessis                                   | a FR 12744         |   | H                             |
| Polybra                                   | a DE 283, a NL 55a |   |                               |
| Ponda                                     | a NL 45a           |   | H                             |
| Précoce de Croissy                        |                    |   | = De Croissy                  |
| Primera                                   | b NL 134a          |   | H                             |
| Purple Crown                              | b NL 75            |   | H                             |
| Purple Top Milan                          | b UK 6170          |   | Milan rouge FR                |
| – Rouge plat hâtif à<br>feuille entière   | a FR 13433         |   |                               |
| Purple Top White<br>Globe                 |                    |   | = Blanc globe à collet violet |
| Rave d'Auvergne<br>hâtive                 |                    |   | = D'Auvergne hâtive           |
| Rave d'Auvergne<br>tardive à collet rouge |                    |   | = D'Auvergne tardive          |
| Rave du Limousin                          | b FR x             |   |                               |
| Rogowska                                  | a PL 589           |   |                               |
| Rondato                                   | a FR 8706          |   | H                             |
| Ronde Witte<br>Roodkop                    | b NL x             |   | Bicolor NL<br>De Nancy NL     |
| Ronde Witte<br>Roodkop Heelbladig         | b NL x             |   |                               |
| – De Nancy à feuille<br>entière           | b FR x             |   |                               |
| Rondo                                     | a DE 289           |   |                               |
| Rose de Verdun                            |                    |   | = Long du Palatinat           |
| Rouge plat hâtif à<br>feuille entière     |                    |   | = Purple Top Milan            |
| Roxo Comprido                             |                    |   | = Greleiro Senhora Conceição  |
| Royal Crown                               | b NL 75            |   | H                             |
| Samson                                    | a DE 289, a NL 43  |   |                               |
| São Cosme                                 | b PT 9             |   |                               |
| Simax                                     | a NL 108a          |   |                               |
| Snowball                                  |                    |   | = Bola de nieve               |
| Sweetbell                                 | a FR 12893         |   | H                             |

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

| 1                      | 2           | 3 | 4                             |
|------------------------|-------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Taronda                | a NL 45a    |   |                               |
| Temprano de Auvernia   |             |   | = D'Auvergne hâtive           |
| The Wallace            | b UK 6229   |   |                               |
| Tokyo Cross            | b UK 71     |   | H                             |
| Tokyo Market           | b UK 71     |   |                               |
| Tokyo Top              | b NL 75     |   | H                             |
| Tokyo White Cross      | b HU 169035 |   |                               |
| Tonda a colletto viola |             |   | = Blanc globe à collet violet |
| Topper                 | b NL 75     |   | H                             |
| Toscana                |             |   | = Pistoiese                   |
| Tyfon                  | a UK 65     |   |                               |
| Vedette                | a NL 108a   |   |                               |
| Veitch's Red Globe     |             |   | = Blanc globe à collet violet |
| Vertus                 |             |   | = Delle virtù                 |
| Virtudes               |             |   | = Medio largo virtudes        |
| Virtudes martillo      |             |   | = Delle virtù                 |
| Vollenda               | a NL 45a    |   |                               |
| White Ball             | a DE 2549   |   | H                             |
| White Flash            | b NL 125d   |   | H                             |
| White globe purple top |             |   | = Blanc globe à collet violet |
| White Star             | a NL 43     |   |                               |

## 11. BRASSICA RAPA L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                               | 2                                         | 3 | 4                     |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| <b>1</b>                        | <b>Brassica rapa L. - Chinese cabbage</b> |   |                       |
| <b>2</b>                        | <b>Brassica rapa L. - Turnip</b>          |   |                       |
| Globe St. Benoît                | b FR 13207                                |   |                       |
| Long d'Alsace                   | b FR 9935                                 |   | Gros long d'Alsace FR |
| Navet Turnep                    | b FR 12797                                |   |                       |
| Noir Rond ou Plat               | b FR 11343                                |   |                       |
| Stoppelrübe aus der Wildschönau | b AT 148                                  |   |                       |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1          | 2                      | 3 | 4 |
|------------|------------------------|---|---|
| Abadía     | b ES 10                |   | H |
| Abanto     | b ES 10                |   | H |
| Abdera     | a NL 79                |   | H |
| Abigel     | b HU 152066            |   | H |
| Abner      | a ES 4311              |   | H |
| Acorde     | a NL 108               |   | H |
| Acrobat    | b NL 26                |   | H |
| Adagio     | a ES 6211, b NL 60     |   | H |
| Adam       | a CZ 1179              |   | H |
| Adélka     | a CZ 475               |   |   |
| Adige      | b NL 75                |   | H |
| Adina      | b NL 60                |   | H |
| Adonis     | b HU 152066            |   | H |
| Ador       | b ES 10                |   | H |
| Adriatico  | b NL 588               |   | H |
| Afrodita   | a CZ 140               |   |   |
| Agaton     | a ES 3031              |   | H |
| Agio       | b NL 60                |   | H |
| Ágota      | b HU 152066            |   | H |
| Aguila     | b NL 79                |   | H |
| Aifos      | a ES 5027              |   | H |
| Aiguille   | a FR 12825             |   |   |
| Airen      | b ES 63                |   | H |
| Airone     | b NL 60                |   | H |
| Ajamil     | b NL 79                |   | H |
| Aka        | a SK 287               |   |   |
| Akrai      | b NL 276               |   | H |
| Akron      | a IT 141               |   | H |
| Alabástrom | a HU 152066            |   | H |
| Alanta     | a LT 11                |   |   |
| Alanzo     | a ES 4311              |   | H |
| Alar       | a ES 10                |   | H |
| Alba-Dor   | a ES 5102              |   | H |
| Albah      | a SK 288               |   | H |
| Albaida    | a ES 5027              |   | H |
| Albaregia  | a HU 151508, a RO 2073 |   |   |
| Albatrosz  | a HU 150952            |   | H |
| Albena     | b BG 87                |   |   |
| Alberto    | b NL 73                |   | H |
| Alboran    | b NL 100               |   | H |
| Alby       | a FR x                 |   | H |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                    | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|----------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Alcañiz              | a ES 137             |   | H                |
| Alcantara            | b ES 63              |   | H                |
| Alcazaba             | b ES 63              |   | H                |
| Alceste              | a IT 1205            |   | H                |
| Alderon              | a HU 156129          |   | H                |
| Alegria              | b NL 108             |   | H                |
| Alella               | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Alesia               | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Alexander            | a HU 133375          |   |                  |
| Alexandru            | a RO 1093            |   |                  |
| Alexio               | b NL 100             |   | H                |
| Alfa                 |                      |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Alhambra             | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Ali                  | a HU 152066          |   | H                |
| Alica                | a CZ 256             |   | H                |
| Alicum               | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Alizar               | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Almanzor             | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Almapaprika          | a SK 215             |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Almarex              | b HU 151278          |   | H                |
| Almuden              | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Alonso               | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Alpina               | a SI 232             |   |                  |
| Altea                | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Alviero              | a FR 8067            |   | H                |
| Amadea               | a CZ 1179            |   | H                |
| Amadeus              | a HU 101383, b NL 73 |   | H                |
| Amálka               | a CZ 1179            |   |                  |
| Amando               | b NL 60              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Amaradia             | a RO 1035            |   |                  |
| Amarillo de Mallorca | b ES 9               |   |                  |
| Amaryl               | a SK 114             |   |                  |
| Amboy                | b NL 8               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Amedeo               | a ES 4304            |   | H                |
| Amelia               |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Amfora               | a BG 8               |   |                  |
| Amir                 | b ES 4311            |   | H                |
| Amistar              | b PT 462             |   | H                |
| Amparo               | a FR 13433           |   | H                |
| Amy                  | a CZ 239             |   |                  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1         | 2                                | 3 | 4                |
|-----------|----------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Amyka     | a CZ 239                         |   | H                |
| Anastazie | a CZ 256                         |   |                  |
| Anchi     | a PL 543                         |   |                  |
| Ancona    | b ES 10                          |   | H                |
| Andalus   | b NL 79                          |   | H                |
| Andarax   | b ES 10                          |   | H                |
| Andi      | b HU 152066                      |   | H                |
| Andrada   | a RO 1072                        |   |                  |
| Andrea    | a CZ 140                         |   |                  |
| Andreika  | a RO 1093                        |   |                  |
| Andromeda | a CZ 475                         |   |                  |
| Aneto     | b ES 10                          |   | H                |
| Anežka    | a CZ 475                         |   |                  |
| Angelika  | a CZ 1179                        |   | H                |
| Anibal    | a FR 1993                        |   | H                |
| Anka      | a CZ 1126                        |   |                  |
| Anna      | a CZ 475                         |   | H                |
| Anthea    | a HU 102588, a SK 114            |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Antigoni  | a EL 42                          |   | H                |
| Antik     | a CZ 256                         |   |                  |
| Antinema  | a FR 12893                       |   | H                |
| Antonio   | a ES 4311                        |   | H                |
| Apache    | b NL 280                         |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Apolló    | a HU 151508, a SK 142, a RO 2073 |   | H                |
| Applause  | b NL 73                          |   | H                |
| April     | b NL 73                          |   | H                |
| Aquiles   | a ES 137                         |   | H                |
| Arabela   | a CZ 256                         |   | H                |
| Arădean   | a RO 1072                        |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Arán      | b ES 10                          |   | H                |
| Arancia   | b NL 108                         |   | H                |
| Aranka    | a HU 150952                      |   |                  |
| Aranyalma | a HU 133375                      |   |                  |
| Aranyeső  | b HU 142524                      |   |                  |
| Araya     | a ES 137                         |   | H                |
| Arca      | b ES 63                          |   | H                |
| Arcadio   | b NL 73                          |   | H                |
| Arcano    | b NL 75                          |   | H                |
| Arguedas  | b NL 79                          |   | H                |
| Arial     | b NL 60                          |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1             | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|---------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Ariane        | a NL 26              |   |                  |
| Arikanda      | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Ariosto       | b PT 462             |   | H                |
| Aristocrata   | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Aristotle     | a PL 762             |   | H                |
| Arlequin      | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Armageddon    | b NL 665             |   | H                |
| Aroma         | a RO 1029            |   |                  |
| Arousa        | b ES 63              |   |                  |
| Artim         | a RO 1093            |   |                  |
| Artist        | a CZ 140             |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Arum          | a RO 1033            |   |                  |
| Ashdodna      | b CY 28              |   | H                |
| Asideo        | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Assen         | a ES 137             |   | H                |
| Asteroid      | a CZ 1269, a RO 1029 |   |                  |
| Astor         | a IT 418             |   | H                |
| Astrion       | a NL 79              |   | H                |
| Asun          | a FR 13433           |   | H                |
| Atala         | b HU 150952          |   | H                |
| Athena        | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Atira         | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Atlas         |                      |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Atol          | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Atris         | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Aurea         | a CZ 950, a SK 250   |   |                  |
| Aurelio       | b ES 6211, b NL 60   |   | H                |
| Auro          | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Austrocapri   | a AT 72              |   |                  |
| Avana         | a NL 60              |   | H                |
| Avenger       | a NL 108             |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Awrar         | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Axel          | b NL 375             |   | H                |
| Ayrad         | b NL 79              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Azteca        | b NL 108             |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Azuma         | b NL 8               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Baba          | a SK 432             |   |                  |
| Bacaro        | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Bachata       | b NL 108             |   | H                |
| Bácskai fehér | a HU 133375          |   |                  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1          | 2                                         | 3 | 4                |
|------------|-------------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Bagoly     | a HU 102324, a SK 325                     |   | H                |
| Bajka      | a CZ 273                                  |   |                  |
| Bajnok     |                                           |   | f. 30.6.2014     |
| Balassa    | a HU 102324                               |   | H                |
| Balástya   | a HU 102324                               |   | H                |
| Balaton    | a HU 154664                               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Baleno     | b NL 105                                  |   | H                |
| Balico     | a FR 8067                                 |   | H                |
| Balkonovka | a CZ 475                                  |   |                  |
| Balo       | b NL 108                                  |   | H                |
| Baltasar   | a ES 4304                                 |   | H                |
| Balzac     | a NL 60                                   |   | H                |
| Banán      | a HU 150952                               |   | H                |
| Bandai     | a ES 6219                                 |   | H                |
| Barbadillo | b NL 73                                   |   | H                |
| Barbara    | a RO 1093                                 |   |                  |
| Barbarian  | b PT 462                                  |   | H                |
| Barbate    | a ES 5027                                 |   | H                |
| Barbie     | b NL 79                                   |   | H                |
| Barbórka   | a PL 92                                   |   |                  |
| Barča      | a CZ 1179                                 |   |                  |
| Bardenas   | b NL 79                                   |   | H                |
| Barkol     | a SK 250                                  |   |                  |
| Barocco    | a FR 12744                                |   | H                |
| Bârsan     | a RO 1029                                 |   |                  |
| Baselga    | b NL 108                                  |   | H                |
| Batman     | a ES 4304                                 |   | H                |
| Batu Kaan  | b NL 73                                   |   | H                |
| Batuka     | b NL 108                                  |   | H                |
| Bavaria    | a ES 5027, b NL 78                        |   | H                |
| Bayron     | a EL 54                                   |   | H                |
| Beate      | a CZ 475                                  |   | H                |
| Beatrix    | a CZ 140                                  |   | H                |
| Beja       | a CZ 140                                  |   | H                |
| Belcanto   | b NL 26, b BG 64                          |   | H                |
| Belko      | a HU 102720, b NL 144, a PL 762, a SK 339 |   | H                |
| Bell Boy   | b NL 78                                   |   | H                |
| Bella      | a HU 150480                               |   |                  |
| Belladonna | a PL 761, a SK 296                        |   | H                |
| Bellisa    | a NL 108                                  |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1             | 2                | 3 | 4                |
|---------------|------------------|---|------------------|
| Belmar        | a ES 137         |   | H                |
| Belo uvo      | b BG 130         |   |                  |
| Belona        | a CZ 256         |   |                  |
| Belrubi       | a ES 80          |   | H                |
| Benac         | b ES 10          |   | H                |
| Bendeguz      | b NL 26          |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Bendigo       | b NL 26          |   | H                |
| Benecid       | b NL 79          |   | H                |
| Benino        | b NL 108         |   | H                |
| Bensucat 5148 | a ES 84          |   | H                |
| Berceo        | b NL 73          |   | H                |
| Berenice      | a ES 2103        |   | H                |
| Berényi       | a HU 102324      |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Beret         | b ES 10          |   | H                |
| Bernal        | b ES 10          |   | H                |
| Beromio       | b NL 79          |   | H                |
| Beros         | a CZ 256         |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Betty         | a SK 287         |   |                  |
| Bianca        | b NL 26, b BG 64 |   | H                |
| Biberon       | b NL 79          |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Bibic         | a HU 102324      |   | H                |
| Biela         | b NL 79          |   | H                |
| Bierzo        | b NL 79          |   | H                |
| Bigres        | b NL 79          |   | H                |
| Bihar         | b HU 151508      |   | H                |
| Bika          | b HU 152066      |   | H                |
| Bikingo       | b NL 79          |   | H                |
| Bilano        | b NL 79          |   | H                |
| Bilbo         | b NL 79          |   | H                |
| Bildora       | b NL 79          |   | H                |
| Bily          | b NL 79          |   | H                |
| Bimer         | b NL 79          |   | H                |
| Binga         | b NL 8           |   | H                |
| Bingor        | a FR 12744       |   | H                |
| Biondo        | b NL 78          |   | H                |
| Bionik        | b NL 79          |   | H                |
| Bipode        | b NL 79          |   | H                |
| Biray         | b NL 79          |   | H                |
| Bironi        | b NL 79          |   | H                |
| Bisera        | b NL 79          |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1               | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Bismuto         | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Bison           |                    |   | f. 30.6.2013     |
| Bitacora        | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Bitara          | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Bitok           | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Bivoj           | a CZ 256           |   |                  |
| Blanco Rosal    | a ES 108           |   |                  |
| Blava           | a CZ 950, a SK 250 |   |                  |
| Bledo           | a ES 5027          |   | H                |
| Blesa           | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Blondy          | b NL 79, a SK 182  |   | H                |
| Bóbita          | a HU 102324        |   | H                |
| Bodrog          | a HU 102324        |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Bogdan          | a RO 1035          |   |                  |
| Bojanka         | a SK 250           |   |                  |
| Boldogi         | a HU 102324        |   | H                |
| Bolero          | b HU 154608        |   | H                |
| Bomby           | a NL 79            |   | H                |
| Bonanza         | b NL 108           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Boneta          | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |                  |
| Boni            | a HU 151508        |   |                  |
| Bonifacio       | b ES 63            |   | H                |
| Bontempi        | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Boogie          | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Bossanova       | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Boston          | a SK 287           |   |                  |
| Botinska rumena | a SI 232           |   |                  |
| Bounty          | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Bowky           | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Boxer           | a IT 469           |   | H                |
| Boyanska kapiya |                    |   | f. 30.6.2013     |
| Brace           | a IT 1205          |   | H                |
| Brad            | b NL 100           |   | H                |
| Branko          | a SK 250           |   |                  |
| Bravo           | a ES 5027          |   | H                |
| Brenan          | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Breva           | b NL 73            |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Brill           | a HU 151508        |   | H                |
| Brillant        | b HU 151508        |   | H                |
| Britney         | b NL 73            |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                       | 2              | 3 | 4                |
|-------------------------|----------------|---|------------------|
| Brito                   | a NL 73        |   | H                |
| Bronson                 | a NL 108       |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Bronx                   | a IT 469       |   | H                |
| Brownie                 | b NL 26        |   | H                |
| Brutus                  | a FR 12821     |   | H                |
| BS 02827975             | a NL 509       |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| BS 02827989             | a NL 509       |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| BS 02828008             | a NL 78        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| BS 02838347             | a NL 78        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| BS 02838720             | b NL 78        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| BS 02838775             | a NL 78        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| BS 02838916             | a NL 78        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| BS 02838939             | a NL 78        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Bubi6n                  | b ES 10        |   | H                |
| Bucano                  | a ES 80        |   |                  |
| Budai csip6s hajtata6si | a HU 151508    |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Budapest                | b NL 78        |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Buket6n 50              | b BG 48        |   |                  |
| Buleria                 | b NL 108       |   | H                |
| Bulgarski ratund        | b BG x         |   |                  |
| Busillis                | a IT 125       |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Buster                  | a FR 12744     |   | H                |
| Buzău 10                | a RO 1033      |   |                  |
| Byal kalinkov           | b BG x         |   |                  |
| Byala shipka            | b BG x         |   |                  |
| Cabañeros               | b ES 63        |   | H                |
| Cabezo                  | b NL 79        |   | H                |
| Cabot                   | a ES 4304      |   | H                |
| Cadia                   | b NL 26        |   | H                |
| Cala D'Or               | a ES 113       |   | H                |
| Calabrese               | b PT 462       |   | H                |
| Calgary                 | b NL 108       |   | H                |
| Calibra                 |                |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Calido                  | b NL 79        |   | H                |
| California Wonder       | a CZ x, b NL x |   |                  |
| Caligola                | b NL 78        |   | H                |
| Calimero                | b NL 26        |   | H                |
| Calipso                 | a PL 92        |   |                  |
| Calisto                 | a IT 217       |   | H                |
| Calix                   | b NL 75        |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                | 2           | 3 | 4                       |
|------------------|-------------|---|-------------------------|
| Calor            | b NL 60     |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )        |
| Caltán           | a ES 3032   |   | H                       |
| Calvi            | b NL 79     |   | H                       |
| Campari          | b NL 79     |   | H                       |
| Campona          | a HU 102324 |   | H                       |
| Campor           | a FR 12744  |   | H                       |
| Canal            | a ES 5102   |   | H                       |
| Cancun           | b NL 78     |   | H                       |
| Candela          | b NL 73     |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )        |
| Candido          | b NL 26     |   | H                       |
| Canoa            | b NL 108    |   | H                       |
| Capelhot         | a FR 1993   |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )        |
| Capino           | b NL 26     |   | H                       |
| Capital          | b NL 73     |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )        |
| Capljina         | a NL 73     |   | H                       |
| Capricho         | a ES 4311   |   | H                       |
| Capricorn        | a IT 58     |   | H                       |
| Captain          | b NL 26     |   | H                       |
| Carboni          | a ES 137    |   | H                       |
| Cardhu           | b NL 73     |   | H                       |
| Cardinal         | b NL 78     |   | H                       |
| Carisma          | b ES 10     |   | H                       |
| Carleza          | b NL 26     |   | H                       |
| Carlin           | b NL 78     |   | H                       |
| Carma            | b HU 151508 |   | H                       |
| Carmagnola rosso |             |   | = Quadrato d'Asti rosso |
| Carmoli          | b ES 10     |   | H                       |
| Carmona          | b ES 10     |   | H                       |
| Caro             | a AT 72     |   |                         |
| Caronto          | a ES 137    |   | H                       |
| Carpy            |             |   | f: 30.6.2014            |
| Cartesio         | b HU 107550 |   | H                       |
| Caruso           | b ES 4304   |   | H                       |
| Caryca           | a PL 92     |   | H                       |
| Casablanca       | b NL 78     |   | H                       |
| Casanova         | a IT 125    |   | H                       |
| Cascade          | b NL 73     |   | H                       |
| Casero           | a IT 1303   |   | H                       |
| Casidi           | a FR 8067   |   | H                       |
| Castelo          | b ES 10     |   | H                       |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                 | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Casto             | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Catriona          | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Cayenna           |                       |   | = De Cayenne     |
| Cayenne long slim |                       |   | = De Cayenne     |
| Cayetano          | b ES 10               |   | H                |
| Cece-AS           | a AT 72               |   |                  |
| Cecil             | a HU 151508, b NL 680 |   | H                |
| Celica            | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Celta             | b ES 63               |   | H                |
| Celtic            | b HU 151278           |   | H                |
| Centenario        | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Centonove         | b NL 528              |   | H                |
| Century           | a HU 151508, b NL 680 |   | H                |
| Ceres             |                       |   | f. 30.6.2013     |
| Cesario           | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Cetyna            | a CZ 256              |   |                  |
| César             | a CZ 475              |   |                  |
| Challenger        | a ES 4304             |   | H                |
| Charlena          | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Charleston        | b BG 41               |   |                  |
| Charly            | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Chelsea           | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Chemsi            | b NL 79               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Cheops            | b HU 151508           |   | H                |
| Chergui           | a FR 8067             |   | H                |
| Cherry Bomb       | b NL 78               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Cherry Fire       | b PT 462              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Cherrydolce       | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Cheste            | a ES 137              |   | H                |
| Chetoui           | a FR 12744            |   | H                |
| Cheyenne          | a IT 1205             |   |                  |
| Chili-AS          | a AT 72               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Chillina          | b NL 78               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Chiokiera         | a IT 66               |   | H                |
| Chorbadgiiski     | b BG x                |   |                  |
| Chronos           | a CZ 475              |   | H                |
| Cibere            | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Cierva            | a ES 5027             |   | H                |
| Cierzo            | b ES 63               |   | H                |
| Cigales           | b NL 73               |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                 | 2           | 3 | 4                  |
|-------------------|-------------|---|--------------------|
| Ciklon            | a HU 151508 |   | H                  |
| Ciliegia piccante |             |   | = Red cherry small |
| Cindel            | b HU 151278 |   | H                  |
| Ciruse            | a HU 151278 |   | H                  |
| Citadel           | b HU 151278 |   | H                  |
| Citera            | b NL 79     |   | H                  |
| Citrina           | a CZ 140    |   |                    |
| Claret            | b NL 60     |   | H                  |
| Clarity           | b NL 108    |   | H                  |
| Classico          | a FR 2359   |   | H                  |
| Claudio           | b NL 60     |   | H                  |
| Claudius          | b HU 150929 |   | H                  |
| Claus             | a SK 199    |   | H                  |
| Cleopatra         | b EL 18     |   | H                  |
| Cléor             | a FR 12744  |   | H                  |
| Clovis            | a SK 182    |   | H                  |
| Cluedo            | b NL 78     |   | H                  |
| Coach             | b NL 73     |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )   |
| Coccinella        | a IT 125    |   | H                  |
| Cohiba            | b NL 73     |   | H                  |
| Coimbra           | a ES 137    |   | H                  |
| Coletti           | a NL 26     |   | H                  |
| Collado           | b ES 10     |   | H                  |
| Collina           | b NL 79     |   | H                  |
| Coloso            | a ES 4304   |   | H                  |
| Comet             | b NL 78     |   | H                  |
| Commandant        | b NL 79     |   | H                  |
| Compás            | b NL 108    |   | H                  |
| Conan             | b NL 26     |   | H                  |
| Condal            | b NL 73     |   | H                  |
| Conde             | a ES 4311   |   | H                  |
| Confetti          | b NL 26     |   | H                  |
| Consul            | b NL 73     |   | H                  |
| Consumo           | b NL 79     |   | H                  |
| Coperi            | a ES 31     |   |                    |
| Copla             | b NL 108    |   | H                  |
| Corallo           | a IT 1205   |   | H                  |
| Corbaci 12        | a HU x      |   |                    |
| Cordial           | a RO 1072   |   |                    |
| Corera            | b ES 63     |   | H                  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                    | 2                     | 3 | 4                             |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Corinna              | a NL 108              |   | H                             |
| Corinto              | a FR 12744            |   | H                             |
| Cormuyo              | b NL 73               |   | H                             |
| Cornago              | b NL 79               |   | H                             |
| Cornel               | a CZ 1269, a RO 1029  |   |                               |
| Corner               | a IT 141              |   | H                             |
| Corno di capra       | a IT 213              |   |                               |
| Corno di toro giallo | a CZ 552, b IT x      |   | Corno giallo IT               |
| Corno di toro rosso  | a CZ 552, b IT x      |   | Corno rosso IT                |
| Corno giallo         |                       |   | = Corno di toro giallo        |
| Corno rosso          |                       |   | = Corno di toro rosso         |
| Cornus               | b NL 105              |   | H                             |
| Corrado              | b NL 304              |   | H                             |
| Corrida              | a PL 286              |   | H                             |
| Corsica              | b NL 26               |   | H                             |
| Corteso              | a ES 255              |   | H                             |
| Corvino              | b NL 78               |   | H                             |
| Cosmin               | a CZ 1269, a RO 1033  |   |                               |
| Cosmos               | a FR 12744            |   | H                             |
| Costa                | b ES 10               |   | H                             |
| Costadoro            | a IT 1205             |   | H                             |
| Coyote               | b NL 79               |   | H                             |
| Creola               | a RO 1031             |   |                               |
| Creonte              | a NL 78               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )              |
| Creta                | b HU 151508           |   | H                             |
| Cricket              | b NL 78               |   | H                             |
| Cristal              | b ES 63               |   |                               |
| Crown                | a ES 84               |   | H                             |
| Crucero              | b NL 108              |   | H                             |
| Crusader             | b NL 79               |   | H                             |
| Csángó               | a HU 102324, a SK 325 |   | H                             |
| Csárdás              | a HU 154608, a SK 344 |   |                               |
| Cserko               | a HU 150480           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )              |
| Csilla               | a HU 150480           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )              |
| Csípő banán          | a HU 150952           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )              |
| Csípő spirál         | a HU 154664           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )              |
| Csüngözön            | b HU 139146           |   | H                             |
| Cumbrero             | a ES 73               |   |                               |
| Cuneo giallo         | b IT 205              |   | Giallo a forma di trottola IT |
| Cupra                | b NL 26               |   | H                             |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1           | 2                    | 3 | 4                                                                  |
|-------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Cuzco       | b NL 79              |   | H                                                                  |
| Cyklon      | a PL 92              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )                                                   |
| Cynthia     | a CZ 140             |   | H                                                                  |
| Dabka       | b NL 108             |   | H                                                                  |
| Dailygold   | a IT 469             |   | H                                                                  |
| Daimos      | b HU 107550          |   | H                                                                  |
| Daisy       | a NL 78              |   | H                                                                  |
| Dakar       | a ES 4304            |   | H                                                                  |
| Dalias      | a ES 4304            |   | H                                                                  |
| Dallas      | b NL 26              |   | H                                                                  |
| Dalma       | a HU 150480          |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )                                                   |
| Damián      | a CZ 239             |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )                                                   |
| Danica      |                      |   | f: 30.6.2014                                                       |
| Dante       | b NL 73              |   | H                                                                  |
| Danubia     | a CZ 301, a SK 182   |   | H                                                                  |
| Danza       | b NL 108             |   | H                                                                  |
| Daras       | a HU 101383, b NL 73 |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )                                                   |
| Daria       | a HU 107088          |   | H                                                                  |
| Dariana Bac | a RO 1031            |   |                                                                    |
| Dariochea   | a RO 1031            |   |                                                                    |
| Darius      | a HU 151278          |   | H                                                                  |
| Darovita    | b HU 107088          |   | H                                                                  |
| Darsena     | b NL 509             |   | H                                                                  |
| Datler      | a ES 80              |   |                                                                    |
| Daytona     | a NL 60              |   | H                                                                  |
| De Cayenne  | b FR x               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )<br>Cayenne long slim IT<br>Piccante di Cayenna IT |
| – Cayenna   | b IT 66              |   |                                                                    |
| De Isla     | a ES 310             |   |                                                                    |
| Debla       | b NL 108             |   | H                                                                  |
| Dedalo      | b NL 73              |   | H                                                                  |
| Defender    | a NL 60              |   | H                                                                  |
| Délibáb     | b HU 154608          |   | H                                                                  |
| Delikát     | b HU 154608          |   | H                                                                  |
| Delirio     | a NL 26              |   | H                                                                  |
| Delsol      | b NL 78              |   | H                                                                  |
| Delta       | b NL 73              |   | H                                                                  |
| Demetra     | a CZ 140             |   | H                                                                  |
| Demon       | b NL 73              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )                                                   |
| Demonio     | a ES 4304            |   | H                                                                  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                | 2                   | 3 | 4                       |
|------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Deniro           | a NL 26             |   | H                       |
| Dennis           | a PL 761            |   | H                       |
| Denver           | a FR 12744          |   | H                       |
| Derby            | b NL 73             |   | H                       |
| Derio            | a ES 112            |   |                         |
| Derma            | a SK 250            |   |                         |
| Desna            | b NL 26             |   | H                       |
| Deven            | b BG 48             |   |                         |
| Devilla          | b NL 78             |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )        |
| Devito           | b NL 26             |   | H                       |
| Diablo           | a IT 1205           |   | H                       |
| Diadal           | b NL 79             |   | H                       |
| Diamante         | b NL 60             |   | H                       |
| Diana            | a CZ 256            |   |                         |
| Diapason         | b NL 60             |   | H                       |
| Diavolo          | a FR 12744          |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )        |
| Dimentio         | b NL 79             |   | H                       |
| Dimitri          | a IT 125            |   | H                       |
| Dinasty          | a ES 4311           |   | H                       |
| Diomede          | b NL 26             |   | H                       |
| Dipinto          | b NL 100            |   | H                       |
| Disco            | b NL 100            |   | H                       |
| Divino           | a ES 5027           |   | H                       |
| Dizel            | b NL 79             |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )        |
| Djinka           | b NL 73             |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )        |
| Djulynska shipka | b BG x              |   |                         |
| Dlouháněk        | a CZ 475            |   |                         |
| Dolce di Bergamo | b IT 130            |   | Sigaretta di Bergamo IT |
| Dolcetto         | a IT 1205, b PT 462 |   | H                       |
| Doljan           | a RO 1035           |   |                         |
| Dolmy            | b NL 79, a SK 182   |   | H                       |
| Domenico         | a ES 4304           |   | H                       |
| Dominic          | a FR 1701           |   | H                       |
| Dominó           | a ES 5027           |   | H                       |
| Domizio          | b NL 105            |   | H                       |
| Donat            | b NL 73, a SK 177   |   | H                       |
| Donna            | b NL 26, b BG 64    |   | H                       |
| Dorado           | a ES 4304           |   | H                       |
| Doranova         | a SK 287            |   | H                       |
| Dorian           | a EL 18             |   | H                       |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                         | 2                  | 3 | 4                 |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|
| Dorico                    | a FR 8067          |   | H                 |
| Doron                     | b ES 4311          |   | H                 |
| Dorota                    | a CZ 256, a SK 169 |   | H                 |
| Doux d'Espagne            | b FR x             |   |                   |
| – Dulce de España         | b ES 31            |   |                   |
| Doux très long des Landes | b FR x             |   |                   |
| Dozer                     | b NL 79            |   | H                 |
| Drago                     | b NL 79            |   | H                 |
| Dráky                     | a CZ 239           |   | H                 |
| DRP 6106                  | b NL 78            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )  |
| Ducato                    | a FR 8067          |   | H                 |
| Ducu                      | a RO 1097          |   |                   |
| Duero                     | b ES 10            |   | H                 |
| Dulce de España           |                    |   | = Doux d'Espagne  |
| Dulce Italiano TMR        | b ES x             |   | Dulce Italiano ES |
| Duna                      | a HU 154664        |   | H                 |
| Duque                     | a ES 5027, b NL 78 |   | H                 |
| Durendal                  | a IT 1303          |   | H                 |
| Dusko                     | b HU 152066        |   | H                 |
| Duval                     | a SK 250           |   | H                 |
| Dvorská                   | a SK 338           |   |                   |
| E 420088                  | b NL 26            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )  |
| E 490264                  | b NL 26            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )  |
| E 499524                  | b NL 26            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )  |
| E 499526                  | b NL 26            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )  |
| E 499531                  | b NL 26            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )  |
| Eagle                     | b NL 26            |   | H                 |
| Easy                      | b NL 78            |   | H                 |
| Ebro                      | b ES 10            |   | H                 |
| Éctor                     | a ES 3031          |   | H                 |
| Edad                      | a IT 1303          |   | H                 |
| Édes spirál               | a HU 154664        |   | H                 |
| Edesalma                  | a HU 151508        |   |                   |
| Edison                    | b NL 26            |   | H                 |
| Editta                    | a NL 26            |   | H                 |
| Edo                       | b NL 79            |   | H                 |
| Ega                       | b ES 10            |   | H                 |
| Egemen                    | a NL 108           |   | H                 |
| Egli                      | b EL 18            |   | H                 |
| Ekstaza                   | b BG 130           |   |                   |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                 | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|-------------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| El Real           | b NL 588    |   | H                |
| Eladriano         | b ES 198    |   | H                |
| ElCésar           | b ES 198    |   | H                |
| Elefántormány     | a HU 151508 |   |                  |
| Elf Zielonki      | a PL 92     |   |                  |
| Elfo              | a IT 141    |   | H                |
| Elinor            | a SK 250    |   | H                |
| Elisabete         | a CZ 1179   |   | H                |
| ElJulio           | a ES 198    |   | H                |
| Elmáximo          | b ES 198    |   | H                |
| Elogio            | a FR 12744  |   | H                |
| Elvis             | a ES 4304   |   | H                |
| Emerald Dagger    | b PT 462    |   | H                |
| Emese             | a HU 102324 |   | H                |
| Emily             | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Emiro             | a FR 13433  |   | H                |
| Enate             | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Enchilada         | a PL 356    |   | H                |
| Encore            | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Enea              | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Enix              | b ES 10     |   | H                |
| Enorma ibrido F.1 | b IT 130    |   | H                |
| Enrique           | b NL 100    |   | H                |
| Entenza           | a ES 108    |   |                  |
| Enterprise        | a ES 5027   |   | H                |
| Entinas           | a ES 4311   |   | H                |
| Eolo              | a FR 12744  |   | H                |
| Eppo              | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Eracle            | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Erasmus           | a IT 141    |   | H                |
| Erato             | a NL 26     |   | H                |
| Erciyes           | a NL 60     |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Eris              | b HU 107550 |   | H                |
| Eroico            | b PT 462    |   | H                |
| Eryka             |             |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Esaia             | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Escudero          | a ES 2103   |   | H                |
| Eskimo            | a RO 2134   |   | H                |
| Esmeralda         | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Espartano         | a FR 12893  |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1         | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|-----------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Estar     | b NL 60               |   | H                |
| Estefan   | b ES 6211             |   | H                |
| Esterel   | b FR 8067             |   | H                |
| Estilo    | b NL 60               |   | H                |
| Estoi     | a ES 5102             |   | H                |
| Estola    | b NL 60               |   | H                |
| Estrada   | b ES 6211, b NL 60    |   | H                |
| Estrella  | b ES 10               |   | H                |
| Eszter    | a HU 102324, a SK 325 |   | H                |
| Etele     | b HU 110136           |   | H                |
| Ethem     | a CZ 1064             |   | H                |
| Etiuda    | a PL 218              |   |                  |
| Etrusco   | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Euphoria  | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Eurostar  | b NL 60               |   | H                |
| Eva       | a CZ 140              |   |                  |
| Evident   | a NL 73               |   | H                |
| Evita     |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Evora     | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Excalibur | b NL 665              |   | H                |
| Explorer  | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Export    | a RO 1031             |   |                  |
| Expres    | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| EZ Erez   | b BG 150              |   | H                |
| EZ Miko   | b BG 150              |   | H                |
| Factor    | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Falcon    | a IT 469              |   | H                |
| Faludi    | a HU 152176           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Familiya  | b BG 121              |   |                  |
| Famosa    | a EL 18               |   | H                |
| Fan       | a ES 10               |   | H                |
| Fanfare   | a DE 423              |   |                  |
| Fantasy   | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Fantazia  | a CZ 1179             |   | H                |
| Faraón    | a ES 4304             |   | H                |
| Farnese   | a FR 12744            |   | H                |
| Fascinato | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Fatima    | a CZ 140              |   |                  |
| Fausto    | a ES 4311             |   | H                |
| Favilla   | b NL 509              |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                | 2                      | 3 | 4                |
|------------------|------------------------|---|------------------|
| Favolor          | a FR 12744             |   | H                |
| Favorit          | a HU 154608            |   |                  |
| FE 747           | a AT 71                |   |                  |
| Feher            | a DE 920               |   |                  |
| – Feherozon      | a HU 151508, a RO 2073 |   |                  |
| Fehér cseresznye | a HU 133375            |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Fehér kos        | a HU 150480            |   |                  |
| Feherozon        |                        |   | = Feher          |
| Felipe           | a FR 8706              |   | H                |
| Fellini          | b NL 73                |   | H                |
| Fenice           | a FR 12744             |   | H                |
| Fenix            | b ES 63                |   | H                |
| Ferdi            | a SI 232               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Ferenc Tender    | a AT 88                |   |                  |
| Fermier          | a RO 1097              |   |                  |
| Feroza           | a EL 18                |   | H                |
| Ferrari          | b NL 26                |   | H                |
| Festina          | b NL 79                |   | H                |
| Festos           | b NL 26                |   | H                |
| Fesztivál        | a HU 150457            |   |                  |
| Fidel            | b NL 26                |   | H                |
| Fidelio          |                        |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Fiero            | b NL 79                |   | H                |
| Fiësta           | b NL 26                |   | H                |
| Figaro           | a FR 8067              |   | H                |
| Fighter          | b HU 150952            |   | H                |
| Filidor          | a FR 12744             |   | H                |
| Filip            | a CZ 475               |   |                  |
| Filon            | a FR 12744             |   | H                |
| Fintina          | b NL 8                 |   | H                |
| Fiona            | a NL 26                |   | H                |
| Fionela          | a SK 250               |   |                  |
| Fiorella         | b NL 79                |   | H                |
| Fireflame        | b NL 73                |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Firepin          | b NL 73                |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Firestar         | a PL 762               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Fiume            | b NL 79                |   | H                |
| Flamenco         | b NL 108               |   | H                |
| Flamingo         |                        |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Flamy            | b NL 73                |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1               | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Flaviano        |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Flavio          | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Flexum          | a HU 101460          |   | H                |
| Flipper         | a IT 469             |   | H                |
| Florence        | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Florian         | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Floridor        | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Florinis        | a EL 2               |   |                  |
| Florio          | b BG 124             |   | H                |
| Flush           |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Focoso          | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Folgore         | b NL 60              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Folika          | a CZ 196, a SK 164   |   |                  |
| Folklor         | a HU 154608          |   |                  |
| Fonsi           | a ES 137             |   | H                |
| Förgeteg        | b HU 150457          |   |                  |
| Formula         | a NL 60              |   | H                |
| Fortesse        | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Forti           |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Fortuna         | a CZ 475             |   | H                |
| Fortunato       | a ES 4304            |   | H                |
| Forward         | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Fragata         | b NL 108             |   | H                |
| Františka       | a CZ 475             |   |                  |
| Friariello      | a IT 14              |   |                  |
| Fribello        | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Frida           | b HU 150929          |   | H                |
| Friendly        | a NL 78              |   | H                |
| Friggitello     | a IT 125             |   |                  |
| Fucino          | b NL 304             |   | H                |
| Fuego           | a IT 1205            |   | H                |
| Funky           | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Furila          | a NL 73              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Fussion         | b NL 108             |   | H                |
| Fyorano         | a IT 216             |   | H                |
| Gabi            | a HU 133375          |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Gabriela        | a CZ 475             |   | H                |
| Gacela          | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Galben superior | a CZ 1269, a RO 1033 |   |                  |
| Galdar          | a ES 137             |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                               | 2                      | 3 | 4                        |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Galeon                          | a ES 84                |   | H                        |
| Galga                           | b NL 108               |   | H                        |
| Galileo                         | b NL 79                |   | H                        |
| Gandal                          | b ES 3020, b NL 26     |   | H                        |
| Gaon                            | a IT 125               |   | H                        |
| Garai fehér                     | a HU 133375            |   |                          |
| Garam                           | a HU 102324, a SK 325  |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )         |
| Garnet                          | a CZ 140               |   | H                        |
| Garuda                          | b NL 108               |   | H                        |
| Gaspar                          | a ES 4304              |   | H                        |
| Gaston                          | b NL 79                |   | H                        |
| Gaucho                          | b NL 73                |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )         |
| Gedeon                          | b NL 79                |   | H                        |
| Gelber Block                    | a AT 72                |   |                          |
| Gelber Spiral                   | a AT 71                |   |                          |
| Gelby                           | a CZ 239, a SK 165     |   | H                        |
| Gemini                          | b NL 60                |   | H                        |
| Genil                           | b ES 10                |   | H                        |
| Gennarino                       | b NL 108               |   | H                        |
| Génova                          | a ES 137               |   | H                        |
| Geo Minerva                     | b BG 141               |   | H                        |
| Gepard                          | b NL 79                |   | H                        |
| Gepetto                         | b NL 73                |   | H                        |
| Gerico                          | a FR 13433             |   | H                        |
| Ghibly                          | a ES 5102              |   | H                        |
| Giacomo                         | a ES 4311              |   | H                        |
| Giallo a forma di<br>trottola   |                        |   | = Cuneo giallo           |
| Giallo D'Asti                   |                        |   | = Quadrato d'Asti giallo |
| Giallo Duemila                  | a IT 461               |   | H                        |
| Gianko                          | a IT 141               |   | H                        |
| Giappo                          | a IT 66                |   | H                        |
| Gibil                           | b NL 78                |   | H                        |
| Gigant                          | a HU 151508, a RO 2073 |   | H                        |
| Gigante giallo di<br>Carmagnola |                        |   | = Quadrato d'Asti giallo |
| Gilberto                        |                        |   | f. 30.6.2013             |
| Gilmour                         | b NL 108               |   | H                        |
| Gines                           | b NL 73                |   | H                        |
| Gioconda                        | a ES 4311              |   | H                        |
| Giovi                           | a IT 1301              |   | H                        |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                | 2                     | 3 | 4                 |
|------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|
| Gita             | a SK 164              |   |                   |
| Global           | a HU 154608           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Gloria           | a PL 67               |   |                   |
| Goal             | b NL 78               |   | H                 |
| Goccia d'oro     | b IT 130              |   |                   |
| Godzilla         | a ES 4304             |   | H                 |
| Gogol            | b NL 100              |   | H                 |
| Gogosári         | a HU 102324, a SK 325 |   | H                 |
| Gold Queen       | b NL 78               |   | H                 |
| Golda ibrido F.1 | b IT 130              |   | H                 |
| Golden calwonder | b IT 418              |   |                   |
| Golden Glory     | a NL 509              |   | H                 |
| Golden Horn      | b PT 462              |   | H                 |
| Golden Imperator | b NL 588              |   | H                 |
| Golden Italian   | b HU 154730           |   | H                 |
| Golden Summer    | b ES 5102             |   | H                 |
| Goldfinger       | b NL 102              |   | H                 |
| Goldfinger       | b NL 102              |   | H                 |
| Goldflame        | b NL 73               |   | H                 |
| Goldix           | a ES 4304             |   | H                 |
| Goleta           | a ES 137              |   | H                 |
| Golf             | a HU 151508           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Gollar 201       | a ES 84               |   | H                 |
| Gonto            | a FR 13433            |   | H                 |
| Gordo            | a FR 12744            |   | H                 |
| Gorogled 6       | b BG x                |   |                   |
| Gorria           | a FR x                |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )  |
| Gospel           | b NL 108              |   | H                 |
| Gotico           | a FR 13433            |   | H                 |
| Gourmet          | a DE 7653             |   |                   |
| Gracia           | b NL 108              |   | H                 |
| Graciano         | b ES 63               |   | H                 |
| Graffito         | a IT 325              |   | H                 |
| Granat           |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013      |
| Grande de plaza  |                       |   | = Grueso de plaza |
| Granka           | a SK 287              |   |                   |
| Granova          | a CZ 140              |   |                   |
| Green Homer      | a EL 36               |   | H                 |
| Green Noa        | b NL 21               |   | H                 |
| Gregorio         | a ES 3031             |   | H                 |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                          | 2                      | 3 | 4                       |
|----------------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Gretsky                    | b NL 108               |   | H                       |
| Greygo                     | a HU 151508, a RO 2073 |   |                         |
| Grilánek                   | a CZ 475               |   |                         |
| Grisù                      | a IT 125               |   | H                       |
| Grizzly                    | b NL 26                |   | H                       |
| Groovy                     | b NL 73                |   | H                       |
| Grosso quadrato rosso      |                        |   | = Quadrato d'Asti rosso |
| Grueso de plaza            | a ES 9                 |   | Grande de plaza ES      |
| Gualda                     | a ES 4311              |   | H                       |
| Guardian                   | b NL 79                |   | H                       |
| Guindilla larga roja       | b ES 63                |   |                         |
| Guindilla pequeña amarilla | b ES 63                |   |                         |
| Gurmánek                   | a CZ 1179              |   |                         |
| Gyenes                     | b HU 106861            |   | H                       |
| Gypsy                      | a FR 1993              |   | H                       |
| Hades                      | a ES 137               |   | H                       |
| Hajdú                      | a HU 102324            |   | H                       |
| Hajdu                      | a SK 325               |   | H                       |
| Halblanger Vulkan          | a AT 72                |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )        |
| Hallo                      | a PL 92                |   |                         |
| Hamík                      | a CZ 239, a SK 165     |   |                         |
| Harmoni                    | b NL 26                |   | H                       |
| Haruba                     | b BG 124               |   | H                       |
| Hattyú                     | a HU 152176            |   | H                       |
| Hatvani                    |                        |   | f: 30.6.2013            |
| Havaj                      | a CZ 475               |   | H                       |
| Healey                     | b NL 26                |   | H                       |
| Hebar                      | b BG 48                |   |                         |
| Hedvika                    | a CZ 1179              |   |                         |
| Heidi                      | a SK 114               |   |                         |
| Hektor                     | a CZ 1179              |   |                         |
| Helenka                    | a SK 287               |   | ant. Hela               |
| Helga                      |                        |   | f: 30.6.2014            |
| Helia                      | a HU 105578            |   | H                       |
| Helsinki                   | b NL 108               |   | H                       |
| Hermes                     | a ES 137               |   | H                       |
| Herminio                   | b NL 79                |   | H                       |
| Heron J                    | b NL 60                |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )        |
| Hétvezér                   | a HU 102324            |   | H                       |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                              | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|--------------------------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| Hilada LST                     | a SK 287    |   | H                |
| Hildi                          | a RO 1093   |   |                  |
| Hilton                         | b NL 60     |   | H                |
| Hírős                          | b HU 151508 |   | H                |
| Hó                             | a HU 150952 |   | H                |
| Hodonínská sladká<br>vzprímená | a CZ x      |   |                  |
| Homera                         | b NL 26     |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Hora                           | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Hordena                        | a SK 113    |   | H                |
| Hornet                         | a IT 58     |   | H                |
| Hosszú Táltos                  | a HU 151508 |   |                  |
| Hot Chilli                     | a HU 100474 |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Hot Horn                       | b NL 78     |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Hoty ninety-one                | b NL 71a    |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Hóvihar                        | b HU 154730 |   | H                |
| HRF                            | a HU 154664 |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Hudson                         | a FR 12821  |   | H                |
| Hugo                           | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Humaya                         | a NL 108    |   | H                |
| Hungarian sweet wax            | b IT 418    |   |                  |
| Hungarian yellow<br>wax hot    | b ES 5102   |   |                  |
| Hunor                          | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Hurricane                      | b HU 151508 |   | H                |
| Hyper                          | a NL 60     |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Ibarroria                      | a ES 112    |   |                  |
| Ibleor                         | a FR 12744  |   | H                |
| Icaro                          | a IT 1205   |   | H                |
| Ice Age                        | a DE 2549   |   | H                |
| Ideal ibrido F.1               | b IT 58     |   | H                |
| Idil                           | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Idilor                         | a FR 12744  |   | H                |
| Iga                            | a PL 67     |   |                  |
| Ignis                          | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Ikaros                         | a CZ 1179   |   | H                |
| Iker                           | b ES 112    |   |                  |
| Ilanga                         | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Ilika                          | a SK 250    |   |                  |
| Ilsa Zel                       | a SK 250    |   |                  |
| Imelska                        |             |   | f. 30.6.2014     |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1               | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| Imola           | a ES 137    |   | H                |
| Impala          | a FR 12744  |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Imperial        | b NL 665    |   | H                |
| Imperio         | a NL 26     |   | H                |
| Impreza         | a NL 60     |   | H                |
| Indalo          | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Indianópolis    | a ES 137    |   | H                |
| Indra           | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Inesta          | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Infante         | a ES 63     |   | H                |
| Inferno         | a EL 18     |   | H                |
| Ingrid          | a CZ 140    |   |                  |
| Inspiration     | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Inzell          | a NL 108    |   | H                |
| Ionel           | a RO 1031   |   |                  |
| Ionian          | a EL 18     |   | H                |
| IRMAK115        | b NL 26     |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Irokez          | a SK 430    |   |                  |
| Irsa            | a HU 150952 |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Işalnița Rovine | a RO 1072   |   |                  |
| Işalnița 85-V   | a RO 1035   |   |                  |
| Isis            | a CZ 475    |   | H                |
| Itai            | b BG 150    |   | H                |
| Italico         | b ES 5102   |   | H                |
| Italissimo      | a NL 78     |   | H                |
| Italos          | a CZ 1179   |   |                  |
| Italress        | a ES 5027   |   | H                |
| Italverde       | a ES 5027   |   | H                |
| Itamar          | a ES 113    |   |                  |
| Iuliana BR      | a RO 1109   |   |                  |
| Iulor           | a IT 58     |   | H                |
| Iute delicios   | a RO 1072   |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Ivan            | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Ivica           | a SK 250    |   | H                |
| IZK Delikates   | b BG 48     |   |                  |
| IZK Kalin       | b BG 48     |   |                  |
| IZK Rubin       | b BG 48     |   | H                |
| Jackal          | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Jackpot         | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Jackson         | a FR 8057   |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                   | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Jaguar              | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Jairán              | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Jaladuro            | b PT 462              |   | H                |
| Jalahot             | b NL 78               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Jalastar            | b NL 60               |   | H V              |
| Jamajka             | a CZ 1179             |   |                  |
| James               | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Japato              | b NL 304              |   | H                |
| Jara                |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Jaranda             | a ES 77               |   |                  |
| Jarmila             | a CZ 1179             |   |                  |
| Jász                | a HU 102324, a SK 325 |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Javitott Bogyiszlói | a HU 151508           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Jela                |                       |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Jell                | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Jerez               | a ES 137              |   | H                |
| Jericho             | a FR 8057             |   | H                |
| Jeromin             | a ES 77               |   |                  |
| Jiminy              | b NL 73               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Jirka               | a CZ 475              |   | H                |
| Jodie               | a NL 78               |   | H                |
| Johana              | a CZ 256              |   |                  |
| John                | a SK 114              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Joker               | b HU 150952           |   | H                |
| Jolanta             | a PL 218              |   |                  |
| Jolly giallo        | a IT 1205             |   | H                |
| Jolly rosso         | a IT 1205             |   | H                |
| Jonás               | b ES 63               |   | H                |
| Jorga               | a SK 250              |   | H                |
| Josef               | a CZ 1179             |   | H                |
| Jova                | a CZ 196              |   |                  |
| Jovial              | a RO 1033             |   |                  |
| Jubilee             | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Jubileum            | b HU 154608           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Jubilo              | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Júcar               | b ES 10               |   | H                |
| Julianus            | a HU 102324, a SK 325 |   | H                |
| Julinka             | a SK 100              |   |                  |
| Julus               | a CZ 475              |   |                  |
| Jumbo Stuff         | a HU 100584           |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                           | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Jumilla                     | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Jumper                      | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Junco                       | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Jupiter                     | b NL 79               |   |                  |
| Justina                     | a CZ 196, a SK 164    |   |                  |
| Kabala                      | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Kadeka                      | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Kafteri Ierapetras          | b EL 7                |   |                  |
| Kaiman                      | a NL 60               |   | H                |
| Kais                        | b NL 79               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Kaiser                      | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Kalamona                    | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Kaldóm                      | a HU 154608           |   |                  |
| Kaliope                     | a CZ 1179             |   | H                |
| Kaliroy                     | a NL 108              |   | H                |
| Kalmár                      | a HU 154608           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Kalocsai A                  | a HU 154608           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Kalocsai determinált<br>601 | a HU 154608           |   |                  |
| Kalocsai M                  | a HU 154608           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Kalocsai M Cser-<br>esznye  | a SK 344              |   |                  |
| Kalocsai merevszárú<br>622  | a HU 154608           |   |                  |
| Kalocsai V 2                | a HU 154608           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Kalocsai 50                 | a HU 154608           |   |                  |
| Kalocsai 801                | a HU 154608           |   |                  |
| Kalocsai 90                 | a HU 154608           |   |                  |
| Kalorez                     | a HU 154608           |   |                  |
| Kalota                      | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Kaloutcha                   | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Kalóz                       | a HU 154608           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Kama                        | a SK 113              |   | H                |
| Kaméleon                    | a HU 150952           |   | H                |
| Kameron                     | b NL 60               |   | H                |
| Kantor                      | a IT 141              |   | H                |
| Kapirex                     | b HU 150929           |   | H                |
| Kapiya UV Vertus            | a BG 48               |   |                  |
| Kappy                       | a HU 102346, b NL 108 |   | H                |
| Kapro                       | a NL 78               |   | H                |
| Kapuchin                    | a NL 630              |   | H                |
| Karakter                    | b HU 151508           |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1            | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|--------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Karamida     | a HU 150952           |   | H                |
| Karavan      | a EL 18               |   | H                |
| Karel        | b ES 63               |   | H                |
| Karisto      | b NL 304              |   | H                |
| Karkulka     | a HU 102412           |   |                  |
| Karlone      | a IT 1303             |   | H                |
| Karmen       | a HU 154686           |   |                  |
| Kárminvörös  | a HU 154608, a SK 344 |   | ant. Kármin      |
| Karola       | a RO 1093             |   |                  |
| Karolina     | a CZ 196              |   |                  |
| Kárpia       | a HU 150952           |   | H                |
| Kárrdó       | a HU 152066           |   |                  |
| Kartal       | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Kasia        | a PL 218              |   |                  |
| Kaskada      | a PL 92               |   |                  |
| Katana       | b NL 60               |   | H                |
| Katarina     | a SK 386              |   |                  |
| Katka        | a SK 287              |   |                  |
| Katrena      | a SK 250              |   |                  |
| Kazačok      | a SK 287              |   | H                |
| Keceli fehér | a HU 100748           |   | H                |
| Keceli óriás | a HU 100748           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Keceli 1     | a HU 100748           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Kecskeszarv  | a HU 151508           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Kekova       | b NL 73               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Kelly        | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Kelvin       | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Kent         | a IT 141              |   | H                |
| Kentucky     | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Kilián       | a CZ 239              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Kilo Glory   | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Kimbo        | a IT 141              |   | H                |
| Kincsem      | a HU 102324, a SK 325 |   | H                |
| King         | a IT 1303             |   | H                |
| King Arthur  | a PL 761, a SK 314    |   | H                |
| Kinizsi      | a HU 133375           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Kinkong      | b NL 100              |   | H                |
| Kintal       | a FR 8067             |   | H                |
| Kiram        | a ES 98               |   | H                |
| Kirke        | a CZ 475              |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                  | 2                     | 3 | 4                  |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------|
| Klick              | a NL 78               |   | H                  |
| Kocsolai           |                       |   | f. 30.6.2013       |
| Kofa               |                       |   | f. 30.6.2013       |
| Kolora             | a SK 115              |   |                    |
| Komtesa            | a CZ 140              |   | H                  |
| Kora Zel           | a SK 250              |   |                    |
| Koral              | a CZ x                |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )   |
| Korosko            | a AT 88               |   |                    |
| Kostas             | b NL 60               |   | H                  |
| Kouros             | a FR 12821            |   | H                  |
| Kozi roga          | b BG x                |   |                    |
| Kristián           | a CZ 239              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )   |
| Kubista            | a CZ 140              |   | H                  |
| Kun                | a HU 102324, a SK 325 |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )   |
| Kurca              | b NL 108              |   | H                  |
| Kurtovska kapiya   |                       |   | = Kurtovszka kapia |
| Kurtovska kapiya 1 | b BG 48               |   |                    |
| Kurtovszka kapia   | a HU x                |   |                    |
| – Kurtovska kapiya | b BG x                |   |                    |
| Kvadry             | a CZ 239, a SK 165    |   | H                  |
| Kveta              | a SK 287              |   |                    |
| Kytička            | a CZ 475              |   |                    |
| La Carmine         | b NL 380              |   | H                  |
| La Manga           | b NL 9c               |   | H                  |
| Laerte             | a NL 26               |   | H                  |
| Lafayette          | b NL 79               |   | H                  |
| Lagoon             | b BG 141              |   | H                  |
| Lalin              | b ES 10               |   | H                  |
| Lambourgini        | b NL 26               |   | H                  |
| Lampo              | b NL 26               |   | H                  |
| Lamuyo             | b ES 2082, b FR x     |   | H                  |
| Lany               | a FR 8057             |   | H                  |
| Lapaz              | a EL 18               |   | H                  |
| Lapid              | b NL 78               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )   |
| Lapillo            | b NL 78               |   | H                  |
| Largo de Reus      | a ES 10               |   |                    |
| Laritta            | a DE 3901             |   | H                  |
| Laser              | a FR 12744            |   | H                  |
| Latorca            | a SK 325              |   | H                  |
| Laura              | a SK 287              |   |                    |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1            | 2                  | 3 | 4                   |
|--------------|--------------------|---|---------------------|
| Lavico       | b NL 78            |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )    |
| Lehel        | b NL 26            |   | H                   |
| Lemans       | a ES 137           |   | H                   |
| Lemur        | b NL 79            |   | H                   |
| Lena         | a PL 67            |   |                     |
| Leopard      | b NL 79            |   | H                   |
| Lesley       | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Leuna        | b ES 112           |   |                     |
| Libra        | b NL 78            |   | H                   |
| Licata       | b NL 26            |   | H                   |
| Lider        | a RO 1031          |   |                     |
| Lido         | a ES 5102          |   | H                   |
| Limone       | b NL 79            |   | H                   |
| Linares      | a IT 58            |   | H                   |
| Lingotto     | a IT 1205          |   | H                   |
| Linus        | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Lionello     | a FR 8067          |   | H                   |
| Lipari       | a FR 12744         |   | H                   |
| Lirica       | b NL 108           |   | H                   |
| Little Glory | b NL 78            |   | H                   |
| Locas        | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Lodosa       | b NL 79            |   | H                   |
| Logos        | b NL 60            |   | H                   |
| Lombardo     | b IT x             |   | Sigaretta biondo IT |
| Lonet        | a SK 114           |   |                     |
| Longer       | a EL 36            |   | H                   |
| Lorca        | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Lord King    | a ES 4311          |   | H                   |
| Lotus        | a NL 60            |   | H                   |
| Lozano       |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013        |
| Lozorno      | b NL 26            |   | H                   |
| LS279        | a IT 66            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )    |
| Luba         |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013        |
| Lubica       | a CZ 256, a SK 169 |   | H                   |
| Lucent       | b NL 78            |   | H                   |
| Luciana      | a SK 250           |   | H                   |
| Lucifer      | a CZ 475           |   | H                   |
| Lucigno      |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013        |
| Lucumone     | b NL 26            |   | H                   |
| Ludmila      | a CZ 1179          |   |                     |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Ludwika          | a NL 108              |   | H                |
| Luesia           | a ES 11               |   |                  |
| Luigi            | b NL 73               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Lukkino          | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Lullaby          | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Lumbard          | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Lumos            | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Lung de Işalnița | a RO 1035             |   |                  |
| Lungy            | a CZ 239, a SK 165    |   | H                |
| Lunova           | a PL 543              |   |                  |
| Lussac           | a ES 2103             |   | H                |
| Lustro           | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Luteus           | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Lux              | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Luzea            | b ES 112              |   |                  |
| Luzón            | a ES 5027             |   | H                |
| Lyal             | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Lydia            | a CZ 239              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Mabrouka         | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Maccabi          | a ES 4301             |   | H                |
| Macedonia        | b BG 141              |   | H                |
| Macio            | a IT 58               |   | H                |
| Macska piros     | a HU 151508           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Macska sárga     | a HU 151508           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Madison          | a FR 8057             |   | H                |
| Madonna          | a HU 107208, a SK 288 |   | H                |
| Magdalena        | a SI 232              |   |                  |
| Magenta          | a IT 469              |   | H                |
| Magi             | a ES 4311             |   | H                |
| Magma            | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Magnifico        | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Magnigold        | a IT 1205             |   | H                |
| Magno            | b ES 3020, b NL 26    |   | H                |
| Magnum           | a IT 1205             |   | H                |
| Mahulena         | a CZ 256              |   | H                |
| Majister         | a FR 12744            |   | H                |
| Majori           | a HU 150952           |   |                  |
| Malibu           | b NL 140b             |   | H                |
| Mallory          | a ES 137              |   | H                |
| Malvasia         | b ES 63               |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                         | 2                  | 3 | 4                       |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Mammouth rosso di Voghera |                    |   | = Quadrato d'Asti rosso |
| Manaral                   | b NL 78            |   | H                       |
| Mandy                     | b NL 108           |   | H                       |
| Manito                    | b NL 73            |   | H                       |
| Manolo                    | b ES 10            |   | H                       |
| Manzanilla                | b ES 6240, b NL 73 |   | H                       |
| Manzano                   | b NL 78            |   | H                       |
| Maor                      | b ES 10            |   |                         |
| Maraca                    | b NL 8             |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )        |
| Maradonna                 | b NL 78            |   | H                       |
| Maranello                 | b NL 26            |   | H                       |
| Maratos                   | b NL 26            |   | H                       |
| Maravilla                 | b NL 78            |   | H                       |
| Marbella                  | b HU 151278        |   | H                       |
| Marcato                   | a FR 2359          |   | H                       |
| Marcelo                   | a ES 4311          |   | H                       |
| Marchena                  | b NL 79            |   | H                       |
| Marco                     | b ES 10            |   | H                       |
| Marconi                   | b FR x             |   |                         |
| – Marconi rosso           | b IT 66            |   |                         |
| Marconi giallo            | b IT 66            |   |                         |
| Marconi rosso             |                    |   | = Marconi               |
| Maribel                   | b NL 73            |   | H                       |
| Mariner                   | a ES 312           |   | H                       |
| Maritsa                   |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014            |
| Marka                     | a SK 287           |   | H                       |
| Marona                    | b NL 26            |   | H                       |
| Maroto                    | a ES 10            |   | H                       |
| Marqueza                  | b NL 26            |   | H                       |
| Mars                      | a CZ 1179          |   |                         |
| Marta                     | b NL 79            |   | H                       |
| Marta Polka               | a PL 286           |   |                         |
| Martinet                  | b NL 79            |   | H                       |
| Martiño                   | a ES 122           |   |                         |
| Maryša                    | a CZ 196, a SK 164 |   |                         |
| Mášenka                   | a SK 250           |   |                         |
| Maserati                  | b NL 26            |   | H                       |
| Master                    | b IT 538           |   | H                       |
| Matiz                     | b NL 78            |   | H                       |
| Matrix                    | a NL 60            |   | H                       |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1             | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|---------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| Mattadores    | a IT 125    |   | H                |
| Mavis         | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Mavras        | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Maximalia     | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Mayoral       | a ES 137    |   | H                |
| Mazurka       | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Mecín         | b ES 10     |   | H                |
| Medina        | b NL 73     |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Mefisto       | a EL 18     |   | H                |
| Mega          | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Megane        | b NL 100    |   | H                |
| Meika         | a CZ 273    |   |                  |
| Melanie       | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Melchor       | a ES 4304   |   | H                |
| Melis         | b NL 108    |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Meltem        | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Menta         | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Mentor        | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Mercedes      | a PL 92     |   |                  |
| Merino        | a AT 72     |   |                  |
| Meteor        | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Meteorit      | a HU 150457 |   |                  |
| Metro         | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Miami         |             |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Mihályteleki  | a HU 150457 |   |                  |
| Milan         | a CZ 475    |   | H                |
| Milder Spiral | a AT 72     |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Milena        | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Mili          | b NL 140b   |   | H                |
| Milica        | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Milka         | a SK 338    |   |                  |
| Minerva       | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Miniş 27      | a RO 1072   |   |                  |
| Mino          |             |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Mintos        | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Mira          | a PL 67     |   |                  |
| Miracle       | b BG 141    |   | H                |
| Miragro       | b NL 304    |   | H                |
| Mircea        | a RO 1093   |   |                  |
| Mirio         | a IT 1304   |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                       | 2                      | 3 | 4                |
|-------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------|
| Misano                  | a ES 137               |   | H                |
| Mitero                  | a EL 3                 |   |                  |
| Mítico                  | a ES 2027              |   | H                |
| Mito                    | b ES 10                |   | H                |
| Mogan                   | a ES 137               |   | H                |
| Mohawk                  | b NL 280               |   | H                |
| Mohay                   | b NL 276               |   | H                |
| Moisés                  | a ES 4304              |   | H                |
| Mónaco                  | a ES 4304              |   | H                |
| Mondo                   | b NL 79                |   | H                |
| Monte                   | a HU 101383, b NL 73   |   | H                |
| Montero                 | b NL 78                |   | H                |
| Montesa                 | b NL 79                |   | H                |
| Moonset                 | b NL 26                |   | H                |
| Mórahalom               | a HU 102324            |   | H                |
| Morraine                | b NL 78                |   | H                |
| Morrón de conserva<br>2 | a ES x                 |   |                  |
| Morrón de conserva<br>4 | a ES x                 |   |                  |
| MS Prince               | b BG 41                |   | H                |
| MS Progressive          | b BG 41                |   | H                |
| Mujello                 | a IT 216               |   | H                |
| Multi                   | b NL 73                |   | H                |
| Murano                  | a FR 13433             |   | H                |
| Mureş                   | a RO 1072              |   |                  |
| Mustang                 | b NL 60                |   | H                |
| Mystery                 | a CZ 140               |   |                  |
| Nadeen                  | b NL 79                |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Nádor                   | b HU 151508            |   | H                |
| Nagykúti                | a HU 104603, a RO 2114 |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Najerano                | a ES x                 |   |                  |
| Nalón                   | b ES 10                |   | H                |
| Nammu                   | b NL 78                |   | H                |
| Napfény                 | a HU 150457            |   |                  |
| Napoleon                | b NL 78                |   | H                |
| Napoletano giallo       |                        |   | = Nocera giallo  |
| Napoletano rosso        |                        |   | = Nocera rosso   |
| Napoli                  | b NL 73                |   | H                |
| Narobi                  | b NL 73                |   | H                |
| Narval                  | a FR 13302             |   |                  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                | 2           | 3 | 4                    |
|------------------|-------------|---|----------------------|
| Natanja          | a NL 26     |   | H                    |
| Nattaly          | b NL 26     |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )     |
| Navarro          | a FR 12744  |   | H                    |
| Navas            | b ES 10     |   | H                    |
| Nazar            | b NL 73     |   | H                    |
| Negral           | a ES 80     |   |                      |
| Nelson           | b NL 73     |   | H                    |
| Nemalite         | a NL 26     |   | H                    |
| Nemezis          | b NL 26     |   | H                    |
| Neptune          | b NL 26     |   | H                    |
| Nerón            | a ES 5027   |   | H                    |
| Nestor           | b NL 78     |   | H                    |
| Nesvadská        | a SK 100    |   |                      |
| Neusiedler Ideal | a AT 72     |   |                      |
| New Ace          | b NL 134a   |   | H                    |
| Niagara          | a FR 12744  |   | H                    |
| Nicastrese       | a IT 66     |   |                      |
| Nigra            | a CZ 256    |   |                      |
| Nikita           | a HU 104065 |   | H                    |
| Niko             | a IT 469    |   | H                    |
| Nina             |             |   | f: 30.6.2014         |
| Nirvin           | b NL 108    |   | H                    |
| Nocera giallo    | b IT 66     |   | Napoletano giallo IT |
| Nocera rosso     | b IT 66     |   | Napoletano rosso IT  |
| Nokturn          | a PL 218    |   |                      |
| Nordal           | b PT 462    |   | H                    |
| Norma            | a EL 40     |   | H                    |
| Normanno         | b NL 78     |   | H                    |
| North Star       | a CZ 1064   |   | H                    |
| Norton           | a IT 141    |   | H                    |
| Notto            | a FR 13433  |   | H                    |
| Nour             | a FR 12744  |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )     |
| Nova             | a SK 250    |   |                      |
| Novisad          | a HU 102380 |   |                      |
| Novostar         | a AT 72     |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )     |
| Nundol           | b NL 60     |   | H                    |
| Nyirpiros        | a HU 105424 |   |                      |
| Oberon           | b NL 26     |   | H                    |
| Obr              | a CZ 1179   |   | H                    |
| Octavio          | a FR 8067   |   | H                    |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1             | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|---------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Oda           | a PL 286           |   |                  |
| Odiel         | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Odiseo        | a FR 12744         |   | H                |
| Ofanto        | b NL 276           |   | H                |
| Oflexa        | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Ohnivec       | a CZ 239           |   |                  |
| Olaya         | a ES 84            |   | H                |
| Oleńka        | a PL 218           |   |                  |
| Olite         | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Oliva         | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Oliver        | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Olivin        | b NL 108           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Oliwia        | a PL 67            |   |                  |
| Olmo          | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Olvera        | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Olympia       | a HU 151508        |   | H                |
| Olympus       | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Omán          | a ES 5027          |   | H                |
| Ombrone       | b NL 75            |   | H                |
| Omegas        | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Ontinar       | a ES 73            |   |                  |
| Onyx          | a SK 287           |   |                  |
| Opal          | a RO 1029          |   |                  |
| Ophelia       | b NL 78            |   |                  |
| Opulus        | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Orangadya     | b CY 28            |   | H                |
| Orange Flame  | b NL 73            |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Orange Glory  | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Orange Wonder | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Orangery      | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Oranj         | a RO 1034          |   |                  |
| Oranos        | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Orava         | a SK 287           |   | H                |
| Orazio        | a NL 60            |   | H                |
| Ordesa        | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Ordisi        | b ES 49            |   | H                |
| Orea          | b PT 462           |   | H                |
| Oregon        | a CZ 1179          |   |                  |
| Oreny         | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   | H                |
| Orest         | a RO 1072          |   |                  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                | 2                   | 3 | 4                |
|------------------|---------------------|---|------------------|
| Orfeus           | a CZ 475            |   |                  |
| Ori              | a FR 8067, a SK 337 |   | H                |
| Orias            | b NL 73, a SK 177   |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Orias cseresznye | a HU 100584         |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Orion            | a CZ 1179           |   | H                |
| Orion EZ         | a SK 176            |   | H                |
| Orlando          | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Ornela           | a CZ 140            |   |                  |
| Orobelle         | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Oropesa          | b NL 588            |   | H                |
| Orquesta         | a NL 108            |   | H                |
| Orsej            | a CZ 245            |   |                  |
| Oscar            | b ES 5102           |   | H                |
| Osho             | a FR 12744          |   | H                |
| Osir             |                     |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Osiris           | b NL 79             |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Osmarsko kambe   | b BG x              |   |                  |
| Ostry            | a CZ 239            |   | H                |
| Otík             | a CZ 1179           |   | H                |
| Ozarowska        | a PL 218            |   |                  |
| P 13             | a EL 2              |   |                  |
| P 14             | a EL 2              |   |                  |
| Pacific          | b ES 5102           |   | H                |
| Padron           | a ES x              |   |                  |
| Padua            | b NL 108            |   | H                |
| Paesanello       | a IT 1205           |   |                  |
| Paganini         | a ES 4311           |   | H                |
| Palanacko cudo   | b BG 143            |   |                  |
| Palermo          | b NL 108            |   | H                |
| Palio            | a IT 1205           |   | H                |
| Pálivec          | a CZ 239, a SK 165  |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Palladio         | b NL 60             |   | H                |
| Palóc            | b HU 102324         |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Palotás          | b HU 151508         |   | H                |
| Pancho           | a PL 356            |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Pantos           | a DE 4676           |   |                  |
| Papecchia        | a IT 66             |   |                  |
| Papri Queen      | a ES 5027           |   | H                |
| Paprsek          | a CZ 475            |   |                  |
| Parade           | a CZ 140            |   |                  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                           | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Paradeisfrüchtig<br>Frührot | a AT 72               |   |                  |
| Paradise                    | a CZ 140              |   | H                |
| Paramo                      | b NL 73, a PL 762     |   | H                |
| Paripa                      | a HU 102380, b NL 276 |   | H                |
| Paris                       | a NL 78               |   | H                |
| Parka                       | b NL 100              |   | H                |
| Parker                      | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Partner                     | a NL 60               |   | H                |
| Pasa                        | a SK 325              |   | H                |
| Pascal                      | a ES 137              |   | H                |
| Paso Real                   | b NL 119a             |   | H                |
| Pasodoble                   | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Patak                       | b HU 110136           |   | H                |
| Patricie                    | a CZ 140              |   |                  |
| Patrik                      | b ES 10               |   |                  |
| Patriot                     | b PT 462              |   | H                |
| Patrizio                    | a NL 60               |   | H                |
| Patroclo                    | a IT 141              |   | H                |
| Patton                      | b NL 60               |   | H                |
| PAZ Pallagi                 |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| PAZ Szentesi                | a HU 150480           |   |                  |
| PCR                         | a CZ 140, a SK x      |   |                  |
| Pedral                      | a ES 31               |   |                  |
| Pedraza                     | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Pedrosas                    | a NL 78               |   | H                |
| Pegaso                      | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Pegasus                     | b NL 60               |   | H                |
| Pekin                       | a ES 10               |   | H                |
| Pelayo                      | b ES 63               |   | H                |
| Peleus                      | a ES 31               |   |                  |
| Pelso                       | a HU 152176           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Pepita                      | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Peppino                     | a IT 125              |   | H                |
| Peppola                     | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Peppone                     | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Perla                       | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Perla di fuoco              | a IT 418              |   | H                |
| Permit                      | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Persona                     | a EL 18               |   | H                |
| Petit marseillais           | a FR x                |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                      | 2                                    | 3 | 4                |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Petra                  | a CZ 950, a SK 250                   |   |                  |
| Petruş                 | a RO 1072                            |   |                  |
| Phatos                 | a IT 1205                            |   | H                |
| Phoenix                |                                      |   | f: 30.6.2015     |
| Picaro                 | a IT 1303                            |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Piccante di Cayenna    |                                      |   | = De Cayenne     |
| Pico                   | a ES 63                              |   |                  |
| Pierrot                |                                      |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Pietro                 | b NL 108                             |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Pikanta                | a SK 250                             |   |                  |
| Pilion                 | b NL 73                              |   | H                |
| Pilot                  | b NL 73                              |   | H                |
| Pincir                 | b NL 73                              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Pinocchio              | b PT 462                             |   | H                |
| Pinokkio               | b NL 73, a SK 177                    |   | H                |
| Pinsoro                | b NL 79                              |   | H                |
| Pintea                 | a RO 1093                            |   |                  |
| Pintor                 | b ES 63                              |   | H                |
| Piquant d'Algerie      | a FR x                               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Piquillo               | b ES x                               |   |                  |
| Piros                  | a IT 1205                            |   | H                |
| Piroska                | a HU 154686                          |   |                  |
| Pirouet                | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182, b BG 25 |   | H                |
| Piver                  | a ES 251                             |   | H                |
| Pixy                   | a IT 418                             |   | H                |
| Pizzullo               | a IT 66                              |   |                  |
| Planet                 | b NL 60                              |   | H                |
| Planika                | b NL 26                              |   | H                |
| Platika Florinis       | a EL 2                               |   |                  |
| Plenty                 | b NL 73                              |   | H                |
| Plinio                 | b NL 108                             |   | H                |
| Plovdivska shipka      | b BG x                               |   |                  |
| Pluto                  | a CZ 475                             |   |                  |
| Podstolina             |                                      |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Poivre rouge de Bresse |                                      |   | = De la Bresse   |
| Polanova               | a CZ 950, a SK 250                   |   |                  |
| Polara                 | b NL 26, b BG 64                     |   | H                |
| Polenta                | a PL 356                             |   | H                |
| Polínko                | a CZ 1179                            |   |                  |
| Polnásek               | a CZ 1179                            |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                          | 2                     | 3 | 4                                                                              |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Polonez                    |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013                                                                   |
| Pompeo                     | b NL 60               |   | H                                                                              |
| Ponie                      | b NL 78               |   | H                                                                              |
| Portobello                 | b NL 108              |   | H                                                                              |
| Portocaliu                 | a RO 1072             |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )                                                               |
| Poseidon                   | a CZ 140              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )                                                               |
| Potomac                    | b NL 119a             |   | H                                                                              |
| Poxigo                     | b ES 10               |   | H                                                                              |
| Pralinka                   | a CZ 256              |   |                                                                                |
| Precius                    | a IT 1304             |   | H                                                                              |
| Predi                      | a FR 8067             |   | H                                                                              |
| Prefect                    | b NL 73               |   | H                                                                              |
| Prego                      | b NL 73               |   | H                                                                              |
| Prelude                    | b EL 21               |   | H                                                                              |
| Preludium                  | b NL 79               |   | H                                                                              |
| Přemysl                    | a CZ 475              |   |                                                                                |
| Prima                      | a CZ 256, a SK 169    |   |                                                                                |
| Primore                    | b NL 73               |   | H                                                                              |
| Primus                     |                       |   | f: 30.6.2014                                                                   |
| Prior                      | b NL 73               |   | H                                                                              |
| Pritavit                   | a HU 150952, b NL 78  |   | H                                                                              |
| Prizrenka                  | b BG 130              |   |                                                                                |
| Prokop                     | a CZ 256              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )                                                               |
| Prometeo                   | a FR 13433            |   | H                                                                              |
| Promontor                  | a HU 102324, a SK 325 |   | H                                                                              |
| Pronto                     | b NL 79               |   | H                                                                              |
| Provati                    | b NL 73               |   | H                                                                              |
| Ptah                       | b NL 79               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )                                                               |
| Pulido                     | b NL 79               |   | H                                                                              |
| Punch                      | b NL 79               |   | H                                                                              |
| Punto                      | b NL 108              |   | H                                                                              |
| Punxin                     | a ES 108              |   |                                                                                |
| Purpleflame                | b NL 73               |   | H                                                                              |
| Pusztagold                 | a DE 7464             |   |                                                                                |
| Quadrato d'Asti<br>giallo  | b IT x                |   | Giallo D'Asti IT<br>Gigante giallo di Carmagnola IT<br>S. Galdino IT           |
| Quadrato d'Asti<br>rosso   | b IT x                |   | Carmagnola rosso IT<br>Grosso quadrato rosso IT<br>Mammoth rosso di Voghera IT |
| Quadro giallo Golia        | b IT 1205             |   |                                                                                |
| Quadro giallo jumbo<br>F 1 | b IT 1205             |   | H                                                                              |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                  | 2           | 3 | 4                    |
|--------------------|-------------|---|----------------------|
| Quadro rosso Golia | b IT 1205   |   |                      |
| Quadrus            | b NL 276    |   | H                    |
| Quark              | b NL 60     |   | H                    |
| Qui                | b NL 79     |   | H                    |
| Quito              | b NL 79     |   | H                    |
| Rachel             | a CZ 1179   |   |                      |
| Radar              | b NL 60     |   | H                    |
| Radmila            | a CZ 239    |   | H                    |
| Raduza             | a CZ 239    |   | H                    |
| Rafaela            | a CZ 239    |   | H                    |
| Raggio             | b NL 78     |   | H                    |
| Ragol              | b NL 79     |   | H                    |
| Raiko              | b NL 108    |   | H                    |
| Raimu              | a FR 13433  |   | H                    |
| Rainbow 5050       | a ES 84     |   | H                    |
| Rákosníček         | a CZ 475    |   |                      |
| Rallye             | b NL 60     |   | H                    |
| Ramiro             | a FR 8103   |   | H                    |
| Rapido             | b NL 79     |   | H                    |
| Rapires            | a HU 151508 |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )     |
| Raul               | a FR 12744  |   | H                    |
| Realtos            | a ES 4304   |   | H                    |
| Rebela             | a PL 92     |   | H                    |
| Red Bull           | a IT 58     |   | H                    |
| Red cherry small   | b IT 1205   |   | Ciliegia piccante IT |
| Red Devil          | b PT 462    |   | H                    |
| Red Glory          | b NL 78     |   | H                    |
| Red Emperor        | b PT 462    |   | H                    |
| Red Jacket         | b PT 462    |   | H                    |
| Red Jet            | b NL 108    |   | H                    |
| Red King           | b NL 64     |   | H                    |
| Red Knight         | a PL 761    |   | H                    |
| Red Tinkerbelle    | b NL 78     |   | H                    |
| Reda               | a LT 11     |   |                      |
| Rédei fehér        | b HU 142524 |   |                      |
| Redonna            | a PL 92     |   |                      |
| Redskin            | b NL 280    |   | H                    |
| Redtop             | a DE 2549   |   | H                    |
| Redwing            | a NL 108    |   | H                    |
| Regazo             | a FR 12744  |   | H                    |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                     | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Regiment              | a HU 101383, b NL 73 |   | H                |
| Reina                 | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Rekord                | a HU 150480          |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Relys                 | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Remény                | a HU 154608          |   |                  |
| Renardo               | a ES 4311            |   | H                |
| Requena               | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Resole                | a IT 1205            |   | H                |
| Retama                | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Rezisztens Keszthelyi | a HU 106861          |   |                  |
| Rialto                | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Ribera                | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Rigoletto             | b ES 63              |   | H                |
| Rimava                | a SK 325             |   | H                |
| Ringo                 | a IT 1205            |   | H                |
| Rioseco               | a ES 251             |   |                  |
| Ristra                | a PL 356             |   | H                |
| Rivas                 | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Roberta               | a PL 286             |   | H                |
| Robertina             | a PL x               |   |                  |
| Robertus              | a RO 1072            |   |                  |
| Roble                 | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Robur                 | a NL 26              |   | H                |
| Robusto               | b NL 79              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Rocal                 | a IT 58              |   | H                |
| Rocha                 | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Rodano                | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Rodeo                 | a IT 1205            |   |                  |
| Rodrigo               | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Roei                  | a PL 673             |   | H                |
| Rogianiello           | a IT 66              |   |                  |
| Rojito                | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Roke                  | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Rokita                | a PL 286             |   |                  |
| Roldan                | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Romance               | b NL 108             |   | H                |
| Romansa               | a BG 130             |   |                  |
| Romatca               | a NL 73              |   | H                |
| Romeo                 | a IT 418             |   | H                |
| Romital               | a IT 1366            |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1             | 2                     | 3 | 4                        |
|---------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Ronda         | b ES 10               |   | H                        |
| Rooney        | a ES 137              |   | H                        |
| Rosario       |                       |   | f. 30.6.2013             |
| Rossano       | b PT 462              |   | H                        |
| Rosso Duemila | a IT 461              |   | H                        |
| Roxana        | a PL 286              |   | H                        |
| Roxy          | b NL 79               |   | H                        |
| Rubato        | b NL 79               |   | H                        |
| Rubens        | a IT 1205             |   |                          |
| Rubiero       | b NL 26               |   | H                        |
| Rubika        | a CZ 239, a SK 165    |   | H                        |
| Rubinne       | a NL 26               |   | H                        |
| Rubinova      | a CZ 140              |   |                          |
| Rubinvörös    | a HU 154608, a SK 344 |   |                          |
| Rubistar      | b PT 462              |   | H                        |
| Rubro         | a IT 469              |   | H                        |
| Rumba         |                       |   | f. 30.6.2013             |
| Rush          | b NL 108              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )         |
| S. Galdino    |                       |   | = Quadrato d'Asti giallo |
| Sabino        | b NL 78               |   | H                        |
| Sabrina       | b NL 160              |   | H                        |
| Safrano       | b NL 78               |   | H                        |
| Sahem         | b NL 79               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )         |
| Saidah        | b NL 79               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )         |
| Saigon        | b NL 26               |   | H                        |
| Sakura        | a CZ 140              |   |                          |
| Saladino      | a IT 125              |   | H                        |
| Salana        | a IT 58               |   | H                        |
| Salerno       | b NL 8                |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )         |
| Salomon       | a FR 12744            |   | H                        |
| Salute        | a IT 125              |   | H                        |
| Salwara       | a PL 677              |   | H                        |
| Samba         | a PL 218              |   | H                        |
| Sammy         | b NL 108              |   | H                        |
| Samson        | a FR 8057             |   | H                        |
| Samurai       | a IT 125              |   | H                        |
| San Diego     | b NL 9c               |   | H                        |
| San Marco     | a FR 12744            |   | H                        |
| Sandra        | a CZ 140              |   |                          |
| Sandros       | b NL 73               |   | H                        |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                             | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Sanja                         | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Sansone                       | a IT 125           |   | H                |
| Sarah                         | a HU 150929        |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Saramba                       | a NL 108           |   | H                |
| Sárga madár                   |                    |   | f. 30.6.2013     |
| Sarno                         | a FR 8706          |   | H                |
| Sarp                          | a NL 60            |   | H                |
| Saskia                        | a CZ 239           |   | H                |
| Satrapo                       | a IT 125           |   | H                |
| Saturn                        | a CZ 1179          |   |                  |
| Savio                         | a IT 125           |   | H                |
| Scala                         | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Scintilla                     | a NL 78            |   | H                |
| Scirocco                      | a NL 26            |   | H                |
| Score                         | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Scrivia                       | b NL 75            |   | H                |
| Seba                          | a EL 18            |   | H                |
| Sebring                       | a NL 60            |   | H                |
| Seewinkler Frühroter<br>Capia | a AT 71            |   |                  |
| Segre                         | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Segura                        | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Selantis                      | a EL 18            |   | H                |
| Selen                         | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Selima                        | b EL 18            |   | H                |
| Sellő                         | a HU 152176        |   | H                |
| Semaroh                       | a CZ 239           |   |                  |
| Semerkind                     | a NL 60            |   | H                |
| Senator                       | a HU 152176        |   | H                |
| Séneca                        | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Sensatio                      | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Sepang                        | a ES 137           |   | H                |
| Séréno                        | a FR 8067          |   | H                |
| Serezade                      | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Serpis                        | a ES 5102          |   | H                |
| Sertorio                      | b ES 63            |   | H                |
| Serva                         | a SK 303           |   | H                |
| Settebello                    | a IT 1205          |   | H                |
| Setubal                       | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Shakira                       | b NL 26            |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Shanghai                      | a ES 5027, b NL 78 |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                    | 2                  | 3 | 4                  |
|----------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| Shaolin              | a ES 4304          |   | H                  |
| Sharon               | a CZ 140           |   | H                  |
| Shirkan              | a ES 4311          |   | H                  |
| Shy Beauty           | a PL 761           |   | H                  |
| Siénor               | a FR 12744         |   | H                  |
| Sierra Nevada        | a ES 10            |   | H                  |
| Sigaretta biondo     |                    |   | = Lombardo         |
| Sigaretta di Bergamo |                    |   | = Dolce di Bergamo |
| Sil                  | b ES 10            |   | H                  |
| Silba                | a HU 107208        |   | H                  |
| Sileno               | a FR 12744         |   | H                  |
| Silyen               | a NL 26            |   | H                  |
| Simeria              | a EL 18            |   | H                  |
| Simeto               | b NL 75            |   | H                  |
| Şimnic 7             | a RO 1097          |   |                    |
| Sinfony              | a NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Sir John             | a ES 4311          |   | H                  |
| Sirena               | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Siret                |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014       |
| Sivrija              | a SI 232           |   |                    |
| Sivriya 600          | b BG x             |   |                    |
| Skiline              | a NL 60            |   | H                  |
| Skytia               | b NL 26            |   | H                  |
| Sladki ribki         | b BG 121           |   |                    |
| Sláger               | b HU 154608        |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )   |
| Slávka               | a CZ 475           |   |                    |
| Slávy                | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   | H                  |
| Slonovo uvo          | a BG 130           |   |                    |
| Slovakia             | a SK 250           |   |                    |
| Slovana              | a CZ 239           |   | H                  |
| Sluníčko             | a CZ 1179          |   | H                  |
| Snacking             | a IT 537           |   |                    |
| Snapper              | b NL 26            |   | H                  |
| Snooker              | b NL 79            |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )   |
| Snowdon              | b NL 8             |   | H                  |
| Snowwhite            | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Soberano             | a ES 137           |   | H                  |
| Sobor                | a HU 151508        |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )   |
| Socrates             | b NL 78, a PL 761  |   | H                  |
| Sofiane              | a FR 12744         |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )   |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1               | 2                 | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------|-------------------|---|------------------|
| Sofiiska kapiya | b BG 48           |   |                  |
| Solanor         | a FR 13433        |   | H                |
| Solario         | a FR 12744        |   | H                |
| Soldi           | a FR 8067         |   | H                |
| Solero          | b NL 60           |   | H                |
| Soliman         | a ES 31           |   |                  |
| Solution        | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Sombrero        | b NL 60           |   | H                |
| Somontano       | b NL 73           |   | H                |
| Sonar           | a FR 12744        |   | H                |
| Sondela         | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Sonic           | a ES 3031         |   | H                |
| Sono            |                   |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Sonogong        | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Sonora          | a EL 18           |   | H                |
| Sonora Anaheim  | a ES 5027         |   | H                |
| Sopra           | b NL 79           |   | H                |
| Sorrentino      | b PT 462          |   | H                |
| Souleria        | a NL 108          |   | H                |
| Spadi           | a FR 8067         |   | H                |
| Spartaco        | b HU 107550       |   | H                |
| Spartacus       | a NL 73, a SK 177 |   | H                |
| Spatha          | b HU 107550       |   | H                |
| Special         | b NL 26           |   | H                |
| Spice           | b NL 108          |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Spider          | b NL 26           |   | H                |
| Spirit          | b NL 26           |   | H                |
| Spiro           | a ES 5027         |   | H                |
| Spitfire        | b NL 79           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Splendens       | a RO 1033         |   |                  |
| Splendid        | a RO 1033         |   |                  |
| Splendo         | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Spoetnik        | b NL 26           |   | H                |
| Sprinter        | b NL 26           |   | H                |
| Spyker          | b NL 26           |   | H                |
| Stalagnit       | a CZ 1179         |   |                  |
| Stamboli        | b EL 40           |   | H                |
| Stanley         | a PL 96           |   | H                |
| Stanola         |                   |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Starflame       | b NL 73           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                   | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Start               | a HU 151508           |   |                  |
| Stav                | a NL 108              |   | H                |
| Stavros             | a EL 3                |   |                  |
| Stayer              | a NL 108              |   | H                |
| Ştef                | a RO 1093             |   |                  |
| Stella              | a CZ 256              |   |                  |
| Stellor             | a FR 13433            |   | H                |
| Štěpánka            | a CZ 475              |   |                  |
| Stinger             | a NL 108              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Striker             | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Strizanka           | b BG 143              |   |                  |
| Stryama             | b BG 48               |   |                  |
| Sucette de Provence | a FR x                |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Sumher              | b NL 60               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Summit              | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Sunflame            | b NL 73               |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Sungold             | a DE 2549             |   | H                |
| Sunnyez             | a PL 101              |   | H                |
| Sunshine            | a NL 8                |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Super Set           | b NL 75               |   | H                |
| Superamy            | a CZ 239              |   | H                |
| Suprema             | a ES 4311             |   | H                |
| Surfista            | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Suzuka              | a ES 137              |   | H                |
| Sven                | a NL 108              |   | H                |
| Světlna             | a CZ 196              |   |                  |
| Swebana             | a DE 4676             |   |                  |
| Sweet Dreams        | a DE 4676             |   |                  |
| Sweetie             | b BG 141              |   | H                |
| Sweet46             | a NL 26               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Sylvia              | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Sympathy            | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Syrto               | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Szegedi 178         | a HU 154608           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Szegedi 20          | a HU 154608           |   |                  |
| Szegedi 80          | a HU 154608           |   |                  |
| Székely             | a HU 102324, a SK 325 |   | H                |
| Szentesi            | a HU 150480           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Szentesi kosszarvú  | a SK 323              |   |                  |
| Szentesi piacós     | a SK 323              |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                                | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Szentesi sárga paradicsompaprika | a HU 150480        |   |                  |
| Szepazar                         | a HU 150480        |   |                  |
| Szikra                           | b HU 154608        |   | H                |
| Szintetikus Cecei                | a HU 151508        |   |                  |
| Tabaluga                         | a DE 2549          |   |                  |
| Tahiti                           | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Tajo                             | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Takii's Ace                      | b NL 134a          |   | H                |
| Takuma                           | b NL 100           |   | H                |
| Talion                           | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Tallante                         | a NL 78            |   | H                |
| Táltos                           | a HU 151508        |   |                  |
| Tamarin                          | a NL 26            |   | H                |
| Tambora                          | b NL 8             |   | H                |
| Tamina                           | a CZ 239           |   | H                |
| Tampico                          | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Tanger                           | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Tania                            |                    |   | f. 30.6.2014     |
| Tápió                            | a HU 139146        |   |                  |
| Taranto                          | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Target                           | a EL 18            |   | H                |
| Tarna                            | a SK 296           |   | H                |
| Tarquinio                        | a NL 60            |   | H                |
| Tarrega                          | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tarsis                           | b ES 63            |   | H                |
| Tassili                          | a FR 12744         |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Tasty                            | a NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tauro                            | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Teacher                          | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Tecnico                          | a FR 8067          |   | H                |
| Tejas                            | b ES 3020, b NL 26 |   | H                |
| Teleki                           | a HU 102324        |   | H                |
| Telestar                         | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Telimena                         | a PL 218           |   |                  |
| Telky                            | a HU 150952        |   | H                |
| Telmo                            | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Tenato                           | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tenor                            | a FR 8057          |   | H                |
| Teodora                          | a RO 1029          |   |                  |
| Tequila                          | b NL 26            |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1             | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|---------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Tercio        | a ES 5027, b NL 78   |   | H                |
| Terezka       | a CZ 475             |   |                  |
| Terry         | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Teseo         | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Tesón         | b ES 63              |   | H                |
| Teufli        | a DE 8408            |   |                  |
| Tevere        | b NL 75              |   | H                |
| Texan         | a PL 356             |   | H                |
| Texas Wonder  | b PT 462             |   | H                |
| Theos         | a IT 125             |   | H                |
| Thetis        | b BG 141             |   | H                |
| Thialf        | b NL 108             |   | H                |
| Thor          | a IT 418             |   | H                |
| Thunder       | b NL 108             |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Tibet         | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Ticino        | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Tiétar        | b ES 63              |   | H                |
| Tiffany       | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Tigris        | a ES 5031            |   | H                |
| Tijuana       | a NL 26              |   |                  |
| Timoty        | b NL 100             |   | H                |
| Tindaro       | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Tirex         | a NL 60              |   | H                |
| Tirso         | a ES 2027            |   | H                |
| Titán         | a HU 150952          |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Titus         | a HU 150952, a NL 78 |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Tivoli        | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Tizenegyes    | a HU 151508          |   |                  |
| Tiziano       | b NL 100             |   | H                |
| Tolomeo       | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Tomeu         | a ES 113             |   | H                |
| Tommy         | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Tomson        | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Tonetty       | a ES 4304            |   | H                |
| Tonka         | a SK 250             |   |                  |
| Topacio       | b NL 108             |   | H                |
| Topboy        | a DE 265             |   |                  |
| Topepo giallo | b IT 66              |   |                  |
| Topepo rosso  | b IT 66              |   |                  |
| Topgirl       | a DE 265             |   |                  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|------------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| Torero           | a DE 2549   |   |                  |
| Torito           | b NL 73     |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Torkal           | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Toro             | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Torpedo          | b NL 60     |   | H                |
| Torre            | b NL 60     |   | H                |
| Torricello       | b BG 124    |   | H                |
| Tosca            | a FR 12744  |   | H                |
| Toscana          | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Tosinka          | a SK 250    |   |                  |
| Totál            | a HU 150480 |   |                  |
| Totem            | b NL 60     |   | H                |
| Traguardo        | a FR 8067   |   | H                |
| Traiña           | a ES 5027   |   | H                |
| Trajano          | b ES 63     |   | H                |
| Tramontana       | a ES 137    |   | H                |
| Trapez           | a PL 218    |   |                  |
| Trasimeno        | b NL 276    |   | H                |
| Traviatta        | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Travis           | a FR 12893  |   | H                |
| Trebbia          | a FR 8706   |   | H                |
| Tresor           | b NL 60     |   | H                |
| Trineo           | a ES 10     |   | H                |
| Triora           | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Triple Star      | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Triple 4         | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Tripoli          | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Trirosso         | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Tristán          | a ES 5027   |   | H                |
| Trivio           | b HU 107550 |   | H                |
| Triyello         | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Troia            | b NL 79     |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Trompito         | b PT 462    |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Tropic           | b NL 79     |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Trottolino Amoro | a IT 66     |   |                  |
| Trottolo         | b PT 462    |   | H                |
| Trovo            | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Troyano          | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Trueno           | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Tuba             | a DE 312    |   |                  |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1          | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| Tudor      | b NL 100    |   | H                |
| Tudu       | a RO 1097   |   |                  |
| Tulip      | a IT 1205   |   | H                |
| Tuono      | a IT 125    |   | H                |
| Turana     | a HU 150952 |   | H                |
| Turbán     | a HU 152176 |   |                  |
| Turbine    | b NL 8      |   | H                |
| Turbo      | a PL 218    |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Turul      |             |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Tűzgolyó   | a HU 150952 |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Tweety     | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Twingo     | a FR 12744  |   | H                |
| Umberto    | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Una        | a BG 8      |   |                  |
| Unicorn    | b PT 462    |   | H                |
| United     | b NL 60     |   | H                |
| Upipu      | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Urano      | a IT 1301   |   | H                |
| Uranus     | b HU 151508 |   | H                |
| Urartu     | a NL 60     |   | H                |
| Usher      | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Uygar      | a NL 60     |   | H                |
| Václav     | a CZ 256    |   |                  |
| Valdor     | a FR 12744  |   | H                |
| Vale       | b NL 79     |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Valentin   | a RO 1072   |   |                  |
| Valentinio | a FR 769    |   | H                |
| Valerio    | b ES 63     |   | H                |
| Valetta    | b PT 472    |   | H                |
| Valira     | b ES 10     |   | H                |
| Valkiria   | a NL 108    |   | H                |
| Vanessa    | b HU 107550 |   | H                |
| Vargas     | a ES 4311   |   | H                |
| Varuna     | a SK 303    |   |                  |
| Vaso       | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Vedrana    | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Vegas      | b ES 63     |   | H                |
| Velence    | a HU 150952 |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Velero     | a NL 78     |   | H                |
| Veleta     | b ES 10     |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1            | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|--------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Vélez        | b ES 3020, b NL 26    |   | H                |
| Vento        | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Ventura      | a EL 18               |   | H                |
| Verdant      | b PT 462              |   | H                |
| Verecke      | a NL 78               |   | H                |
| Vereda       | a ES 6211, b NL 60    |   | H                |
| Vergal       | a ES 73               |   |                  |
| Vergasa      | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Veria        | a EL 2                |   |                  |
| Veronika     | a HU 151508           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Vesuvio      | b NL 60               |   | H                |
| Veyron       | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Vidi         | a FR 8067             |   | H                |
| Vidre        | a NL 108              |   | H                |
| Viharez      | b HU 150929           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Viharsarok   | a HU 150929           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Viki Zel     | a SK 250              |   |                  |
| Viktor       | a CZ 475              |   |                  |
| Viola        | a CZ 475              |   |                  |
| Vioseem      | a RO 1072             |   |                  |
| Viper        | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Virgin       | a EL 18               |   | H                |
| Viriato      | b ES 63               |   | H                |
| Vitagiallo   | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Vitamin      | a HU 102324           |   | H                |
| Vitarancione | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Vitarossa    | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Viura        | b ES 63               |   | H                |
| Vivaldi      | a HU 101921, a SK 337 |   | H                |
| Vlad         | a RO 1093             |   |                  |
| Vladana      | a CZ 196, a SK 164    |   |                  |
| Vlasta       | a CZ 256              |   |                  |
| Volga        | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Volský roh   | a CZ 1179             |   |                  |
| VP Amanda    | b BG 130              |   |                  |
| Vulcan       | a IT 1366             |   | H                |
| WA 2319      | b NL 100              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| WA 3500      | b NL 100              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Waga         | a PL 92               |   |                  |
| Wagner       | b NL 78               |   | H                |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                      | 2         | 3 | 4                                    |
|------------------------|-----------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Waki                   | a PL 762  |   | H                                    |
| Walter                 | a ES 3031 |   | H                                    |
| Wamba                  | b ES 63   |   | H                                    |
| Warmia                 | b NL 78   |   | H                                    |
| WE 880                 | a AT 72   |   |                                      |
| Wendy                  | b ES 63   |   | H                                    |
| Weno                   | a ES 3031 |   | H                                    |
| Werona                 | a PL 286  |   | H                                    |
| Werta                  | a ES 3031 |   | H                                    |
| Westlandia             |           |   | = Westlandse Lange Rode              |
| Westlandse Lange Rode  | b NL x    |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )<br>Westlandia NL    |
| Whitney                | b NL 8    |   | H                                    |
| Willy                  | a ES 3031 |   | H                                    |
| Wilson                 | a ES 3031 |   | H                                    |
| Woolcan                |           |   | f: 30.6.2013                         |
| WS2004                 | b NL 100  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )( <sup>4</sup> )     |
| WT8231                 | a NL 33   |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                     |
| WT8301                 | a NL 33   |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                     |
| WT8302                 | a NL 33   |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                     |
| Xanthi                 | b NL 26   |   | H                                    |
| Xenie                  | a CZ 256  |   |                                      |
| Yaco                   | b NL 100  |   | H                                    |
| Yahoo                  | a ES 113  |   | H                                    |
| Yanguas                | b ES 63   |   | H                                    |
| Yanka                  | b NL 108  |   | H                                    |
| Yarisa                 | b NL 73   |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )                     |
| Yasen                  | b BG 48   |   | H                                    |
| Yecla                  | b NL 79   |   | H                                    |
| Yelinta                | b NL 78   |   | H                                    |
| Yellow Glory           | b NL 78   |   | H                                    |
| Yellow Tinkerbelle     | b NL 78   |   | H                                    |
| Yolo Wonder            | b ES x    |   | Yolo Wonder A IT<br>Yolo Wonder B IT |
| – Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.) | b IT 241  |   |                                      |
| Yolo Wonder A          |           |   | = Yolo Wonder                        |
| Yolo Wonder B          |           |   | = Yolo Wonder                        |
| Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)   |           |   | = Yolo Wonder                        |
| Yordana                | a DE 3901 |   | H                                    |
| Yoshi                  | a NL 78   |   | H                                    |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

| 1                | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Yuval            | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Yvona            | a CZ 140           |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Zafiro           | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Zagato           | a NL 26            |   | H                |
| Zamboni          | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Zambra           | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Zanetti          | a ES 137           |   | H                |
| Zar              | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Zebo             | a IT 418           |   | H                |
| Zelenika         | a SK 199           |   | H                |
| Zelka            | a SK 287           |   | H                |
| Zenith           |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Zeyad            | b NL 73            |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Zidenka          | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Ziegenhorn Bello | a AT 72            |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Zigano           | b PT 462           |   | H                |
| Ziggy            | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Zingaro          | a FR 12744         |   | H                |
| Žitava           | a CZ 239           |   |                  |
| Žitavská         | a SK 338           |   |                  |
| Zlata            | a CZ 140           |   |                  |
| Zlaten medal 7   | b BG 48            |   |                  |
| Złotnicka        | a PL 218           |   | H                |
| Žlutásek         | a CZ 475           |   | H                |
| Zöld kos         | a HU 150480        |   |                  |
| Zorka            | a CZ 196, a SK 164 |   |                  |
| Zorza            | a PL 67            |   |                  |
| Zsofia           | a HU 102324        |   | ( <sup>4</sup> ) |
| Zsuzsanna        | b HU 107505        |   |                  |
| Zuhatag          | a HU 154608        |   |                  |
| Zuzka            | a SK 250           |   |                  |
| 4Ever            | b NL 26            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1                   | 2         | 3 | 4                            |
|---------------------|-----------|---|------------------------------|
| Amarelo Doce        | a ES 291  |   | H<br>Region of origin:Orense |
| Cambedo             | b PT 12   |   | Region of origin:Vila Real   |
| Corno di Carmagnola | b IT 1313 |   | Region of origin:Piemonte    |
| Cuneo               | b IT 1313 |   | Region of origin:Piemonte    |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1                      | 2         | 3 | 4                                 |
|------------------------|-----------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Ñora                   | b ES 66   |   | Region of origin:Murcia y Cáceres |
| Quadrato di Carmagnola | b IT 1313 |   | Region of origin:Piemonte         |
| Verdón Longo           | a ES 291  |   | H<br>Region of origin:ORENSE      |

## 12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                          | 2          | 3 | 4                         |
|----------------------------|------------|---|---------------------------|
| Aciburun                   | b AT 88    |   |                           |
| Antalya'dan                | b AT 88    |   |                           |
| Bulgarian Carrot           | b FR 11343 |   |                           |
| Cornetto                   | b AT 88    |   |                           |
| Croccanti rossi            | b AT 88    |   |                           |
| D'Ampuis                   | b FR 11343 |   |                           |
| De la Bresse               | b FR 13207 |   | Poivre rouge de Bresse FR |
| Elefant                    | b AT 88    |   |                           |
| Leutschauer Schotenpfeffer | b AT 148   |   |                           |
| Mustafa                    | b AT 88    |   |                           |
| Nosferatu                  | UK         |   |                           |
| Numex Twilight             | UK         |   |                           |
| Ochsenhorn                 | b AT 148   |   |                           |
| Orange Horizon             | b NL 65    |   |                           |
| Paper Lantern              | UK         |   |                           |
| Paradeisfruchtiger Gelber  | b AT 88    |   |                           |
| Pilunca                    | b AT 88    |   |                           |
| Piment tomate              | b FR x     |   |                           |
| Pot Black                  | UK         |   |                           |
| Purple                     | b FR x     |   |                           |
| Purple Bell                | b NL 65    |   |                           |
| Roter Augsburger           | b AT 148   |   |                           |
| Sarit gat                  | b AT 88    |   |                           |
| Serrano                    | b NL 65    |   | ( <sup>4</sup> )          |
| Somborckina                | b AT 88    |   |                           |
| Soroksari                  | b SI 234   |   |                           |
| Sweet Banana               | b NL 65    |   |                           |
| Sweet Chocolate            | b AT 88    |   |                           |
| Tabasco                    | b FR 11343 |   |                           |
| Telica                     | b UK       |   |                           |
| Türkischer Gewürz-paprika  | b AT 88    |   |                           |

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                        | 2       | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|---------|---|---|
| Turuncu Spiral           | b AT 88 |   |   |
| Vampire                  | UK      |   |   |
| White Bell               | b NL 65 |   |   |
| Wieser Milder            | b AT 88 |   |   |
| Yellow California Wonder | b NL 65 |   |   |
| Yellow Sunbright         | b NL 65 |   |   |
| Yesil Tatli              | b AT 88 |   |   |

13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

| 1                | 2                                                  | 3 | 4            |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| <b>1</b>         | <b>Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive</b> |   |              |
| Aery             | a IT 141                                           |   |              |
| Ambrosiana       | b NL 26                                            |   |              |
| Ameris           | a IT 141                                           |   |              |
| Amos             | b NL 8                                             |   |              |
| Ankara           | b ES 98                                            |   |              |
| Apolonia         | b NL 26                                            |   |              |
| Arlonia          | b NL 26                                            |   |              |
| Armantes         | a NL 79                                            |   |              |
| Ascari           | a NL 26                                            |   |              |
| Atleta           | b NL 26                                            |   |              |
| Atria            | a FR 12744                                         |   |              |
| Baladine         |                                                    |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Barundi          | a FR 8332                                          |   |              |
| Bekele           | b NL 26                                            |   |              |
| Belusa           | b NL 108                                           |   |              |
| Boogie           | a NL 79                                            |   |              |
| Cabello de angel | b ES x                                             |   |              |
| Capillina        | a IT 66                                            |   |              |
| Capriccio        | a IT 66                                            |   |              |
| Carlos           | a NL 8                                             |   |              |
| Cathie           | b NL 79                                            |   |              |
| Chrono           | b NL 26                                            |   |              |
| Cigal            | a FR 8332                                          |   |              |
| Clizia           | b NL 375                                           |   |              |
| Curlita          | b NL 79                                            |   |              |
| Daisy            | a FR 13433                                         |   |              |
| Damsel           | b NL 503                                           |   |              |

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

| 1                           | 2              | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Davos                       | a NL 8         |   |                                                                                                                                                   |
| De Louviers                 | b FR x         |   | Fine de Louviers FR                                                                                                                               |
| De Meaux                    | b FR x, b NL x |   |                                                                                                                                                   |
| De Ruffec                   | b FR x         |   | Green curled Ruffec IT                                                                                                                            |
| – Di Ruffec                 | b IT 143       |   |                                                                                                                                                   |
| – Rufec                     | b ES x         |   |                                                                                                                                                   |
| – Ruffec                    | b UK 6170      |   |                                                                                                                                                   |
| De Saint-Laurent            |                |   | = Fijne Krul Groen                                                                                                                                |
| Decatleta                   | b NL 26        |   |                                                                                                                                                   |
| Demi                        | a EL 3         |   |                                                                                                                                                   |
| D'estate a cuore d'oro      |                |   | = Fijne Krul Groen                                                                                                                                |
| D'été à coeur jaune         |                |   | = Fijne Krul Groen                                                                                                                                |
| D'hiver de Provence         | b FR x         |   | D'hiver de Saragna FR                                                                                                                             |
| D'hiver de Saragna          |                |   | = D'hiver de Provence                                                                                                                             |
| Di Ruffec                   |                |   | = De Ruffec                                                                                                                                       |
| Di Viadana                  |                |   | = Fijne Krul Groen                                                                                                                                |
| Dorana                      | a FR 12744     |   |                                                                                                                                                   |
| Emily                       | a FR 12744     |   |                                                                                                                                                   |
| Fijne Krul Geel             | b NL x         |   |                                                                                                                                                   |
| Fijne Krul Groen            | b NL x         |   | De Saint-Laurent FR<br>D'estate a cuore d'oro IT<br>Di Viadana IT<br>Frisée d'été NL<br>La Ducale IT, NL<br>Mantovana estiva IT<br>St. Laurent NL |
| – D'été à coeur jaune       | b FR x         |   |                                                                                                                                                   |
| – Riccia cuor d'oro         | b IT x         |   |                                                                                                                                                   |
| Fine de Louviers            |                |   | = De Louviers                                                                                                                                     |
| Foggie                      | b NL 79        |   |                                                                                                                                                   |
| Foxie                       | b NL 79        |   |                                                                                                                                                   |
| Fresseta                    | b NL 26        |   |                                                                                                                                                   |
| Frisée d'été                |                |   | = Fijne Krul Groen                                                                                                                                |
| Frisela                     |                |   | f: 30.6.2014                                                                                                                                      |
| Galanti                     | b NL 108       |   |                                                                                                                                                   |
| Gloire de l'Exposition      | b NL x         |   |                                                                                                                                                   |
| – Très fine<br>maraichère   | a DE x         |   |                                                                                                                                                   |
| Gloire de l'exposition<br>3 | b FR x         |   | Très fine maraichère 3 FR                                                                                                                         |
| Glory                       | a FR 12744     |   |                                                                                                                                                   |
| Green curled Ruffec         |                |   | = De Ruffec                                                                                                                                       |
| Grosse Pancalière           | b FR x         |   | Large green curled pink ribbed IT<br>Pancalieri a costa rosata IT                                                                                 |

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

| 1                              | 2              | 3 | 4                     |
|--------------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------------|
| – Pancalieri a costa rosa      | b IT 125       |   |                       |
| Grosse pommant seule           | a FR x, b NL x |   | Vanzelf Kroppende NL  |
| Indiviola romanesca            |                |   | = Romanesca da taglio |
| Isola                          | a FR 12744     |   |                       |
| Jennifer                       | a IT 141       |   |                       |
| Jolie                          | b NL 79        |   |                       |
| Josefina                       | a NL 26        |   |                       |
| Kalos                          | b NL 8         |   |                       |
| Karibe                         | b NL 375       |   |                       |
| Katral                         | a NL 108       |   |                       |
| Kentucky                       | a FR 12744     |   |                       |
| Kimberly                       | a IT 141       |   |                       |
| Kity                           | a FR 13433     |   |                       |
| Korbi                          | b NL 108       |   |                       |
| La Ducale                      |                |   | = Fijne Krul Groen    |
| Large green curled pink ribbed |                |   | = Grosse Pancalière   |
| Lassie                         | b NL 79        |   |                       |
| Lorie                          | b NL 79        |   |                       |
| Loyal                          | a FR 8332      |   |                       |
| Magaly                         | a FR 13433     |   |                       |
| Mantovana estiva               |                |   | = Fijne Krul Groen    |
| Maratoneta                     | b NL 26        |   |                       |
| Marconi                        | b NL 108       |   |                       |
| Marlor                         | b NL 375       |   |                       |
| Matari                         | b NL 26        |   |                       |
| Matteo                         | a FR 8332      |   |                       |
| Melany                         | a FR 13433     |   |                       |
| Mercedes                       | b NL 375       |   |                       |
| Milady                         | a FR 12744     |   |                       |
| Minerva                        | a FR 12744     |   |                       |
| Mireval                        | a FR 8332      |   |                       |
| Mistral                        | a FR 8332      |   |                       |
| Monos                          | a NL 8         |   |                       |
| Montreal                       | a FR 8332      |   |                       |
| Myrna                          | b NL 26        |   |                       |
| Nairobi                        | b NL 108       |   |                       |
| Novena                         | b NL 26        |   |                       |
| Ophely                         | a FR 13433     |   |                       |
| Pancalieri a costa bianca      | b IT x         |   |                       |

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

| 1                         | 2          | 3 | 4                                               |
|---------------------------|------------|---|-------------------------------------------------|
| Pancalieri a costa rosa   |            |   | = Grosse Pancalière                             |
| Pancalieri a costa rosata |            |   | = Grosse Pancalière                             |
| Perceval                  | a FR 8332  |   |                                                 |
| Perruca                   |            |   | = Perruca del Prat                              |
| Perruca del Prat          | b ES x     |   | Perruca ES                                      |
| Polo                      | a IT 1205  |   |                                                 |
| Porthos                   | b NL 8     |   |                                                 |
| President                 |            |   | = Wallonne                                      |
| Primafine                 | b NL 26    |   |                                                 |
| Primaleta                 | b NL 26    |   |                                                 |
| Primavera                 | a IT 1205  |   |                                                 |
| Remei                     | b ES 98    |   |                                                 |
| Riccia cuor d'oro         |            |   | = Fijne Krul Groen                              |
| Riccia d'inverno          | b IT 125   |   | Salad king IT<br>Verde riccia fine d'inverno IT |
| Riccia d'Olivet           | b IT 150   |   | Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli IT                    |
| Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli |            |   | = Riccia d'Olivet                               |
| Rizada doble de verano    | b ES 10    |   |                                                 |
| Rizaleta                  | b NL 26    |   |                                                 |
| Romanesca da taglio       | b IT x     |   | Indiviola romanesca IT                          |
| Romel                     | b EL 18    |   |                                                 |
| Rufec                     |            |   | = De Ruffec                                     |
| Ruffec                    |            |   | = De Ruffec                                     |
| Salad king                |            |   | = Riccia d'inverno                              |
| Sally                     | a FR 12744 |   |                                                 |
| Santa Coloma              | b ES x     |   |                                                 |
| Serafine                  | a NL 26    |   |                                                 |
| Silva                     | b IT 1205  |   |                                                 |
| Snoopie                   | b NL 79    |   |                                                 |
| St. Laurent               |            |   | = Fijne Krul Groen                              |
| Starly                    | a FR 12745 |   |                                                 |
| Stavos                    | a NL 8     |   |                                                 |
| Stendhal                  | a FR 8332  |   |                                                 |
| Stomie                    | b NL 79    |   |                                                 |
| Tebas                     | b NL 26    |   |                                                 |
| Theos                     | a NL 8     |   |                                                 |
| Tirsa                     | b NL 375   |   |                                                 |
| Tosca                     | a FR 8067  |   |                                                 |

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

| 1                              | 2                                                 | 3 | 4                                                                               |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Très fine maraichère           |                                                   |   | = Gloire de l'Exposition                                                        |
| Très fine maraichère<br>3      |                                                   |   | = Gloire de l'exposition 3                                                      |
| Tweety                         | b NL 108                                          |   |                                                                                 |
| Vanzelf Kroppende              |                                                   |   | = Grosse pommant seule                                                          |
| Verde riccia fine<br>d'inverno |                                                   |   | = Riccia d'inverno                                                              |
| Vernaleta                      | a NL 26                                           |   |                                                                                 |
| Wallonne                       | b ES x, b FR x, b NL x                            |   | President NL                                                                    |
| Wendy                          | a FR 12744                                        |   |                                                                                 |
| Wonka                          | b NL 26                                           |   |                                                                                 |
| Woodie                         | b NL 79                                           |   |                                                                                 |
| Zidane                         | b NL 26                                           |   |                                                                                 |
| <b>2</b>                       | <b>Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive</b> |   |                                                                                 |
| Adores                         | b NL 79                                           |   |                                                                                 |
| Alaska                         | a IT 1205                                         |   |                                                                                 |
| Alexia                         | a FR 12744                                        |   |                                                                                 |
| Allure                         | a NL 26                                           |   |                                                                                 |
| Ambio                          | a NL 26                                           |   |                                                                                 |
| Amigos                         | b NL 8                                            |   |                                                                                 |
| Andes                          | b NL 79                                           |   |                                                                                 |
| Aragos                         | b NL 8                                            |   |                                                                                 |
| Armando                        | b NL 26                                           |   |                                                                                 |
| Artica                         | a IT 1205                                         |   |                                                                                 |
| Ascolana                       | a IT 1366, b NL 79                                |   |                                                                                 |
| Avantgarde                     |                                                   |   | = Breedblad Volhart Winter                                                      |
| Aviles                         | b NL 79                                           |   |                                                                                 |
| Batavian Green                 |                                                   |   | = Nummer Vijf 2                                                                 |
| Berlotti                       | b NL 108                                          |   |                                                                                 |
| Berna                          | a IT 418                                          |   |                                                                                 |
| Bionda a cuore pieno           | b IT x                                            |   | Casco d'oro IT<br>Dorée à coeur plein FR<br>Gialla a cuore pieno IT             |
| – Blonde à coeur<br>plein      | a FR x                                            |   |                                                                                 |
| Blonde à coeur plein           |                                                   |   | = Bionda a cuore pieno                                                          |
| Bomber                         | a IT 570                                          |   |                                                                                 |
| Breedblad Volhart<br>Winter    | b NL x                                            |   | Avantgarde NL<br>Escariol grüner NL<br>Groene Volhart NL<br>Haarlems Volhart NL |
| – Ronde verte à<br>coeur plein | a FR x                                            |   |                                                                                 |

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

| 1                       | 2               | 3 | 4                          |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------|
| – Verde a cuore pieno   | b IT 125        |   |                            |
| Brillantes              | b NL 79         |   |                            |
| Bubikopf 2              |                 |   | = Nummer Vijf 2            |
| Cardoncello barese      | b IT 143        |   |                            |
| Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli |                 |   | = Cornet de Bordeaux       |
| Casco d'oro             |                 |   | = Bionda a cuore pieno     |
| Centofoglie             | b IT 66         |   |                            |
| Chantal                 | b NL 26         |   |                            |
| Charmance               | b NL 26         |   |                            |
| Confiance               | b NL 26         |   |                            |
| Congo                   | b NL 26         |   |                            |
| Cornet d'Anjou          | b FR x, b NL 26 |   |                            |
| Cornet de Bordeaux      | b FR x          |   | Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli IT |
| – Corneta de Burdeos    | b ES 9          |   |                            |
| – Cornetto di Bordeaux  | b IT x          |   |                            |
| Cornet de la Loire      | a FR 12744      |   |                            |
| Corneta de Burdeos      |                 |   | = Cornet de Bordeaux       |
| Cornetto di Bordeaux    |                 |   | = Cornet de Bordeaux       |
| Cuartana                | b NL 26         |   |                            |
| Dafne                   | a IT 141        |   |                            |
| Delos                   | b NL 8          |   |                            |
| Dimara                  | b NL 26         |   |                            |
| Diva                    | a DE 89         |   |                            |
| Dorée à coeur plein     |                 |   | = Bionda a cuore pieno     |
| Douchka                 |                 |   | f: 30.6.2014               |
| Eletta                  | a FR 2359       |   |                            |
| Elora                   | a FR 12744      |   |                            |
| Eminence                | b NL 26         |   |                            |
| Eros                    | b NL 8          |   |                            |
| Escariol grüner         |                 |   | = Breedblad Volhart Winter |
| Eskariol zelený         |                 |   | = Breedblad Volhart Winter |
| Ester                   | a FR 2359       |   |                            |
| Excel                   | a FR 8332       |   |                            |
| Flester                 | b NL 26         |   |                            |
| Frios                   | b NL 8          |   |                            |
| Friscaro                | a NL 79         |   |                            |
| Fucines                 | b NL 79         |   |                            |
| Full heart              | b IT 126        |   |                            |

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

| 1                        | 2              | 3 | 4                                                                                                        |
|--------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Géante maraîchère        | b FR x, b NL x |   |                                                                                                          |
| – Gigante degli ortolani | b IT x         |   |                                                                                                          |
| – Gigante hortelana      | b ES 10        |   |                                                                                                          |
| Gialla a cuore pieno     |                |   | = Bionda a cuore pieno                                                                                   |
| Gigance                  | b NL 26        |   |                                                                                                          |
| Gigante degli ortolani   |                |   | = Géante maraîchère                                                                                      |
| Gigante hortelana        |                |   | = Géante maraîchère                                                                                      |
| Gilda                    | a FR 12744     |   |                                                                                                          |
| Golda                    | a NL 8         |   |                                                                                                          |
| Groene Volhart           |                |   | = Breedblad Volhart Winter                                                                               |
| Grosse bouclée 2         |                |   | = Nummer Vijf 2                                                                                          |
| Grosse bouclée 3         |                |   | = Nummer Vijf 3                                                                                          |
| Haarlems Volhart         |                |   | = Breedblad Volhart Winter                                                                               |
| Jimena                   | a FR 13433     |   |                                                                                                          |
| Kalinka                  | a FR 12744     |   |                                                                                                          |
| Keran                    | b NL 78        |   |                                                                                                          |
| Kethel                   | b NL 108       |   |                                                                                                          |
| Kokyta                   | b NL 375       |   |                                                                                                          |
| Laos                     | b NL 8         |   |                                                                                                          |
| Lexos                    | a NL 8         |   |                                                                                                          |
| Lisuna                   | a NL 26        |   |                                                                                                          |
| Markesa                  | b NL 375       |   |                                                                                                          |
| Marsicana                | b NL 375       |   |                                                                                                          |
| Maruchka                 | a FR 12744     |   |                                                                                                          |
| Marylin                  | b NL 375       |   |                                                                                                          |
| Moras                    | b NL 79        |   | H                                                                                                        |
| Natacha                  | a FR 12744     |   |                                                                                                          |
| Noveli                   | a FR 1993      |   |                                                                                                          |
| Nuance                   | a NL 26        |   |                                                                                                          |
| Nummer Vijf 2            | b NL x         |   | Batavia améliorée FR<br>Batavia maraîchère FR<br>Batavian Broad Leaved UK<br>No 5 2 UK<br>Zomerkrop 2 NL |
| – Batavian Green         | b UK 116       |   |                                                                                                          |
| – Bubikopf 2             | a DE 2549      |   |                                                                                                          |
| – Grosse bouclée 2       | a FR x         |   |                                                                                                          |
| Nummer Vijf 3            | b NL x         |   | Grosse bouclée 3 NL<br>Zomerkrop 3 NL                                                                    |
| Odissea                  | a IT 418       |   |                                                                                                          |
| Or Linda                 | a IT 1205      |   |                                                                                                          |
| Or Lindaplusk            | a IT 1205      |   | H                                                                                                        |

## 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

| 1                         | 2          | 3 | 4                          |
|---------------------------|------------|---|----------------------------|
| Pacos                     | b NL 8     |   |                            |
| Paparegna                 | a IT 66    |   |                            |
| Parmance                  | b NL 26    |   |                            |
| Prada                     | a FR 12744 |   |                            |
| Quintana                  | b NL 26    |   |                            |
| Ramones                   | b NL 79    |   |                            |
| Raris                     | b NL 375   |   |                            |
| Riccia di Sarno           |            |   | = Riccia schiana           |
| Riccia schiana            | b IT 125   |   | Riccia di Sarno IT         |
| Ronde verte à coeur plein |            |   | = Breedblad Volhart Winter |
| Sacha                     | a FR 12744 |   |                            |
| Samoa                     | b NL 79    |   |                            |
| Sardana                   | b NL 26    |   |                            |
| Savena                    | b NL 26    |   |                            |
| Scalita                   | b NL 79    |   |                            |
| Seance                    | b NL 26    |   |                            |
| Seychel                   | a FR 8332  |   |                            |
| Sikuris                   | b NL 375   |   |                            |
| Soleiado                  | b NL 108   |   |                            |
| Solera                    | a FR 12567 |   |                            |
| Soligny                   | a FR 8332  |   |                            |
| Sollers                   | a FR 8332  |   |                            |
| Solway                    | a FR 8332  |   |                            |
| Sudoku                    | b NL 108   |   |                            |
| Summerie                  | b NL 79    |   |                            |
| Superfiorentina           | b IT 31    |   |                            |
| Tarquinis                 | b NL 26    |   |                            |
| Tedie                     | b NL 79    |   |                            |
| Travis                    | b NL 26    |   |                            |
| Trudie                    | a NL 79    |   |                            |
| Twinkle                   | b NL 26    |   |                            |
| Verde a cuore pieno       |            |   | = Breedblad Volhart Winter |
| Verde fiorentina          | b IT x     |   |                            |
| Vesna                     | b NL 375   |   |                            |
| Vodka                     | a FR 12744 |   |                            |
| Zomerkrop 3               |            |   | = Nummer Vijf 3            |

### 13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1           | 2                                                  | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|----------------------------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>1</b>    | <b>Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive</b> |   |   |
| <b>2</b>    | <b>Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive</b>  |   |   |
| Casque d'or | b FR x                                             |   |   |

### 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

| 1                        | 2                                             | 3 | 4                 |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| <b>1</b>                 | <b>Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof chicory</b> |   |                   |
| Abellis                  | a FR 1436                                     |   | H                 |
| Alliance                 | a FR 8125                                     |   | H                 |
| Atlas                    | a FR 8165                                     |   | H                 |
| Baccara                  | a FR 13170                                    |   | H                 |
| Bea                      | a FR 8235                                     |   | H                 |
| Blinker                  | b NL 8                                        |   | H                 |
| Carla                    | a FR 8165                                     |   | H                 |
| Crenoline                | a FR 8067                                     |   | H                 |
| Désir                    | a FR 13170                                    |   | H                 |
| Di Bruxelles             | b IT 102                                      |   | Insalata belga IT |
| Ecrine                   | a FR 8067                                     |   | H                 |
| Elegance                 | a FR 12600                                    |   | H                 |
| Endora                   | a NL 26                                       |   | H                 |
| Eureka                   | a FR 8165                                     |   | H                 |
| Excellence               | a FR 12600                                    |   | H                 |
| Extral                   | a FR 12600                                    |   | H                 |
| Fakir                    | a FR 13170                                    |   | H                 |
| Festive                  | a FR 12600                                    |   | H                 |
| Flash                    | a FR 8235                                     |   | H                 |
| Focus                    | b NL 60                                       |   | H                 |
| Goldwin                  |                                               |   | f. 30.6.2014      |
| Halifax                  | b NL 108                                      |   | H                 |
| Harmonie                 | a FR 13170                                    |   | H                 |
| Hermès                   | a FR 8165                                     |   | H                 |
| Hollandse<br>Middelvroeg | b NL x                                        |   |                   |
| Insalata belga           |                                               |   | = Di Bruxelles    |
| Jadore                   | a FR 13170                                    |   | H                 |
| Janus                    | b FR x                                        |   | H<br>Mona FR      |

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

| 1                        | 2                                                                    | 3 | 4                                                                   |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jocker                   | a FR 13170                                                           |   | H                                                                   |
| Lightning                | b NL 8                                                               |   | H                                                                   |
| Magnum                   | a FR 8165                                                            |   | H                                                                   |
| Mechelse<br>Middelvroeg  | b NL x                                                               |   |                                                                     |
| Metafora                 | b NL 26                                                              |   | H                                                                   |
| Mona                     |                                                                      |   | = Janus                                                             |
| Monroe                   | b NL 8                                                               |   | H                                                                   |
| Montblanc                | a FR 8165                                                            |   | H                                                                   |
| Novus                    | b NL 60                                                              |   | H                                                                   |
| Omblin                   | a FR 8067                                                            |   | H                                                                   |
| Opale                    | a FR 8165                                                            |   | H                                                                   |
| Passion                  | a FR 8165                                                            |   | H                                                                   |
| Perfo                    | a FR 12600                                                           |   | H                                                                   |
| Platine                  | a FR 8067                                                            |   | H                                                                   |
| Prestance                | a FR 12600                                                           |   | H                                                                   |
| Redoria                  | b NL 26                                                              |   | H                                                                   |
| Rikita                   | a FR 8125                                                            |   | H                                                                   |
| Selkis                   | a FR 680                                                             |   | H                                                                   |
| Sirion                   | b NL 8                                                               |   | H                                                                   |
| Solkanski                | a SI 552                                                             |   |                                                                     |
| Symphonie                | a FR 13170                                                           |   | H                                                                   |
| Takine                   | a FR 8067                                                            |   | H                                                                   |
| Terezka                  | a CZ 140                                                             |   |                                                                     |
| Topmodel                 | a FR 13170                                                           |   | H                                                                   |
| Topscore                 | a FR 8067                                                            |   | H                                                                   |
| Totem                    | b NL 8                                                               |   | H                                                                   |
| Turbo                    | a FR 8235                                                            |   | H                                                                   |
| Vintor                   | b NL 60                                                              |   | H                                                                   |
| Yellora                  | b NL 26                                                              |   | H                                                                   |
| Yellowstar               | b NL 139                                                             |   | H                                                                   |
| Zilia                    | a FR 8067                                                            |   | H                                                                   |
| Zoom                     | a FR 8235                                                            |   | H                                                                   |
| <b>2</b>                 | <b>Cichorium intybus L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory</b> |   |                                                                     |
| A grumolo bionda         | b IT 418                                                             |   | Scirolo verde chiaro IT                                             |
| A grumolo verde          | b IT 418                                                             |   | Ceriolo verde IT<br>Grumolo verde IT<br>Scirolo verde IT            |
| A grumolo verde<br>scuro | b IT x                                                               |   | Del trus scuro IT<br>Grumolo nero IT<br>Scirolo verde scurissimo IT |

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

| 1                                          | 2          | 3 | 4                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Abruzzese                                  |            |   | = Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata          |
| Alfieri                                    | a IT 1205  |   |                                                       |
| Amaranta                                   | a IT 1205  |   | H                                                     |
| Améliorée Blonde                           | b FR x     |   |                                                       |
| Améliorée Pain de Sucre                    |            |   | = Pan di zucchero                                     |
| Améliorée Verte                            | b FR x     |   |                                                       |
| Andolini                                   | a NL 8     |   | H                                                     |
| Balou                                      | b NL 8     |   | H                                                     |
| Barbe de Capucin                           | b FR 12744 |   |                                                       |
| Beacon                                     | b NL 8     |   | H                                                     |
| Bianca di Bergamo                          | b IT 130   |   |                                                       |
| Bianca di Milano                           | b IT 130   |   | Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli IT             |
| Bianca invernale                           | b NL 512   |   |                                                       |
| Bionda di Gorizia                          |            |   | = Zuccherina di Trieste                               |
| Biondissima di Trieste                     |            |   | = Zuccherina di Trieste                               |
| Capotta                                    |            |   | = Mantovana                                           |
| Caspio                                     | b NL 8     |   | H                                                     |
| Catalogna a foglie frastagliate            | b IT x     |   | Catalogna frastagliata IT                             |
| Catalogna a foglie larghe                  |            |   | = Catalogna del Veneto                                |
| Catalogna asparago                         |            |   | = Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta               |
| Catalogna brindisina                       |            |   | = Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina                    |
| Catalogna del Veneto                       | b IT 1205  |   | Catalogna a foglie larghe IT<br>Catalogna friulana IT |
| Catalogna frastagliata                     |            |   | = Catalogna a foglie frastagliate                     |
| Catalogna friulana                         |            |   | = Catalogna del Veneto                                |
| Catalogna gigante di Chioggia              | b IT x     |   |                                                       |
| Catalogna pugliese                         | b IT 1205  |   |                                                       |
| Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata | b IT x     |   | Abruzzese IT                                          |
| Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta      | b IT 143   |   | Catalogna asparago IT                                 |
| Catalogna puntarelle di Gaeta              | b IT 125   |   |                                                       |
| Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina           | b IT 128   |   | Catalogna brindisina IT                               |
| Clio                                       | a IT 418   |   | H                                                     |
| Corelli                                    | a NL 30    |   | H                                                     |
| Corma                                      | a SI 234   |   |                                                       |

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

| 1                                      | 2           | 3 | 4                       |
|----------------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------------------|
| Costa                                  | b NL 8      |   | H                       |
| Da taglio a foglia stretta             |             |   | = Spadona               |
| Da taglio bionda a foglie larghe       | b IT x      |   |                         |
| Del trus scuro                         |             |   | = A grumolo verde scuro |
| Di Chiavari                            | b IT x      |   |                         |
| Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli |             |   | = Bianca di Milano      |
| Dolci talli                            | b IT 66     |   |                         |
| Enero                                  | b NL 8      |   | H                       |
| Erfano                                 | b NL 8      |   | H                       |
| Fidélío                                |             |   | f. 30.6.2013            |
| Fiero                                  | b NL 8      |   | H                       |
| Firestorm                              | b NL 8      |   | H                       |
| Floriana                               | a IT 469    |   |                         |
| Fucino                                 | a NL 8      |   | H                       |
| Galileo                                | a NL 8      |   | H                       |
| Gardenise                              | a IT 469    |   |                         |
| Ginevra                                | a IT 469    |   |                         |
| Giove                                  | a NL 26     |   | H                       |
| Granato                                | b NL 8      |   | H                       |
| Grumolo nero                           |             |   | = A grumolo verde scuro |
| Indigo                                 | b NL 8      |   | H                       |
| Jupiter                                | b NL 8      |   | H                       |
| Katrina                                | a IT 418    |   | H                       |
| Koryvos                                | b EL 3      |   |                         |
| Lava                                   | b NL 8      |   | H                       |
| Leonardo                               | b NL 8      |   | H                       |
| Lubia                                  | a IT 418    |   |                         |
| Manchini                               | b NL 8      |   | H                       |
| Mantovana                              | b IT 418    |   | Capotta IT              |
| Mercurius                              | b NL 8      |   | H                       |
| Molfetta                               | b IT 128    |   |                         |
| Monivip                                | a SI 552    |   |                         |
| Nerone                                 | a IT 418    |   |                         |
| Nettuno                                | b HU 163417 |   |                         |
| Pain de Sucre                          |             |   | = Pan di zucchero       |
| Palermo                                | b NL 8      |   | H                       |
| Palla rossa precoce                    |             |   | f. 30.6.2015            |
| Palla rossa 2                          | b IT 418    |   | Rossa di Chioggia 2 IT  |
| Palla rossa 3                          | b IT x      |   | Rossa di Chioggia 3 IT  |

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

| 1                           | 2                | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Palla rossa 4               | b IT 418, b NL 8 |   | Rode van Chioggia 4 NL<br>Rossa di Chioggia 4 IT                                                                                                      |
| Palla rossa 5               | b IT x           |   | Rossa di Chioggia 5 IT                                                                                                                                |
| Palla rossa 6               | b IT x           |   | Rossa di Chioggia 6 IT                                                                                                                                |
| Pan di zucchero             | b IT x           |   | Améliorée Pain de Sucre FR<br>Pan di zucchero bionda IT<br>Pan di zucchero milanese IT<br>Vroege Zelfsluitende NL<br>Zelfsluitende NL<br>Zuckerhut NL |
| – Pain de Sucre             | b FR x, b NL x   |   |                                                                                                                                                       |
| Pan di zucchero<br>bionda   |                  |   | = Pan di zucchero                                                                                                                                     |
| Pan di zucchero<br>milanese |                  |   | = Pan di zucchero                                                                                                                                     |
| Pandea                      | a IT 418         |   |                                                                                                                                                       |
| Pigna                       | b IT 125         |   |                                                                                                                                                       |
| Pluto                       | b NL 8           |   | H                                                                                                                                                     |
| Poncho                      | b NL 8           |   |                                                                                                                                                       |
| Punto                       | b NL 8           |   | H                                                                                                                                                     |
| Radicchio di Treviso<br>2   |                  |   | = Rossa di Treviso 2                                                                                                                                  |
| Rialto                      |                  |   | f: 30.6.2013                                                                                                                                          |
| Rode van Chioggia 4         |                  |   | = Palla rossa 4                                                                                                                                       |
| Rosa isontina               | a IT 418         |   |                                                                                                                                                       |
| Rossa di Chioggia 2         |                  |   | = Palla rossa 2                                                                                                                                       |
| Rossa di Chioggia 3         |                  |   | = Palla rossa 3                                                                                                                                       |
| Rossa di Chioggia 4         |                  |   | = Palla rossa 4                                                                                                                                       |
| Rossa di Chioggia 5         |                  |   | = Palla rossa 5                                                                                                                                       |
| Rossa di Chioggia 6         |                  |   | = Palla rossa 6                                                                                                                                       |
| Rossa di Treviso<br>precoce | b IT x           |   | Rossa di Treviso 4 IT                                                                                                                                 |
| Rossa di Treviso 2          | b IT 418         |   | Radicchio di Treviso 2 IT                                                                                                                             |
| Rossa di Treviso 3          | b IT 125         |   |                                                                                                                                                       |
| Rossa di Treviso 4          |                  |   | = Rossa di Treviso precoce                                                                                                                            |
| Rossa di Verona             |                  |   | = Rossa di Verona tardiva                                                                                                                             |
| Rossa di Verona a<br>palla  |                  |   | = Rossa di Verona tardiva                                                                                                                             |
| Rossa di Verona<br>precoce  | b IT x           |   |                                                                                                                                                       |
| Rossa di Verona<br>tardiva  | b IT x           |   | Rossa di Verona IT<br>Rossa di Verona a palla IT                                                                                                      |
| – Rouge de Vérone           | b FR x           |   |                                                                                                                                                       |
| Rossini                     | b NL 8           |   |                                                                                                                                                       |
| Rouge de Vérone             |                  |   | = Rossa di Verona tardiva                                                                                                                             |
| Rubro                       | b NL 8           |   | H                                                                                                                                                     |

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

| 1                                                 | 2                                                | 3 | 4                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sciolo verde chiaro                               |                                                  |   | = A grumolo bionda                                                                         |
| Sciolo verde scur-<br>issimo                      |                                                  |   | = A grumolo verde scuro                                                                    |
| Spadona                                           | b IT x                                           |   | Da taglio a foglia stretta IT<br>Spadona da taglio IT                                      |
| Spadona da taglio                                 |                                                  |   | = Spadona                                                                                  |
| Tauro                                             | b NL 8                                           |   | H                                                                                          |
| Tobago                                            | b NL 8                                           |   | H                                                                                          |
| Trevi                                             | a IT 1205                                        |   | H                                                                                          |
| Triestina da taglio                               |                                                  |   | = Zuccherina di Trieste                                                                    |
| TT 206                                            | b HU 163417                                      |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                                                                           |
| TT 4050                                           | a IT 1403                                        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                                                                           |
| TT 506                                            | a IT 1403                                        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                                                                           |
| Uranus                                            | b NL 8                                           |   | H                                                                                          |
| Variegata Castel-<br>franco di Lusìa              | b IT x                                           |   | Variegata di Castelfranco selezione<br>Lusìa IT<br>Variegata di Lusìa IT                   |
| Variegata di Adria                                | b IT 418                                         |   |                                                                                            |
| Variegata di Castel-<br>franco                    | b IT 221                                         |   | Radicchio variegata di Castelfranco<br>IT<br>Variegata esposizione di Castel-<br>franco IT |
| Variegata di Castel-<br>franco selezione<br>Lusìa |                                                  |   | = Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa                                                          |
| Variegata di Chioggia                             | b IT 130                                         |   | Variegata di Sottomarina IT                                                                |
| Variegata di Lusìa                                |                                                  |   | = Variegata Castelfranco di Lusìa                                                          |
| Variegata di Maserà                               | b IT x                                           |   |                                                                                            |
| Variegata di Sotto-<br>marina                     |                                                  |   | = Variegata di Chioggia                                                                    |
| Vesuvio                                           | b NL 8                                           |   | H                                                                                          |
| Virtus                                            | b NL 8                                           |   | H                                                                                          |
| Vroege Zelfsluitende                              |                                                  |   | = Pan di zucchero                                                                          |
| Zaira                                             | a IT 1205                                        |   | H                                                                                          |
| Zelfsluitende                                     |                                                  |   | = Pan di zucchero                                                                          |
| Zuccherina di Trieste                             | b IT x                                           |   | Bionda di Gorizia IT<br>Biondissima di Trieste IT<br>Triestina da taglio IT                |
| Zuckerhut                                         |                                                  |   | = Pan di zucchero                                                                          |
| 24 ore                                            | b IT 143                                         |   |                                                                                            |
| <b>3</b>                                          | <b>Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial chicory</b> |   |                                                                                            |
| Améthyste                                         | a FR 8444                                        |   | H                                                                                          |
| Arancha                                           | a NL 260                                         |   |                                                                                            |
| Arioso                                            | a NL 650                                         |   |                                                                                            |

## 14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

| 1             | 2                              | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Belcanto      | a NL 650                       |   |              |
| Bergues       | a FR 8444                      |   |              |
| Beryl         |                                |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Cadence       | a FR x                         |   |              |
| Calcite       | a FR 8444                      |   |              |
| Canzona       | a BE 255                       |   |              |
| Chrysolite    | a FR 8444                      |   | H            |
| Continuo      | a BE 255                       |   |              |
| Crescendo     | a BE 255, a FR 12769, a NL 650 |   |              |
| Dendrite      | a NL 241                       |   | H            |
| Diabolus      | a NL 650                       |   |              |
| Diesis        | a BE 255                       |   |              |
| Dolce         | b NL 650                       |   |              |
| Echo          | b NL 650                       |   |              |
| Fluor         | a FR 8444                      |   | H            |
| Fredonia Nova | a AT 126                       |   |              |
| Gong          | b BE 255                       |   |              |
| Grenat        | a FR 8444                      |   |              |
| Hera          | a BE 218                       |   |              |
| Jaspe         |                                |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Krips         | b BE 255                       |   |              |
| Kujawska      | a PL 589                       |   |              |
| Malachite     | a FR 8444                      |   |              |
| Maurane       | a BE 255                       |   |              |
| Melci         | a BE 218                       |   |              |
| Meuse         | a FR 8444                      |   |              |
| Nausica       | a NL 650                       |   |              |
| Nickel        | a FR 8444                      |   | H            |
| Notabene      | b NL 650                       |   |              |
| Opaline       | a FR 8444                      |   | H            |
| Orchies       | a CZ 335, a FR 8444, a NL 241  |   |              |
| Polanowicka   | a CZ 1187, a PL 862            |   |              |
| Saccharite    | a FR 8444                      |   |              |
| Strass        | a FR 8444                      |   | H            |
| Wixor         | a NL 78                        |   |              |
| Zingaro       | a BE 255                       |   |              |

**14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY - CONSERVATION VARIETIES**

| 1        | 2                                                                    | 3 | 4                  |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| <b>1</b> | <b>Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof chicory</b>                        |   |                    |
| Wilfama  | b BE 256                                                             |   | Region of origin:? |
| <b>2</b> | <b>Cichorium intybus L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory</b> |   |                    |
| <b>3</b> | <b>Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial chicory</b>                     |   |                    |

**14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

| 1                     | 2                                                                    | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>1</b>              | <b>Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof chicory</b>                        |   |   |
| Normale               | b FR 9676                                                            |   |   |
| <b>2</b>              | <b>Cichorium intybus L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory</b> |   |   |
| Italico A Costa Rossa | b NL 65                                                              |   |   |
| Rossa Italia          | b FR 11343                                                           |   |   |
| <b>3</b>              | <b>Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial chicory</b>                     |   |   |

**15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON**

| 1                                      | 2         | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|---|---|
| A graine rouge à confire à chair verte | b FR x    |   |   |
| Adelante                               | a IT 1081 |   | H |
| Admira                                 | a NL 60   |   | H |
| Africa                                 | b NL 575  |   | H |
| Aguador                                | b NL 155  |   | H |
| Ahmous                                 | b NL 79   |   | H |
| Akiless                                | a IT 537  |   | H |
| Alana                                  | a FR 8067 |   | H |
| Alicante                               | b NL 79   |   | H |
| Alzira                                 | b NL 79   |   | H |
| Amarillo                               | a EL 18   |   | H |
| Antilop                                | b NL 79   |   | H |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1                   | 2           | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|-------------|---|---|
| Aramis              | b NL 60     |   | H |
| Arashan             | b NL 79     |   | H |
| Arizona             | b NL 98c    |   | H |
| Armani              | b BG 141    |   | H |
| Arriba              | a IT 1081   |   | H |
| Asahi Miyako hybrid | b IT 130    |   | H |
| Assiria             | b NL 78     |   | H |
| Aston               | a IT 141    |   | H |
| Astrakhan           | b NL 79     |   | H |
| Attica              | b NL 79     |   | H |
| Aubie               | a FR 769    |   | H |
| Audry               | b NL 60     |   | H |
| Augusta             | b NL 79     |   | H |
| Aypa                | a IT 216    |   | H |
| Azabache            | a ES 84     |   | H |
| Babba               | a NL 78     |   | H |
| Balian              | a IT 141    |   | H |
| Ballesta            | b ES 63     |   | H |
| Bando               | a EL 9      |   | H |
| Baraka              | b NL 79     |   | H |
| Baron               | b EL 18     |   | H |
| Barosa              | a EL 18     |   | H |
| Bebe                | b EL 36     |   | H |
| Bego                | a ES 5027   |   | H |
| Bella               | b EL 36     |   | H |
| Benfika             | a EL 18     |   | H |
| Berta               | a NL 78     |   | H |
| Betica              | b NL 79     |   | H |
| Bibo                | b NL 79     |   | H |
| Billy               | b EL 52     |   | H |
| Bingo               | a PL 218    |   |   |
| Bingoplus           | b HU 107550 |   | H |
| Black Box           | b ES 6211   |   | H |
| Blade               | b NL 60     |   | H |
| Blanca de Benaocaz  | a ES 131    |   |   |
| Boaz                | b NL 22     |   | H |
| Bombay              | a RO 2140   |   | H |
| Bonanza             | a NL 79     |   | H |
| Bonny               | b ES 6211   |   | H |
| Bontá               | b NL 78     |   | H |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1               | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Bony Zel        | a SK 250             |   |                  |
| Bostana         | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Boston          | b ES 6211            |   | H                |
| Bouquet         | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Brera           | a IT 141             |   | H                |
| Bruselas        | a ES 137             |   | H                |
| Bulba           | b EL 33              |   | H                |
| Byblos          | a EL 18              |   | H                |
| C ZERO          | b NL 79              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Cadanz          | b NL 22              |   | H                |
| Candil          | a ES 4304            |   | H                |
| Caravan         | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Carla           | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Carmen          | b NL 134a            |   | H                |
| Caroline        | a FR 12744, a SK 288 |   | H                |
| Cassius         | a IT 2018            |   | H                |
| Catherine       | a FR 13433           |   | H                |
| Celebration     | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Celine          | a FR 2359            |   | H                |
| Cerina          | a DE 3901            |   | H                |
| Charleston Gray | b FR x, b NL x       |   |                  |
| Chica           | a IT 469             |   | H                |
| Chicago         | a ES 137             |   | H                |
| Cialoma         | a IT 216             |   | H                |
| Cicerio         | b HU 166573          |   | H                |
| Claudia         | b NL 134a            |   | H                |
| Cleopatra       | a EL 18              |   | H                |
| Clyde           | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Colosseo        | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Columbia        | a NL 108             |   | H                |
| Constellation   | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Constitution    | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Copacabana      | a IT 1087            |   | H                |
| Corinda         | b NL 134a            |   | H                |
| Crimara         | b PT 462             |   | H                |
| Crimpia         | a SK 233             |   | H                |
| Crimset         | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Crimson Giant   | b PT 462             |   | H                |
| Crimson Glory   | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Crimson Ruby    | b NL 75              |   | H                |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1                 | 2                         | 3 | 4                |
|-------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------|
| Crimson Shade     | b NL 155                  |   | H                |
| Crimson Shelter   | b NL 155                  |   | H                |
| Crimson Sweet     | b ES 5102, b IT x, b NL x |   |                  |
| Crimson Tide      | b NL 79, b BG 25          |   | H                |
| Crimstar          | b NL 75, b BG 70          |   | H                |
| Crispy Red        | b NL 79                   |   | H                |
| Crispy Sweet      | b NL 79                   |   | H                |
| Cristina          | a IT 1205                 |   | H                |
| David             | a HU 151508               |   | H                |
| Daxi              | a IT 216                  |   | H                |
| Daytona           | b NL 75                   |   | H                |
| De Dăbuleni       | a RO 1073                 |   |                  |
| Demre             | b NL 665                  |   | H                |
| Denise            | b IT 538                  |   | H                |
| Denver            | a RO 2117                 |   | H                |
| Desvelo           | a ES 84                   |   | H                |
| Diletta           | a IT 1402                 |   | H                |
| Dillon            | a FR 8618                 |   | H                |
| Disko             | a ES 4311, a FR 8618      |   | H                |
| Dochița           | a RO 1033                 |   |                  |
| Dolby             | b NL 60                   |   | H                |
| Dolina            | b NL 79                   |   | H                |
| Donavan           | a ES 4311                 |   | H                |
| DRX 5011          | b NL 73                   |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Dulce de Dăbuleni | a RO 1073                 |   |                  |
| Dulce de Ișalnița | a RO 1035                 |   |                  |
| Dulcis            | b NL 73                   |   | H                |
| Dumara            | b NL 60                   |   | H                |
| Early Beauty      | b NL 588                  |   | H                |
| Early Crimara     | b NL 588                  |   | H                |
| Early Florida     | b NL 588                  |   | H                |
| Early Gitana      | b NL 588                  |   | H                |
| Early Samanta     | b NL 588                  |   | H                |
| Elan              | a IT 141                  |   | H                |
| Electra           | b NL 78                   |   | H                |
| Elegance          | b NL 134a                 |   | H                |
| Eletta            | b NL 73                   |   | H                |
| Elghali           | b NL 79                   |   | H                |
| Emblema           | a IT 538                  |   | H                |
| Emerald           | a ES 4311                 |   | H                |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1            | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|--------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Emerita      | b PT 462             |   | H            |
| Emperor      | b NL 78              |   | H            |
| Enamorada    | a ES 84              |   | H            |
| Encanto      | a ES 84              |   | H            |
| Erla         | a SK 115             |   | H            |
| Esaloque     | b PT 21              |   |              |
| Escarlett    | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Esmeralda    | b PT 462             |   | H            |
| Esmeraldita  | b PT 462             |   | H            |
| Essenza      | a IT 1205            |   | H            |
| Estel        | b NL 60              |   | H            |
| Estrella     | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Eureka       | b NL 78              |   | H            |
| Eve          | a ES 4311            |   | H            |
| Extazy       | a FR 8618            |   | H            |
| Fabiola      | a FR 12744           |   | H            |
| Fantazy      | a ES 4311            |   | H            |
| Farao        | b NL 79, b BG 25     |   | H            |
| Fascino      | a IT 1205            |   | H            |
| Fashion      | b NL 60              |   | H            |
| Fastan       | a HU 107088, a SK 61 |   | H            |
| Favorit      |                      |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Fenway       | b NL 78              |   | H            |
| Fiera        | a ES 137             |   | H            |
| Filiada      | a EL 18              |   | H            |
| Flamingo     | b HU 108195          |   | H            |
| Focus        | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Fourseedless | a IT 1205            |   | H            |
| Fugato       | b NL 134a            |   | H            |
| Fulmine      | b NL 405             |   | H            |
| Furia        | a IT 538             |   | H            |
| Galaxy       | b EL 18              |   |              |
| Galery       | b NL 78, a SK 168    |   | H            |
| Geisha       | b ES 63              |   | H            |
| Geo Phadom   | b BG 141             |   | H            |
| Geo Plus     | b BG 141             |   | H            |
| Georgel      | a RO 1029            |   |              |
| Giant Flesh  | b PT 462             |   | H            |
| Gigante      | a EL 39              |   | H            |
| Giunone      | b NL 405             |   | H            |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1              | 2                     | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|-----------------------|---|---|
| Golden Grace   | b HU 108195           |   | H |
| Graciosa       | a ES 84               |   | H |
| Gradita        | b NL 100              |   | H |
| Granit         | a HU 107671           |   | H |
| Gypsy          | b NL 79               |   | H |
| Honey Heart    | a ES 5027             |   | H |
| Huelva         | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Ilusion        | a ES 4304, a FR 769   |   | H |
| Imagination    | b NL 79               |   | H |
| Imperial       | b ES 5102             |   | H |
| Indiana        | b NL 98c              |   | H |
| Ingrid         | b NL 134a             |   | H |
| Instinto       | a ES 84               |   | H |
| Ipanema        | a IT 1087             |   | H |
| Iris           | b ES 5095             |   | H |
| Isa            | a ES 84               |   | H |
| Ivona          | b ES 6211             |   | H |
| Jade           | a IT 469              |   | H |
| Janeiro        | b NL 155              |   | H |
| Janosik        | a PL 286              |   |   |
| Jenny          | b ES 6211, b NL 60    |   | H |
| Jubilee        | b IT 469              |   |   |
| Judo           | a ES 4311             |   | H |
| Julia          | a ES 5027             |   | H |
| Jurassic       | a ES 4311             |   | H |
| Kadija         | a FR 8067             |   | H |
| Kameni         | a ES 5027             |   | H |
| Karistan       | b NL 79               |   | H |
| Karnakata      | b PT 462              |   | H |
| Kassai         | b NL 60               |   | H |
| Kendy          | b BG 41               |   | H |
| Klondike RS 57 | b ES 31               |   |   |
| Kodak          | a HU 107088, b NL 105 |   | H |
| Kráľovka       | a SK 432              |   | H |
| Kudam          | b NL 60               |   | H |
| La Bestia      | b PT 462              |   | H |
| Ladonas        | b NL 79               |   | H |
| Lady           | b NL 60               |   | H |
| Lajko II       | a SK 580              |   | H |
| Lantha         | a RO 2117             |   | H |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1            | 2                      | 3 | 4            |
|--------------|------------------------|---|--------------|
| Lapis        | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Lestra       | a SK 287               |   | H            |
| Libertad     | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Lidka        | a SK 287               |   |              |
| Liliput      | a ES 4311              |   | H            |
| Limona       | b ES 3028, b NL 79     |   | H            |
| Locura       | a ES 84                |   | H            |
| Lonci        | a HU 151508, a RO 2073 |   | H            |
| Long Crimson | b PT 462               |   | H            |
| Longada      | a ES 84                |   | H            |
| Lorenas      | a ES 4304              |   | H            |
| Lucky Sweet  | b NL 134a              |   | H            |
| Luna         | b BG 41                |   | H            |
| Lusia        | a FR 8067              |   | H            |
| Mabel        | b ES 5010              |   | H            |
| Madera       | b ES 5073, a IT 469    |   | H            |
| Madison      | a FR 12744             |   | H            |
| Madonna      | b NL 3                 |   | H            |
| Magia Negra  | b PT 462               |   | H            |
| Magnus       | a SK 100               |   |              |
| Mara         | a IT 469               |   | H            |
| Maradiso     | b NL 588               |   | H            |
| Marbella     | b PT 462               |   | H            |
| Marianita    | b PT 462               |   | H            |
| Maribo       | b NL 98c               |   | H            |
| Marilù       | a IT 469               |   | H            |
| Mariola      | b ES 63                |   | H            |
| Marsowszky   |                        |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Master       | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Medrano      | a EL 18                |   | H            |
| Mefisto      | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Megacrimson  | b PT 462               |   | H            |
| Megane       | a EL 18                |   | H            |
| Melania      | b NL 78                |   | H            |
| Melody       | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Menuetto     | b NL 134a              |   | H            |
| Meridian     | b ES 10                |   |              |
| Meringa      | a IT 469               |   | H            |
| Merisin      | b ES 10                |   | H            |
| Merlin       | a SK 580               |   | H            |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1           | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Mielheart   | a ES 4311            |   | H            |
| Mini        | a ES 84              |   | H            |
| Mini Blue   | b PT 462             |   | H            |
| Minipol     | a ES 4311            |   | H            |
| Minirossa   | b NL 405             |   | H            |
| Minos       | a EL 40              |   |              |
| Modellino   | b NL 276             |   | H            |
| Mónaco      | a ES 137             |   | H            |
| Monella     | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Monet       | b ES 63              |   | H            |
| Montana     | b NL 60              |   | H            |
| Motril      | a ES 4304            |   | H            |
| Mramorna 17 | b BG x               |   |              |
| MS Nata     | b BG 41              |   | H            |
| Musica      | a ES 4304            |   | H            |
| Napsugár    | a HU 151508          |   |              |
| Nelson      | a FR 12744           |   | H            |
| Ninfea      | a IT 141             |   | H            |
| Nisida      | a IT 141             |   | H            |
| Nosztalgia  | b HU 151508          |   | H            |
| Obelix      | a EL 18              |   | H            |
| Obla        | a IT 58              |   | H            |
| Odem        | b ES 4311, a RO 2052 |   | H            |
| Odyssey     | a FR 13162           |   | H            |
| Olakala     | a EL 18              |   | H            |
| Olinda      | a IT 141             |   | H            |
| Oltenia     | a RO 1073            |   |              |
| Or Flora    | a IT 1205            |   | H            |
| Orizzonte   | b NL 100             |   | H            |
| Ortal       | a ES 4311            |   | H            |
| Othello     | a NL 78              |   | H            |
| Ovation     | a IT 1081            |   | H            |
| Paladin     | a FR 8706            |   | H            |
| Pandion     |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Panni       | a HU 151508          |   | H            |
| Paradise    |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Pasadena    | b NL 98c             |   | H            |
| Pasion      | a ES 84              |   | H            |
| Pata Negra  | b ES 5102            |   | H            |
| Patron      | b NL 79              |   | H            |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1                  | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Pauline            | a FR 12744         |   | H                |
| Pegasos            | a EL 18            |   | H                |
| Pekín              | a ES 137           |   | H                |
| Penélope           | a ES 5027          |   | H                |
| Pepsin             | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Perla negra        | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Perry              | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Petite Perfection  | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Petra              | b BG 41            |   | H                |
| Phedra             | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Piatela            | a EL 18            |   | H                |
| Pixie              | a NL 60            |   | H                |
| Planet             | a IT 469           |   | H                |
| Polimax            | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Polimore           | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Pollux             | a EL 21            |   | H                |
| Precious Petite    | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Prelude            | a EL 18            |   | H                |
| Premium            | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Presto             | b NL 276           |   | H                |
| Prismatica         | b PT 462           |   | H                |
| Prize              | b EL 18            |   |                  |
| Prosfera           | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| PS 04911714        | a ES 5027          |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Puma               | a IT 469           |   | H                |
| Purdy              | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Rambla             | b PT 462           |   | H                |
| Ramona             | a EL 18            |   | H                |
| Red Comet          | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Red Express        | b EL 18            |   | H                |
| Red Moon           | b ES 6211          |   | H                |
| Red Star           | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Red Sweet          | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Regus              | b NL 75            |   | H                |
| Reina de Corazones | b ES 5102          |   | H                |
| Relax              | a ES 84            |   | H                |
| Resistent          | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Revelation         | b PT 462           |   | H                |
| Ribera             | a ES 6240          |   | H                |
| Ricca              | b NL 60            |   | H                |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1                  | 2                      | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|------------------------|---|---|
| Robusta            | a ES 84                |   | H |
| Romalinda          | a ES 5027              |   | H |
| Romanza            | a HU 107671, b NL 79   |   | H |
| Romeria            | b PT 462               |   | H |
| Rosario            | a PL 286               |   | H |
| Rosasweet          | b NL 79                |   | H |
| Rosolio            | a IT 1205              |   | H |
| Rossana            | b NL 405               |   | H |
| Roxystar           | b NL 60                |   | H |
| Royal flesh hybrid | b IT 469               |   | H |
| Royal Jubilee      | a ES 5102              |   | H |
| Royal Peacock      | b PT 462               |   | H |
| Royal Star         | b NL 78                |   | H |
| Ruber              | a SK 100               |   |   |
| Saci               | a HU 151508, a RO 2073 |   | H |
| Sadul              | b ES 10                |   | H |
| Sakura             | a NL 60                |   | H |
| Salona             | b NL 79                |   | H |
| Samanta            | b NL 588               |   | H |
| Sandita            | a IT 216               |   | H |
| Sandra             | b NL 100               |   | H |
| Sangran            | b ES 10                |   | H |
| Sangria            | b NL 79                |   | H |
| Sanin              | b ES 10                |   | H |
| Sanres             | a ES 10                |   | H |
| Sapphire           | a IT 1081              |   | H |
| Saskia             | b NL 134a              |   | H |
| Saturnia           | b NL 100               |   | H |
| Sentinel           | b NL 78                |   | H |
| Sevilla            | b NL 108               |   | H |
| Shamira            | b NL 60                |   | H |
| Sidon              | a EL 18                |   | H |
| Sidor              | a IT 537               |   | H |
| Silvia             | a FR 8067, a HU 101921 |   | H |
| Simpatica          | a ES 84                |   | H |
| Sinrubita          | b PT 462               |   | H |
| Sonja              | b NL 134a              |   | H |
| Sorbet             | a IT 1081              |   | H |
| Sorento            | b NL 79                |   | H |
| Sorpresa           | a ES 84                |   | H |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1                  | 2                                   | 3 | 4                          |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| SP 4               | b NL 79                             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )           |
| Speedo             | a EL 36                             |   | H                          |
| Splendid           | a HU 107088, b NL 105               |   | H                          |
| Sprint             | b HU 107550                         |   | H                          |
| Sprinter           | b NL 105                            |   | H                          |
| Stabolite          | b NL 60                             |   | H                          |
| Star               | b NL 78                             |   | H                          |
| Starbrite          | a SK 168                            |   | H                          |
| Stargazer          | a SK 168                            |   | H                          |
| Starlet            | a IT 469                            |   | H                          |
| Starlich           | b ES 49                             |   | H                          |
| Style              | b NL 60                             |   | H                          |
| Sugar Baby         | b ES x, b FR x, a HU 151508, b NL x |   |                            |
| Sugar Belle        | b NL 75                             |   | H                          |
| Sugar Delicata     | b NL 75                             |   | H                          |
| Sultan             | b HU 151508                         |   | H                          |
| Sun Fresh          | b EL 18                             |   | H                          |
| Sundae             | b NL 155                            |   | H                          |
| Sunday Special     | a FR 8618                           |   | H                          |
| Sungold FR         |                                     |   | f. 30.6.2013               |
| Sunny Florida      | b EL 21                             |   | H                          |
| Sunrise            | b NL 79                             |   | H                          |
| Super Galaxy       | b EL 18                             |   | H                          |
| Susan              | b NL 134a                           |   | H                          |
| Susana (15.1.2005) |                                     |   | = Susanita                 |
| Susanita           | a ES 5027                           |   | H<br>Susana (15.1.2005) ES |
| Susy               | b NL 60                             |   | H                          |
| Sweet Globe        | b NL 73                             |   | H                          |
| Sweet Marvel       | b NL 134a                           |   | H                          |
| Sweetwater         | b NL 79                             |   | H                          |
| Sylla              | b NL 78                             |   | H                          |
| Sympathy           | b NL 78                             |   | H                          |
| Szigetcsépi        | a HU 145723                         |   | H                          |
| Tadjoura           | a FR 8067                           |   | H                          |
| Talete             | a IT 141                            |   | H                          |
| Tapas              | a IT 216                            |   |                            |
| Tatiana            | a EL 18                             |   | H                          |
| Texanita           | b PT 462                            |   | H                          |
| Tiger              | a IT 469                            |   | H                          |
| Tiger Baby         | a HU 101460                         |   | H                          |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

| 1            | 2                          | 3 | 4            |
|--------------|----------------------------|---|--------------|
| Tigris       | a SK 287                   |   | H            |
| Timola       | a SK 115                   |   | H            |
| Tombola      | b NL 276                   |   | H            |
| Topgun       | b NL 79, a SK 182, b BG 25 |   | H            |
| Topmara      | b PT 462                   |   | H            |
| Toro         | b ES 10                    |   | H            |
| Torpila      | b NL 155                   |   | H            |
| Triumph      | a IT 1081                  |   | H            |
| Trix Palomar | b NL 79                    |   | H            |
| Trix Paula   | b NL 79                    |   | H            |
| Trophy       | b NL 60, b BG 61           |   | H            |
| Valdoria     | b NL 60                    |   | H            |
| Valentina    | a IT 1205                  |   | H            |
| Vali         | b EL 18                    |   | H            |
| Vanessa      | b ES 6211                  |   | H            |
| Vanity       | a IT 469                   |   | H            |
| Varda        | b NL 105, a SK 61, b BG 75 |   | H            |
| Vario        | a EL 48                    |   | H            |
| Vasko        | a SK 61, b BG 75           |   | H            |
| Verona       | b HU 107550                |   | H            |
| Vertigo      | a FR 8618                  |   | H            |
| Viking       | a RO 2117                  |   | H            |
| Vilmy        | a HU 151508                |   | H            |
| Vital        |                            |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Volga        | b ES 63                    |   | H            |
| Willowy      | b NL 60                    |   | H            |
| Zambia       | a ES 137                   |   | H            |
| Zarina       | b NL 108                   |   | H            |
| Zengő        | a HU 151508, a SK 322      |   | H            |
| Zerline      | a FR 12744                 |   | H            |
| Złoto Wolicy | a PL 286                   |   | H            |
| Zodiak       | b NL 105                   |   | H            |
| Zoe          | a IT 2018                  |   | H            |

## 15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                                 | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|---|
| A confire allongée à graine verte | b FR 8608  |   |   |
| Moon and Stars                    | b FR 12705 |   |   |
| Mountain Sweet Yellow             | b FR 11343 |   |   |

15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1         | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|-----------|------------|---|---|
| Orangeglo | b FR 11343 |   |   |

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1              | 2                              | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|--------------------------------|---|---|
| Abacus         | a IT 141                       |   | H |
| Abdera         | b ES 10                        |   | H |
| Abellan        | a FR 8768                      |   | H |
| Abgral         | b NL 79                        |   | H |
| Abran          | b NL 73                        |   | H |
| Accent         | b NL 60                        |   | H |
| Agiou Vasiliou | a EL 3                         |   |   |
| Agora          | a FR 12744                     |   | H |
| Agos           | a HU 101383, b NL 73, a SK 177 |   | H |
| Aikido         | b NL 75                        |   | H |
| Aitana         | b NL 108                       |   | H |
| Ajax           | b NL 73                        |   | H |
| Akilah         | b NL 79                        |   | H |
| Akimel         | a IT 537                       |   | H |
| Alamar         | a ES 4311                      |   | H |
| Alameda        | b NL 108                       |   | H |
| Albino         | a ES 5027                      |   | H |
| Alendro        | a NL 26                        |   |   |
| Alficoz        | b ES 71                        |   |   |
| Aliance        | a FR 8768                      |   | H |
| Alienor        | a FR 8067                      |   | H |
| Almerino       | b ES 10                        |   | H |
| Almeza         | b NL 79                        |   | H |
| Alonso         | a FR 12744                     |   | H |
| Alpes          | b NL 108                       |   | H |
| Alpha          | a FR 12744                     |   | H |
| Alqueva        | b ES 10                        |   | H |
| Altamira       | a IT 469                       |   | H |
| Altinbash      | b BG 41                        |   |   |
| Álvaro         | b ES 10                        |   | H |
| Amadeus        | a IT 141                       |   | H |
| Amadora        | b NL 79                        |   | H |
| Amal           | a FR 12744                     |   | H |
| Amandy         | a FR 8768                      |   | H |
| Amanecer       | a ES 4311                      |   | H |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                   | 2                    | 3 | 4                        |
|---------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Amaral              | b NL 108             |   | H                        |
| Amaregal            | b NL 60              |   | H                        |
| Amarillo canaria    |                      |   | = Jaune Canari 2         |
| Amarillo canario    |                      |   | = Jaune Canari 2         |
| Amarillo Resistant  | b PT 462             |   |                          |
| Amarillo semitardio |                      |   | = Jaune Canari 3         |
| Amie                | a FR 8618            |   | H                        |
| Amigo               | a FR 12744           |   | H                        |
| Amon                | a FR 8768            |   | H                        |
| Ananas              | a HU 101921, b NL 78 |   |                          |
| Anasta              | a FR 12744           |   | H                        |
| Andorca             | a FR 8768            |   | H                        |
| Anibal              | a FR 8768            |   | H                        |
| Anish               | b NL 26              |   | H                        |
| Antalya             | b NL 4               |   | H                        |
| Anzer               | b BG 41              |   | H                        |
| Aquila              | b NL 61              |   | H                        |
| Arancino            | b IT 125             |   | Rampicante zuccherino IT |
| Arapaho             | a FR 12567, b NL 79  |   | H                        |
| Arava               | b ES 4303            |   | H                        |
| Ardito              | a IT 1205            |   | H                        |
| Argous              | a EL 3               |   |                          |
| Arisona             | a FR 12821           |   | H                        |
| Armonia             | b PT 462             |   | H                        |
| Arneb               | b NL 79              |   | H                        |
| Aroma               | a SE 136             |   | H                        |
| Arpege              | a FR 8332            |   | H                        |
| Arturo              | a FR 12744           |   | H                        |
| Arymo               |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013             |
| Asterix             | b NL 78              |   | H                        |
| Astral              | b ES 6211            |   | H                        |
| Australia           | b ES 10              |   | H                        |
| Atello              | a FR 1185            |   | H                        |
| Atero               | a FR 1185            |   | H                        |
| Athena              | b NL 79              |   | H                        |
| Atlas               | a FR 152             |   | H                        |
| Atoli               | a FR 1185            |   | H                        |
| Aubrac              | a FR 8332            |   | H                        |
| Aurabel             | b NL 61              |   | H                        |
| Auraprince          | b NL 61              |   | H                        |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                    | 2          | 3 | 4                 |
|----------------------|------------|---|-------------------|
| Aurelio              | a FR 13433 |   | H                 |
| Aurora               | b ES 10    |   | H                 |
| Avalon               | a IT 141   |   | H                 |
| Azafran              | b NL 108   |   | H                 |
| Azahar               | a FR 8768  |   | H                 |
| Azaro                |            |   | f: 30.6.2013      |
| Bacir                | a FR 12744 |   | H                 |
| Baggio               |            |   | f: 30.6.2013      |
| Balbey               | a FR 12744 |   | H                 |
| Balic                | a FR 1185  |   | H                 |
| Balka                | a NL 108   |   | H                 |
| Baltasar             | a ES 10    |   | H                 |
| Balzac               | a FR 8768  |   | H                 |
| Bambulè              | a IT 216   |   | H                 |
| Banzai               | a FR 8768  |   | H                 |
| Bari                 | a FR 8706  |   | H                 |
| Barreto              | a ES 137   |   | H                 |
| Bastille             | b NL 61    |   | H                 |
| Batas                | a ES 251   |   |                   |
| Batista              | a FR 13433 |   | H                 |
| Bergpas              | b NL 9c    |   | H                 |
| Bernardo             | a FR 8768  |   | H                 |
| Biga                 | a ES 10    |   | H                 |
| Bijour               | a FR 8067  |   | H                 |
| Bilongo              | a FR 1185  |   | H                 |
| Bimbo                | a FR 13114 |   | H                 |
| Bingo                | a FR 1993  |   | H                 |
| Biser                | b BG 134   |   | H                 |
| Bista                | b NL 60    |   | H                 |
| Blackstone           | b NL 78    |   | H                 |
| Blanco de Ribatejo   | b ES 5102  |   |                   |
| – Branco do Ribatejo | b PT 9     |   |                   |
| Blenheim Orange      | b UK x     |   |                   |
| Bliz                 | b NL 61    |   | H                 |
| Blue Boy             | b PT 462   |   | H                 |
| Bluenight            | b NL 79    |   | H                 |
| Boheme               | b NL 100   |   | H                 |
| Bola de oro          |            |   | = Bola de oro S/B |
| Bola de oro S/B      | a ES 10    |   | Bola de oro ES    |
| Bolero               | a SK 580   |   | H                 |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                       | 2          | 3 | 4                    |
|-------------------------|------------|---|----------------------|
| Bomber                  | a FR 421   |   | H                    |
| Bon Jovi                | b NL 61    |   | H                    |
| Bosito                  | a FR 1185  |   | H                    |
| Bosman                  | a PL 218   |   |                      |
| Botticelli              | b NL 61    |   | H                    |
| Boule d'or              | b FR x     |   | Golden Perfection FR |
| Boutique                | a NL 78    |   | H                    |
| Bowie                   | b NL 60    |   | H                    |
| Braco                   | a ES 5102  |   | H                    |
| Branco do Ribatejo      |            |   | = Blanco de Ribatejo |
| Brennus                 | a FR 8057  |   | H                    |
| Brigante                | a FR 8768  |   | H                    |
| Briliant                | a RO 1031  |   |                      |
| Brimos                  | b ES 10    |   | H                    |
| Brisa                   | a FR 13433 |   | H                    |
| Brixie                  | b NL 405   |   | H                    |
| Brotmabon               | a IT 1402  |   | H                    |
| Brugal                  | a FR 8768  |   | H                    |
| Burpee Hybrid           | b UK 83    |   | H                    |
| Burriac                 | b ES 10    |   | H                    |
| Buster                  | b ES 6211  |   | H                    |
| Cabrero                 | b NL 78    |   | H                    |
| Cache                   | b ES 328   |   | H                    |
| Calatrava               | a ES 10    |   | H                    |
| Caldeo                  | b NL 79    |   | H                    |
| Calibro                 | a FR 8768  |   | H                    |
| Calife                  | a FR 152   |   | H                    |
| Calipso                 | a FR 12744 |   | H                    |
| Calisson                | a FR 8057  |   | H                    |
| Campeon                 | b NL 79    |   | H                    |
| Campiño                 | a ES 270   |   | H                    |
| Camposol                | b NL 455   |   | H                    |
| Canarion                | a FR 8768  |   | H                    |
| Canis                   | b NL 79    |   | H                    |
| Canopia                 | a FR 152   |   | H                    |
| Cantagrillo             | b ES 10    |   | H                    |
| Cantalupo di Charentais |            |   | = Charentais         |
| Cantarino               | b ES 10    |   | H                    |
| Cantasapo               | b ES 10    |   | H                    |
| Cantate                 | b NL 62    |   | H                    |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                        | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Capitol                  | a FR 12744         |   | H            |
| Capri                    | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Carabito                 | b PT 462           |   | H            |
| Carato                   | a IT 1205          |   | H            |
| Cardillo                 | a FR 13433         |   | H            |
| Caribbean Dream          | a NL 108           |   | H            |
| Caribbean Gold           | a NL 108           |   | H            |
| Caribbean Pearl          | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Caribbean Queen          | a NL 108           |   | H            |
| Caribbean Sun            | a NL 108           |   |              |
| Carioca                  | a FR 11649         |   | H            |
| Carrasco                 | b PT 12            |   |              |
| Carrasquillo             | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Carrera                  | b ES 6211, b NL 60 |   | H            |
| Cartago                  | a ES 10            |   | H            |
| Caruso                   | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Casca Carvalho Fino      | b PT 20            |   |              |
| Casca Carvalho Ponderado | b PT 20            |   |              |
| Casca Carvalho Robusto   | b PT 20            |   |              |
| Casca de Carvalho        | b PT 9             |   |              |
| Cassini                  | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Cassius                  |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Castella                 | a NL 62            |   | H            |
| Castril                  | a ES 270           |   | H            |
| Categoria                | a ES 10            |   | H            |
| Cautor                   | b ES 10            |   | H            |
| Celestial                | a NL 61            |   | H            |
| Celtic                   | a FR 1185          |   | H            |
| Centro                   | b NL 73, a SK 177  |   | H            |
| Century                  | b NL 61            |   | H            |
| Centyon                  | a FR 1163          |   | H            |
| Cervantes                | b NL 79            |   |              |
| César                    | a FR 12744         |   | H            |
| Ceyhan                   | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Cézanne                  | a FR 12744         |   | H            |
| Chacal                   | a ES 2027          |   | H            |
| Chadul                   | b ES 10            |   | H            |
| Chagres                  | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Chantal                  | b ES 10            |   | H            |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                               | 2                                     | 3 | 4             |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Chardonnay                      | a FR 11993                            |   | H             |
| Charentais                      | b ES 2123, b FR x, b NL 108, b UK 154 |   | Francesino IT |
| – Cantalupo di Charentais       | b IT x                                |   |               |
| Charentais super-précoce du roc |                                       |   | = Vedrantaïs  |
| Charmont                        | b PT 462                              |   | H             |
| Charpas                         | a FR 8768                             |   | H             |
| Chelys                          |                                       |   | f: 30.6.2013  |
| Chianti                         | a FR 8706                             |   | H             |
| Chubaka                         | a NL 60                               |   | H             |
| Cisco                           | a FR 13433                            |   | H             |
| Citirex                         | a FR 12744                            |   | H             |
| City                            | b NL 79                               |   | H             |
| Clemens                         | b NL 21                               |   | H             |
| Cléo                            | a FR 152                              |   | H             |
| Cobra                           | a FR 152                              |   | H             |
| Coccobello                      | b NL 277                              |   | H             |
| Cocorito                        | b NL 78                               |   | H             |
| Coimbra                         | a ES 270                              |   | H             |
| Colimbo                         | a ES 137                              |   | H             |
| Colossus                        | b NL 416                              |   |               |
| Colt                            | b NL 62                               |   | H             |
| Condor                          | b NL 61                               |   | H             |
| Conte LS                        | a RO 2039                             |   | H             |
| Conteron                        | a FR 8768                             |   | H             |
| Cordelle                        |                                       |   | f: 30.6.2013  |
| Cordial                         | a FR 12893                            |   | H             |
| Corelli                         | b NL 62                               |   | H             |
| Corin                           | b NL 60                               |   | H             |
| Corsaro                         | b PT 462                              |   | H             |
| Cortadillo                      | b ES 10                               |   | H             |
| Cortex                          | b ES 10                               |   | H             |
| Cory                            | a NL 78                               |   |               |
| Costa                           | a ES 5027                             |   | H             |
| Courier                         | a RO 2117                             |   | H             |
| Crina                           | a RO 1072                             |   |               |
| Cristel                         | b FR 8239                             |   |               |
| Cristine                        | a IT 58                               |   | H             |
| Cubric                          | b NL 73                               |   | H             |
| Cyrano                          | a FR 8057                             |   | H             |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                                     | 2                      | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------|
| Cyro                                  | a FR 8768              |   | H                |
| C5                                    | b NL 79                |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Dalton                                | a FR 421               |   | H                |
| Daniel                                | b NL 108               |   | H                |
| Dario                                 | a FR 8768              |   | H                |
| Darius                                | a FR 12744             |   | H                |
| De Cavaillon<br>espagnol à chair rose | b FR x                 |   | Espanel d'été FR |
| Dean                                  | a ES 4311              |   | H                |
| Defix                                 | a FR 1185              |   | H                |
| Delizia                               | a ES 98                |   | H                |
| Deloro                                | b PT 462               |   |                  |
| Delsol                                | b NL 134a              |   | H                |
| Deltex                                | b NL 60                |   | H                |
| Demon                                 | a ES 5031              |   | H                |
| Deneb                                 | b NL 79                |   | H                |
| Denny                                 | a FR 8768              |   | H                |
| Derby                                 | b EL 18                |   | H                |
| Deserten 5                            | b BG x                 |   |                  |
| Diabolo                               | a FR 8067, a HU 101921 |   | H                |
| Diego                                 | a FR 12744             |   | H                |
| Digital                               | b ES 10                |   | H                |
| Dikti                                 | b NL 108               |   | H                |
| Dinero                                | a HU 107671, b NL 79   |   | H                |
| Don Juan                              | a ES 4304, b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Don Quixote                           | a FR 12893             |   | H                |
| Donatello                             | b NL 61                |   | H                |
| Doral                                 | a ES 5102              |   | H                |
| Drake                                 | b NL 61                |   | H                |
| DRT 0107                              | a FR 8768              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Dubellay                              | a FR 8768              |   | H                |
| Ducral                                | b NL 108               |   | H                |
| Dulcinea                              | b ES 10                |   | H                |
| Dumas                                 | a FR 8768              |   | H                |
| Dunărea                               | a RO 1072              |   |                  |
| Duncan                                | b NL 73                |   | H                |
| Durango                               | a ES 5102              |   | H                |
| Dutch Net                             |                        |   | = Enkele Net     |
| Dylan                                 | b NL 277               |   | H                |
| E 815024                              | a NL 26                |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Early Dawn                            | b NL 118c              |   | H                |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                | 2           | 3 | 4                                                    |
|------------------|-------------|---|------------------------------------------------------|
| Early Green      | a EL 40     |   | H                                                    |
| Ectorius         | a FR 12567  |   | H                                                    |
| Edecos           | a FR 9236   |   | H                                                    |
| Eden             | a ES 4311   |   | H                                                    |
| Edgar            | a FR 12744  |   | H                                                    |
| Egli             | a EL 18     |   | H                                                    |
| Egnazio          | a NL 26     |   | H                                                    |
| El Rey           | b PT 462    |   | H                                                    |
| Elario           | a ES 4311   |   | H                                                    |
| Eldorado         | a IT 1205   |   | H                                                    |
| Eliott           | a FR 421    |   | H                                                    |
| Emerson          | a IT 141    |   | H                                                    |
| Eminenza         | a NL 26     |   | H                                                    |
| Emir             | a PL 286    |   | H                                                    |
| Enkele Net       | b NL x      |   | Westlandia Single Net UK<br>Westlandse Enkele Net NL |
| – Dutch Net      | b UK 122    |   |                                                      |
| Eole             | a FR 1185   |   | H                                                    |
| Erica            | b ES 10     |   | H                                                    |
| Escorial         | a FR 8332   |   | H                                                    |
| Escrito          | a FR 12744  |   | H                                                    |
| Esmeralda        | b NL 60     |   | H                                                    |
| Espagnol d'hiver |             |   | = Vert olive d'hiver                                 |
| Espanel d'été    |             |   | = De Cavaillon espagnol à chair<br>rose              |
| Estivo           | a IT 2018   |   | H                                                    |
| Estoril          | b NL 61     |   | H                                                    |
| Estratto         | a IT 1402   |   | H                                                    |
| Etna             | b NL 79     |   | H                                                    |
| Eureka           | a FR 8768   |   | H                                                    |
| Europen          | a FR 421    |   | H                                                    |
| Exalto           | b NL 134a   |   | H                                                    |
| Exelor           | a FR 12893  |   | H                                                    |
| Expo             | a FR 12744  |   | H                                                    |
| Eyal             | b BG 89     |   | H                                                    |
| EZ Sharona       | b BG 150    |   | H                                                    |
| Ezüstananász     | b HU 150480 |   |                                                      |
| Fado             | b ES 10     |   | H                                                    |
| Famoso           | b PT 462    |   | H                                                    |
| Fangio           | a FR 2561   |   | H                                                    |
| Fantin           | a FR 12744  |   | H                                                    |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1          | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Felino     | a FR 2359          |   | H            |
| Festiv     | a RO 1029          |   |              |
| Fiata      | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Fidji      | a FR 8057          |   | H            |
| Fiesta     | a FR 12567         |   | H            |
| Figaro     | a FR 8057          |   | H            |
| Figol      | b ES 10            |   | H            |
| Fimel      | b ES 10            |   | H            |
| Fiod       | b ES 10            |   | H            |
| Fiola      | a NL 62            |   | H            |
| Fitor      | b ES 10            |   | H            |
| Flavorite  | a IT 535           |   | H            |
| Flesh      | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Fogo       |                    |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Fondant    | a RO 1033          |   |              |
| Fonzy      | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Forcado    | a ES 137           |   | H            |
| Fortsa     | a EL 42            |   | H            |
| Francesino |                    |   | = Charentais |
| Frevo      | a ES 6219, b NL 75 |   | H            |
| Furat      | a FR 8768          |   | H            |
| Futuro     | a ES 10            |   | H            |
| Gabriel    | a FR 9236          |   | H            |
| Gaio       | b NL 276           |   | H            |
| Galactica  | b BG 141           |   | H            |
| Galante    | a ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Galapago   | a ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Galia      | b ES x, b BG 72    |   | H            |
| Galicía    | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Galile     |                    |   | = Yupi       |
| Galisapo   | b ES 10            |   | H            |
| Galistar   | a IT 535           |   | H            |
| Gallardo   | a ES 5027          |   | H            |
| Galor      | a ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Galoubet   | a FR 8057          |   | H            |
| Gandalf    | b NL 61            |   | H            |
| Ganzo      | a ES 5027          |   | H            |
| Garza      | a ES 137           |   | H            |
| Gaspar     | a FR 13433         |   | H            |
| Gattopardo | b NL 78            |   | H            |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                   | 2                                | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Geagold             | b NL 62                          |   | H                |
| Geaking             | b NL 62                          |   | H                |
| Gealine             | b NL 61                          |   | H                |
| Geasummer           | b NL 60                          |   | H                |
| Gediz               | b NL 665                         |   | H                |
| Generis             | a FR 13433                       |   | H                |
| Genio               | a FR 8768                        |   | H                |
| Giallo Canaria 3    |                                  |   | = Jaune Canari 3 |
| Giallo da inverno 3 |                                  |   | = Jaune Canari 3 |
| Giant Rugoso        | b PT 462                         |   | H                |
| Ginés               | a ES 4311                        |   | H                |
| Giò Tondo           | a IT 1402                        |   | H                |
| Giorgio             | b NL 108                         |   | H                |
| Giulia              | a IT 469                         |   | H                |
| Giusto              | b NL 78                          |   | H                |
| Glico               |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Global              | b NL 581                         |   | H                |
| Globo               | b NL 73                          |   | H                |
| Globstar            | b NL 79                          |   | H                |
| Godiva              | b FR 12567                       |   | H                |
| Gold Star           | b UK 137                         |   | H                |
| Golda               | b ES 5102                        |   |                  |
| Golden Perfection   |                                  |   | = Boule d'or     |
| Golden Sunset       | b EL 21                          |   | H                |
| Goldex              | b ES 10                          |   | H                |
| Goldino             | b NL 61                          |   | H                |
| Goldoral            | b NL 78                          |   | H                |
| Goloso              | a ES 10                          |   | H                |
| Gordes              | a FR 1649, a HU 101592, a SK 253 |   | H                |
| Gral                | a IT 58                          |   | H                |
| Grecale             | a FR 8057                        |   | H                |
| Green Go            | b PT 462                         |   | H                |
| Green Star          | b PT 462                         |   | H                |
| Grido               | a SK 288                         |   | H                |
| Guadiana            | b NL 108                         |   | H                |
| Gualdo              | a ES 5027, b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Halona              | a RO 2117                        |   | H                |
| Haogen              |                                  |   | = Ogen           |
| Ha'on               | a NL 119a                        |   | H                |
| Harmatan            | b NL 79                          |   | H                |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1             | 2                    | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|----------------------|---|---|
| Harmel        | b PT 462             |   | H |
| Harper hybrid | b IT 469             |   | H |
| Harvest King  | b NL 75              |   | H |
| Havana        | a FR 8768            |   | H |
| Helfi         | a FR 12821           |   | H |
| Heliobel      | a FR 8149            |   | H |
| Hélios        | a FR 12744           |   | H |
| Herencia      | b NL 61              |   | H |
| Herrera       | b ES 10              |   | H |
| Hibrina       | a ES 113             |   | H |
| Hibrix        | b NL 60              |   | H |
| Hidalgo       | b NL 60              |   | H |
| Hi-gold       | b NL 60              |   | H |
| Hilario       | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Hispalis      | a ES 137             |   | H |
| Hispano       | a NL 60              |   | H |
| Hógolyó       | a HU 151508          |   |   |
| Holiday       | b NL 78              |   | H |
| Hombre        | b NL 78              |   | H |
| Homer         | a FR 8768            |   | H |
| Honey Dew     | b NL 65              |   |   |
| Honey Moon    | b NL 61              |   | H |
| Honey Sweet   | b NL 62              |   | H |
| Horacio       | a NL 62              |   | H |
| Hugo          | a FR x               |   | H |
| Hybrid 1      | b BG 12              |   | H |
| Hybrid 15     | b BG 12              |   | H |
| Iago          | b NL 276             |   | H |
| Iberico       | b ES 3028, b NL 79   |   | H |
| Icos          | a ES 5027            |   | H |
| Ideal         | a HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H |
| Imara         | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Inbar         | b BG 89              |   | H |
| Indalico      | a ES 10              |   | H |
| Indola        | a FR 12744           |   | H |
| Infantes      | b ES 10              |   | H |
| Intenso       | a FR 12744           |   | H |
| Irina         | b ES 10              |   | H |
| Isidro        | a FR 8768            |   | H |
| Italico       | b NL 588             |   | H |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                             | 2          | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                                    |
|-------------------------------|------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Izmir                         | b NL 61    |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Jabalon                       | a NL 26    |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Jabato                        | b ES 63    |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Jador                         | a FR 8067  |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Jaipur                        | b NL 78    |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Jalisco                       | a FR 8618  |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Jannet                        | a IT 247   |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Jaune Canari 2                | b FR x     |   | Amarillo canaria ES<br>Jaune Canaria 2 FR<br>Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2 FR                                                                               |
| – Amarillo canario            | a ES x     |   |                                                                                                                                                      |
| Jaune Canari 3                | b FR x     |   | Amarillo semitardio ES<br>Giallo Canaria 3 IT<br>Giallo da inverno 3 IT<br>Jaune Canaria 3 FR<br>Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3 FR<br>Napoletano giallo 3 IT |
| – Rugoso di Cosenza<br>giallo | b IT 125   |   |                                                                                                                                                      |
| – Tendral amarillo            | a ES 10    |   |                                                                                                                                                      |
| Jaune Canaria 2               |            |   | = Jaune Canari 2                                                                                                                                     |
| Jaune Canaria 3               |            |   | = Jaune Canari 3                                                                                                                                     |
| Jaune d'or d'Espagne<br>2     |            |   | = Jaune Canari 2                                                                                                                                     |
| Jaune d'or d'Espagne<br>3     |            |   | = Jaune Canari 3                                                                                                                                     |
| Jerac                         | a FR 12744 |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Jeremiah                      | a NL 61    |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Jimonado                      | b NL 79    |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Josephine                     | a IT 247   |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Jowell                        | b DK 55    |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Jucar                         | b NL 108   |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Junior                        | a PL 286   |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Jupiter                       | a SK 250   |   |                                                                                                                                                      |
| Kados                         | b NL 108   |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Kanela                        | b ES 10    |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Karman                        | a FR 13433 |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Kendal                        | a FR 8768  |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Kevin                         | b NL 277   |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Kiara                         | a FR 12821 |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Kim                           |            |   | f. 30.6.2013                                                                                                                                         |
| Kioto                         | a FR 12821 |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Kirene                        | a NL 60    |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |
| Kirkagh                       | b PT 462   |   | H                                                                                                                                                    |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1               | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Kiton           | a HU 107671          |   | H                |
| Koket           | b EL 18              |   | H                |
| Kokkini Banana  | a EL 2               |   |                  |
| Komkal          | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Korfina         | a EL 18              |   | H                |
| Kousto          | a FR 8332            |   | H                |
| Kronos          | a IT 788             |   | H                |
| Lagarto         | b PT 12              |   |                  |
| Larmor          | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Laser           | a FR 421             |   | H                |
| Lavi gal        | a ES 4311, a FR 8618 |   | H                |
| Lazzuli         | b NL 62              |   | H                |
| Lefko Amyntaiou | a EL 2               |   |                  |
| Legend          |                      |   | f. 30.6.2013     |
| Leonardo        | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Leziria         | b ES 6211, b NL 61   |   | H                |
| Libra           | a EL 18              |   | H                |
| Lillo           | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Limoncello      | a ES 6218            |   | H                |
| London          | b NL 61              |   | H                |
| Longal          | a ES 4311            |   | H                |
| Lorio           | a FR 1185            |   | H                |
| Luchena         | a ES 4311            |   | H                |
| Ludomel         | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Luigi           | a NL 108             |   | H                |
| Lunabel         | a FR 421             |   | H                |
| Lunaduke        | a FR 152             |   | H                |
| Lunasol         | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Lunastar        | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Lusiadas        | b NL 61              |   | H                |
| Lusitano        | a ES 5027, b NL 78   |   | H                |
| MA 1222         | b NL 79              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| MA 1656         | a NL 79              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Mabel           | b NL 108             |   | H                |
| MAB79001        | a FR 421             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| MAB79005        | a FR 421             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Macigno         | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Magellan        | a FR 1847            |   | H                |
| Magenta         | b ES 6211, b NL 62   |   | H                |
| Magico          | b NL 277             |   | H                |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1            | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|--------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Magisto      | b NL 62              |   | H                |
| Magma        | a FR 8768            |   | H                |
| Magnat       | b NL 62              |   | H                |
| Magnificenza | a NL 26              |   | H                |
| Magnus       | a FR 13433           |   | H                |
| Magritte     | b NL 62              |   | H                |
| Magyar kincs | a HU 139146          |   |                  |
| Maillot      | b ES 4304            |   | H                |
| Major        | a FR 8067            |   | H                |
| Majorel      | a FR 8768            |   | H                |
| Majus        | a NL 26              |   | H                |
| Makdimon     | a ES 4311            |   | H                |
| Malaga       | a PL 218             |   | H                |
| Malerva      | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Maltese      | b NL 61              |   | H                |
| Mambo        |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Manta        | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Maracas      | a IT 1205            |   | H                |
| Maranello    | a IT 211             |   | H                |
| Marcelo      | a ES 137             |   | H                |
| Marengo      | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Marina       | a ES 10              |   | H                |
| Mariposa     | a ES 113             |   | H                |
| Marisole     | b NL 276             |   | H                |
| Marlene      | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Marmolín     | b ES 6240, a FR 9236 |   | H                |
| Marques      | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Martin       | b NL 277             |   | H                |
| Marveen      | a NL 61              |   | H                |
| MAS 61       | a FR 421             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Masada       | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Mastrio      | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Match        | a FR 12567, b NL 79  |   | H                |
| Maxx         | b NL 62              |   | H                |
| MA7902       | a FR 152             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| MA7904       | a FR 152             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| MA7950       | a FR 421             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| MB 17415     | a FR 13768           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Mc Laren     | a FR 9236            |   | H                |
| Meauzac      | a FR 12695           |   | H                |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                     | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Medallon              | a FR 8768          |   | H            |
| Medellin              | b NL 61            |   | H            |
| Medena rosa           | b BG x             |   |              |
| Medio                 |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Medoro                |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Mehari                | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Melba                 | a PL 218           |   |              |
| Melchor               | a ES 10            |   | H            |
| Melidor               | a FR 8768          |   | H            |
| Melito                | a ES 31            |   |              |
| Menelao               | b NL 276           |   | H            |
| Menhir                | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Merak                 | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Meraviglia di Trapani | a IT 1205          |   | H            |
| Mercan                | a FR 8768          |   | H            |
| Mercurio              | a IT 1301          |   | H            |
| Mermoz                | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Meroe                 | a FR 8332          |   | H            |
| Merryllon             | a FR 8768          |   | H            |
| Mesol                 | a ES 10            |   | H            |
| Metis                 | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Midi Star             | b EL 18            |   | H            |
| Migdal                | a NL 26            |   | H            |
| Mila                  | a RO 2095          |   | H            |
| Milanovo              | b EL 33            |   | H            |
| Milton                | a ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Minero                | a FR 1185          |   | H            |
| Mirado                | b NL 276           |   | H            |
| Mirage                | b NL 61            |   | H            |
| Mirella               | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Miura                 | a ES 98            |   | H            |
| Mizar                 | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Model                 | a PL 286           |   |              |
| Mohican               | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Mojito                | a IT 1087          |   | H            |
| Momento               | b EL 18            |   | H            |
| Momo                  | a IT 58            |   | H            |
| Mondego               | a ES 5027          |   | H            |
| Monica                | a FR 1701          |   | H            |
| Montijo               | b ES 6211, b NL 61 |   | H            |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                        | 2           | 3 | 4                        |
|--------------------------|-------------|---|--------------------------|
| Montseny                 | b NL 108    |   | H                        |
| Monty                    | a FR 1185   |   | H                        |
| Monzon                   | a FR 13433  |   | H                        |
| Moonshine                | b NL 78     |   | H                        |
| Moras                    | a FR 8768   |   | H                        |
| MS Segga                 | b BG 41     |   | H                        |
| Mulhacen                 | a NL 108    |   | H                        |
| Muskotály                | a HU 151508 |   |                          |
| Nabucco                  | b NL 61     |   | H                        |
| Nacho                    | b NL 79     |   | H                        |
| Nalón                    | a ES 4311   |   | H                        |
| Namto                    | a FR 12161  |   | H                        |
| Napoletano giallo 3      |             |   | = Jaune Canari 3         |
| Napoletano verde precoce | b IT 125    |   | Valenciano temprano IT   |
| Napoletano verde tardivo |             |   | = Vert olive d'hiver     |
| Narión                   | a ES 5027   |   | H                        |
| Natalya                  | b NL 60     |   | H                        |
| Neffiac                  | a FR 12821  |   | H                        |
| Negev                    | a HU 107671 |   | H                        |
| Nektár                   | a SK 580    |   | H                        |
| Nellio                   |             |   | f: 30.6.2013             |
| Nelson                   | b BG 141    |   | H                        |
| Neo                      | a FR 12744  |   | H                        |
| Neros                    | a FR 12744  |   | H                        |
| Nesta                    | b ES 10     |   | H                        |
| Nestor                   | a ES 4311   |   | H                        |
| Netace                   | a IT 134    |   | H                        |
| Nettuno                  | a FR 8768   |   | H                        |
| Nevour                   | a FR 8067   |   | H                        |
| Nexio                    | a FR 2359   |   | H                        |
| Nicolas                  | b NL 79     |   | H                        |
| Nikopolis                | b BG 135    |   | H                        |
| No Name                  | b UK 192    |   |                          |
| Nogaro                   | a FR 12744  |   | H                        |
| Norte                    | a FR 13433  |   | H                        |
| Novozámocký              | a SK 100    |   |                          |
| Nun 5156                 | a FR 421    |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )         |
| Oáza                     | a SK 287    |   | H                        |
| Ogen                     | b NL x      |   | Haogen NL<br>Vremogen NL |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1               | 2                              | 3 | 4                      |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Okey            | b NL 78                        |   | H                      |
| Olimpo          | a IT 1205                      |   | H                      |
| Oliwin          | a PL 218                       |   |                        |
| Olmedo          | a ES 6240, b NL 73             |   | H                      |
| Oloroso         | a ES 10                        |   | H                      |
| Olvea           | a FR 11960                     |   | H                      |
| Olympiado       | a FR 1185                      |   | H                      |
| Omega           | b NL 60                        |   | H                      |
| Ophir           | a FR 769                       |   | H                      |
| Or Delizia      | a IT 1205                      |   | H                      |
| Oranfox         | a EL 18                        |   | H                      |
| Orange Beauty   | a FR 8768                      |   | H                      |
| Orangeone       | a FR 8768                      |   | H                      |
| Oranje Ananas   | b NL x                         |   |                        |
| Oriole          | a ES 137                       |   | H                      |
| Orogrande       | a IT 535                       |   | H                      |
| Oromidas        | b NL 588                       |   | H                      |
| Oromiel         | a ES 4304                      |   | H                      |
| Orotina         | a IT 535                       |   | H                      |
| Osiris          | b NL 61                        |   | H                      |
| Pacio           |                                |   | f: 30.6.2013           |
| Paladar         | a ES 113                       |   | H                      |
| Palatino        | a FR 13433                     |   | H                      |
| Pamir           | a FR 12744                     |   | H                      |
| Pancha          | b NL 79                        |   | H                      |
| Panchito        | b NL 79                        |   | H                      |
| Parker          | b NL 277                       |   | H                      |
| Passport        | b ES 5010, b BG 46             |   | H                      |
| Patchi          | a FR 8332                      |   | H                      |
| Pavia           | b NL 78                        |   | H                      |
| Pavolo          | a FR 8768                      |   | H                      |
| Pedro           | b NL 73                        |   | H                      |
| Pekin           | a NL 108                       |   | H                      |
| Peko            | b NL 276                       |   | H                      |
| Pele de Sapo    |                                |   | = Piñonet Piel De Sapo |
| Pendragon       | b FR 12567                     |   | H                      |
| Pepe            | a HU 101383, b NL 73, a SK 177 |   | H                      |
| Pepito          | a IT 1205                      |   | H                      |
| Perfecto Branco | b PT 462                       |   | H                      |
| Perseo          | b NL 79                        |   | H                      |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                        | 2                    | 3 | 4          |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---|------------|
| Person                   | a FR 152             |   | H          |
| Personal                 | b PT 462             |   | H          |
| Petit gris de Rennes     | b FR x               |   |            |
| Pharis                   | a EL 22, b BG 89     |   | H          |
| Phebus                   | a FR 13433           |   | H          |
| Picasso                  | b ES 10              |   | H          |
| Pietro                   | a IT 216             |   | H          |
| Pinar                    | b PT 462             |   | H          |
| Pinzon                   | b NL 79              |   | H          |
| Piñonet                  | a ES 10              |   |            |
| Piñonet Piel De Sapo     | a ES 181             |   |            |
| – Pele de Sapo           | a PT 462             |   |            |
| Pistolero                | a FR 12893           |   | H          |
| Planero                  | a ES 270             |   | H          |
| Pobeditel                | b BG 12              |   | H          |
| Polinyka                 | a FR 8768            |   | H          |
| Polis                    | a FR x               |   | H          |
| Portobello               | a ES 5027            |   | H          |
| Pregiato                 | a FR 12744           |   | H          |
| Prescott                 |                      |   | = Zatta    |
| Primal                   | b NL 79              |   | H          |
| Primosole                | a ES 5027            |   | H          |
| Proteo                   | a HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H          |
| Pulsar                   | b PT 462             |   | H          |
| Qasar                    | b NL 78              |   | H          |
| Quasimodo                | a FR 13433           |   | H          |
| Quevedo                  | a FR 8768            |   | H          |
| Quijano                  | a FR 12893           |   | H          |
| Rabelais                 | a FR 8768            |   | H          |
| Radames                  | b NL 276             |   | H          |
| Raffal                   | a FR 12821           |   | H          |
| Ramado                   | b NL 78              |   | H          |
| Rampicante<br>zuccherino |                      |   | = Arancino |
| Raneen                   | b NL 26              |   | H          |
| Raptor                   | b NL 79              |   | H          |
| Raymond                  | a FR 8618            |   | H          |
| Recor                    | b ES 10              |   | H          |
| Red Falcon               | a NL 62              |   | H          |
| Regginaldo               | b NL 78              |   | H          |
| Regis                    | b ES 10              |   | H          |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                        | 2          | 3 | 4                        |
|--------------------------|------------|---|--------------------------|
| Retato degli ortolani    | b IT 1205  |   | Retato di Castelnuovo IT |
| Retato di Castelnuovo    |            |   | = Retato degli ortolani  |
| Reva                     | a FR 1185  |   | H                        |
| Revigal                  | a ES 4311  |   | H                        |
| Reymiel                  | a NL 108   |   | H                        |
| Riccardo                 | b NL 73    |   | H                        |
| Ricura                   | a NL 108   |   | H                        |
| Rinconete                | b ES 10    |   | H                        |
| Rio Gold                 | b EL 18    |   | H                        |
| Riosol                   | b ES 5102  |   | H                        |
| Riscal                   | a FR 8768  |   | H                        |
| Rivage                   | a FR 8332  |   | H                        |
| Robinson                 | a FR 8057  |   | H                        |
| Roca                     | a ES 5027  |   | H                        |
| Rocador                  | b PT 462   |   |                          |
| Rochet                   | a ES 10    |   |                          |
| Rodos                    | a ES 9     |   | H                        |
| Rodrigo                  | a FR 8057  |   | H                        |
| Romario                  | a FR 8067  |   | H                        |
| Romulus                  | a FR 8057  |   | H                        |
| Ronsard                  | a FR 8768  |   | H                        |
| Roquel                   | b ES 10    |   | H                        |
| Rossini                  | b NL 62    |   | H                        |
| Rotary                   | a FR 8768  |   | H                        |
| Roxana                   | a RO 1072  |   |                          |
| Roy                      | a IT 469   |   | H                        |
| Royal                    | b NL 79    |   | H                        |
| Rubens                   | a FR 12744 |   | H                        |
| Rudy                     | b ES 4304  |   | H                        |
| Rugger                   | b NL 75    |   | H                        |
| Rugoso di Cosenza giallo |            |   | = Jaune Canari 3         |
| Ruidera                  | b NL 60    |   | H                        |
| Safaro                   | a FR 1185  |   | H                        |
| Saladino                 | a FR 8768  |   | H                        |
| Sam                      | a FR 13433 |   | H                        |
| Samba                    | a IT 469   |   | H                        |
| Samsara                  | a EL 18    |   | H                        |
| Sancho                   | b NL 79    |   | H                        |
| Sangraal                 | a NL 108   |   | H                        |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1           | 2                     | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| Santana     | a FR 8149             |   | H            |
| Santon      | a FR 12744            |   |              |
| Sapito      | a ES 6219             |   | H            |
| Sapo de oro | a ES 10               |   | H            |
| Sapomiel    | b PT 462              |   | H            |
| Sardo       | b ES 10               |   | H            |
| Savino      | a FR 12821            |   | H            |
| Savor       | a FR 8067             |   | H            |
| Score       | a FR 12567            |   | H            |
| Sebastian   | a IT 141              |   | H            |
| Seda        | b ES 10               |   | H            |
| Segura      | a ES 4311             |   | H            |
| Selantis    | a EL 18               |   | H            |
| Seledyn     | a PL x                |   | H            |
| Sembol      | b NL 26               |   | H            |
| Sereen      | b NL 26               |   | H            |
| Sezar       | b NL 21               |   | H            |
| Sharon      |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Shilan      | b NL 62               |   | H            |
| Sienne      | a FR 8768             |   | H            |
| Sierra      | a FR 1993             |   | H            |
| Siglo       | b ES 3028, b NL 79    |   | H            |
| Silvestre   | a ES 3031             |   | H            |
| Silvio      | a FR 2359             |   | H            |
| Simbad      | b ES 3028             |   | H            |
| Sioux       | a FR 12567, b NL 79   |   | H            |
| Sirocco     | a FR 8057             |   | H            |
| Sisapo      | a NL 26               |   | H            |
| Sivan       |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Skippy      | b NL 100              |   | H            |
| Soberano    | a FR x                |   | H            |
| Sofia       | a FR 8768             |   | H            |
| Sogno       | a FR 12744            |   | H            |
| Solano      | a ES 6202, a FR 12821 |   | H            |
| Solaris     | a FR 8067             |   | H            |
| Solarking   | b ES 6211, b NL 61    |   | H            |
| Solarnet    | b NL 61               |   | H            |
| Solarprince | b ES 3021, b NL 61    |   | H            |
| Solartur    | a SK 580              |   |              |
| Soleares    | b ES 10               |   | H            |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                   | 2                 | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|
| Solemio             | b ES 10           |   | H            |
| Solete              | b NL 108          |   | H            |
| Solévante           | a FR 1185         |   | H            |
| Somontiel           | a NL 108          |   | H            |
| Soraya              | a FR 12821        |   | H            |
| Span                |                   |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Stargate            | b NL 79           |   | H            |
| Starter             |                   |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Stellio             | a FR 12744        |   | H            |
| Sting               | a FR 8149         |   | H            |
| Strato              | a FR 12744        |   | H            |
| Stromboli           | b NL 79           |   | H            |
| Suazo               | a IT 216          |   | H            |
| Sublim              |                   |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Sucrel              | b NL 108          |   | H            |
| Sugar               | a IT 1205         |   | H            |
| Sultan              | a FR 13433        |   | H            |
| Sunflash            | a FR 8768         |   | H            |
| Sunkiss             | a FR 8768         |   | H            |
| Sunlight            | a FR 8768         |   | H            |
| Sunlove             | a FR 8768         |   | H            |
| Suntime             | a FR 8768         |   | H            |
| Super Sprint        | b ES 5102         |   | H            |
| Superprécoce du Roc |                   |   | = Vedrantaïs |
| Superstar           | b NL 118c         |   | H            |
| Supra               | b NL 73, a SK 177 |   | H            |
| Surf                | a FR 421          |   | H            |
| Sweet America       | b PT 462          |   | H            |
| Sweetheart          | b UK 60           |   | H            |
| Sweetness           | a IT 1205         |   | H            |
| Syrtaki             | a EL 18           |   | H            |
| Talento             | a FR 12744        |   | H            |
| Talma               |                   |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Tamaris ibrido F. 1 | b IT 354          |   | H            |
| Tamaron             | b PT 462          |   | H            |
| Tambo               | b ES 10           |   | H            |
| Taneti              | b NL 79           |   | H            |
| Tarifa              | b NL 79           |   | H            |
| Teide               | a FR 8768         |   | H            |
| Tell                | b FR 12567        |   | H            |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                         | 2           | 3 | 4                                                                                    |
|---------------------------|-------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Tendral amarillo          |             |   | = Jaune Canari 3                                                                     |
| Tendral EAN               | b PT 4      |   |                                                                                      |
| Tendral negro             | a ES 9      |   | Tendral negro de Elche ES<br>Tendral negro tardio ES<br>Tendral valenciano tardio ES |
| Tendral negro de Elche    |             |   | = Tendral negro                                                                      |
| Tendral negro tardio      |             |   | = Tendral negro                                                                      |
| Tendral tardivo           |             |   | = Vert olive d'hiver                                                                 |
| Tendral valenciano tardio |             |   | = Tendral negro                                                                      |
| Tendral verde             |             |   | = Vert olive d'hiver                                                                 |
| Tendral verde tardio      | a ES 10     |   |                                                                                      |
| Terriero                  | a FR 8067   |   | H                                                                                    |
| Tesoro Dulce              |             |   | f: 30.6.2014                                                                         |
| Tétényi csereshéjú        | a HU 151508 |   |                                                                                      |
| Tezac                     | a FR 1185   |   | H                                                                                    |
| Thales                    | b NL 79     |   | H                                                                                    |
| Thamaro                   | a FR 12161  |   | H                                                                                    |
| Thanos                    | a FR 8768   |   | H                                                                                    |
| Theo                      |             |   | f: 30.6.2013                                                                         |
| Thomas                    | a FR 8768   |   | H                                                                                    |
| Thorgal                   | b NL 61     |   | H                                                                                    |
| Thrakiotiko               | a EL 2      |   | H                                                                                    |
| Tiburzi                   | b NL 79     |   | H                                                                                    |
| Timeo                     | a IT 1301   |   | H                                                                                    |
| Timon                     | a FR 12744  |   | H                                                                                    |
| Timothy                   | b NL 62     |   | H                                                                                    |
| Tirreno                   | b NL 26     |   | H                                                                                    |
| Tisun                     | a FR 8768   |   | H                                                                                    |
| Tito                      | a ES 270    |   | H                                                                                    |
| Tobbia                    | a FR 8057   |   | H                                                                                    |
| Tolea                     | a FR 11960  |   | H                                                                                    |
| Tomillar                  | b ES 10     |   | H                                                                                    |
| Topáz                     | a HU 151508 |   |                                                                                      |
| Topazio                   | b NL 73     |   | H                                                                                    |
| Toronto                   | b NL 276    |   | H                                                                                    |
| Torre Pacheco             | b NL 100    |   | H                                                                                    |
| Trajano                   | b NL 61     |   | H                                                                                    |
| Trapio                    | a ES 10     |   | H                                                                                    |
| Trend                     | b NL 375    |   | H                                                                                    |
| Trilogy                   | b NL 78     |   | H                                                                                    |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                   | 2          | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------------|------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Triton              | a ES 270   |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Trofea              |            |   | f. 30.6.2013                                                                                                                              |
| Tropicano           | b NL 78    |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Troubadour          | a FR 8057  |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Trujillo            | b NL 61    |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Tuareg              | b NL 79    |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Tucan               | b NL 75    |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Tupai               | b NL 73    |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Turbo               | a FR 12161 |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Tuscan Beauty       | b PT 462   |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Tuscany             | b PT 462   |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Ulysse              | b NL 61    |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Umberto             | a ES 4311  |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Uncle Sam           | b PT 462   |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Uranos              | a FR 12744 |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Utopia              | a FR 8706  |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Vald                | a NL 61    |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Valdez              | a FR 12744 |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Vale do Tejo        | b NL 61    |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Valenciano temprano |            |   | = Napolitano verde precoce                                                                                                                |
| Valenciano tardivo  |            |   | = Vert olive d'hiver                                                                                                                      |
| Valiente            | a FR 13433 |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Valverde            | a FR x     |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Vasco               | a FR 421   |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Vedrantaïs          | b FR x     |   | Charentais superprécoce du roc FR<br>Superprécoce du Roc FR                                                                               |
| Veleta              | b NL 108   |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Velos               | a FR 8768  |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Velsat              | a FR 1185  |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Verde da inverno    |            |   | = Vert olive d'hiver                                                                                                                      |
| Verdol              | a ES 2103  |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Vermio              | b NL 108   |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Veronica            | a ES 4311  |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Vert de Noël        |            |   | = Vert olive d'hiver                                                                                                                      |
| Vert olive d'hiver  | b FR x     |   | Espagnol d'hiver FR<br>Napolitano verde tardivo IT<br>Tendral verde IT<br>Valenciano tardivo IT<br>Verde da inverno IT<br>Vert de Noël FR |
| – Tendral tardivo   | b IT 125   |   |                                                                                                                                           |
| Vesna               | a IT 469   |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Vidinski koravci    | b BG x     |   |                                                                                                                                           |

## 16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

| 1                           | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Vigata                      | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Vilasar                     | b ES 10              |   | H            |
| Villaco                     | a ES 270             |   | H            |
| Villarta                    | b ES 10              |   | H            |
| Virgilio                    | a FR 8067            |   | H            |
| Viriato                     | b ES 4304            |   | H            |
| Vitorio                     | a FR 8618, b BG 93   |   | H            |
| Vremogen                    |                      |   | = Ogen       |
| Vulcano                     | a FR 12744           |   | H            |
| Waller                      | b NL 60              |   | H            |
| Welcome                     | b NL 78              |   | H            |
| Westlandia Single Net       |                      |   | = Enkele Net |
| Westlandse Enkele Net       |                      |   | = Enkele Net |
| Weston                      | a ES 4311            |   | H            |
| Wiz                         | a EL 18              |   | H            |
| Wrangler                    | a IT 1081            |   | H            |
| Yac                         | a ES 2027            |   | H            |
| Yakura                      | b NL 61              |   | H            |
| Yalo                        | a FR 12744           |   | H            |
| Yellow fun                  | a FR 8768            |   | H            |
| Yellowstone                 | b EL 49              |   | H            |
| Yelogal                     | b NL 60              |   | H            |
| Yelostone                   | a FR 152             |   | H            |
| Yucatan                     | a FR 12744           |   | H            |
| Yupi                        | b NL 78              |   | H            |
| Zafiro                      | b NL 61              |   | H            |
| Zagara                      | a FR 8067            |   | H            |
| Zakinthou                   | a EL 3               |   |              |
| Zatta                       | b IT 130             |   | Prescott IT  |
| Zebra                       | a EL 18              |   | H            |
| Zecchino                    | a IT 1205            |   | H            |
| Zeffir                      | a FR 12821           |   | H            |
| Zehir                       | a FR 8768            |   | H            |
| Zelda                       | a NL 62              |   | H            |
| Zest                        | b NL 26              |   | H            |
| Zico                        | a FR 12744           |   | H            |
| Zondra                      | a FR 11210           |   | H            |
| Zuccherino d'In-<br>gegnoli | b IT 150             |   |              |
| 5 Jotas                     | b ES 6240, a FR 8768 |   | H            |

**16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

| 1                                | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------------------|------------|---|---|
| Ananas d'Amérique à Ch. Verte    | b FR 13207 |   |   |
| Ananas d'Amérique à ch.rouge     | b FR x     |   |   |
| Ancien vieille France            | b FR x     |   |   |
| Banana                           | b FR 12705 |   |   |
| Cantaloup Prescott<br>Fond Blanc | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Chilton                          | b FR 13903 |   |   |
| Concombre<br>Armenien            | b FR x     |   |   |
| Emerald Gem                      | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Jenny Lind                       | b FR 13207 |   |   |
| Melon de Luneville               | b FR 13319 |   |   |
| Noir des carmes                  | b FR x     |   |   |
| Oka                              | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Orange Sherbet                   | b UK       |   |   |
| Streits Freiland<br>Grüngenetzt  | b AT 148   |   |   |
| Sucrin de tours                  | b FR x     |   |   |
| Vert Grimpant                    | b FR 11343 |   |   |

**17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN**

| 1         | 2                                    | 3 | 4            |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| <b>1</b>  | <b>Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber</b> |   |              |
| Accolade  | b NL 73                              |   | H            |
| Achituv   | a PL 313                             |   | H            |
| Acicate   | a ES 84                              |   | H            |
| Action    |                                      |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Activa    | b NL 60                              |   | H            |
| Acylia    | a FR 8067                            |   | H            |
| Addan     | a NL 78                              |   | H            |
| Addison   | b NL 108                             |   | H            |
| Adel      |                                      |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Adinda    | a NL 60                              |   | H            |
| Admirable | b NL 60                              |   | H            |
| Admire    |                                      |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Adrian    | b NL 108                             |   | H            |
| Aikon     | a CZ 140                             |   | H            |
| Airbus    | b NL 26                              |   | H            |
| Aisopos   | a NL 108                             |   | H            |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1          | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Akhdar     | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Akito      | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Akritas    | b DK 55            |   | H                |
| Al Basha   | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Aladdin    | b DK 55            |   | H                |
| Alamir     | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Alanga     | b NL 8             |   | H                |
| Alanis     | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Alaska     | a ES 5102          |   | H                |
| Alaya      | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Albatros   | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Albion     |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Alcazaba   | a NL 78            |   | H                |
| Alcazar    | b ES 3020, b NL 26 |   | H                |
| Alcor      | b NL 79, b BG 25   |   | H                |
| Alejo      | b ES 10            |   | H                |
| Alexander  | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Alexandra  | b NL 105           |   | H                |
| Alilat     | a ES 84            |   | H                |
| Almeria    | b ES 4301          |   | H                |
| Almon      | a EL 18            |   | H                |
| Altima     | a EL 18            |   | H                |
| Amanda     | a CZ 239           |   | H                |
| Amasis     | b NL 105           |   | H                |
| Amazone    | a NL 78            |   | H                |
| Ambriz     | a ES 198           |   | H                |
| Americana  | b NL 71a           |   | H                |
| Amilcar    | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Aminex     |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Anas       | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Anastacia  | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Ango       | a NL 108           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Annibal    | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Annica     | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Apollo F 1 | b IT 1205          |   | H                |
| Aramon     | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Arasta     | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Arcade     | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Arcus      | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Ardiles    | b NL 73            |   | H                |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1          | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Armada     | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Arnaud     | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Arola      | a DE 4676          |   |              |
| Ascode     | b NL 26            |   | H            |
| Asef       | b NL 26            |   | H            |
| Ashley     | b ES 31            |   |              |
| Asker      | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Aston      | a PL 67            |   | H            |
| Astrea     |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Atalaya    | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Atar       | a ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Atlanta    | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Atos       | a PL 92            |   | H            |
| Atyla      | b NL 105           |   | H            |
| Augie      | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Aurora     | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Auzon      | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Avalon     | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Avantgarde | a CZ 239           |   | H            |
| Averyl     | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Aviance    | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Avila      | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Avlos      | a EL 42            |   | H            |
| Axios      | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Azabache   | b ES 3020, b NL 26 |   | H            |
| Azor       | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Baby       | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   | H            |
| Babystar   | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Baccara    | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Bagheera   | b DK 55            |   | H            |
| Bahia      | a FR 12744         |   | H            |
| Baiba      | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Bakuja     | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Balance    | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Balanegra  | a ES 198           |   | H            |
| Balerna    | a ES 198           |   | H            |
| Bali       | b NL 4             |   | H            |
| Baltus     | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Bandar     | a NL 73            |   |              |
| Baraka     | a FR 1993          |   | H            |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                  | 2                  | 3 | 4                  |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| Barboros           | a PL 761           |   | H                  |
| Baribal            | b NL 4             |   | H                  |
| Barocco            | a EL 9             |   | H                  |
| Barracuda          | b NL 73            |   | H                  |
| Bastos             | b NL 4             |   | H                  |
| Beautiful          | b ES 10            |   | H                  |
| Bedfordshire Prize |                    |   | = Long Green Ridge |
| Beker              | a FR 2359          |   | H                  |
| Belair             | b NL 78            |   | H                  |
| Bella              | b NL 122           |   | H                  |
| Bellando           | b NL 78            |   | H                  |
| Belles             | a EL 21            |   | H                  |
| Bellica            | b NL 73            |   | H                  |
| Bellissima         | b NL 122           |   | H                  |
| Bellpuig           | b ES 10            |   |                    |
| Belmonte           | a ES 137           |   | H                  |
| Beltrán            | b ES 10            |   | H                  |
| Beluga             | b NL 26            |   | H                  |
| Bereket            | b NL 105           |   | H                  |
| Berlin             | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Bermejo            | b NL 73            |   | H                  |
| Bernadett          | a HU 151508        |   | H                  |
| Bernard            | a ES 198           |   | H                  |
| Besher             | a NL 73            |   |                    |
| Bestseller         | b UK 6170          |   | H                  |
| Betawi             | b NL 26            |   | H                  |
| Betty              | b DK 55            |   | H                  |
| Bidal              | a ES 4304          |   | H                  |
| Bilbao             | b NL 79            |   | H                  |
| Bodega             | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Bolena             | b NL 60            |   | H                  |
| Bologna            | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Bomber             | b NL 79            |   | H                  |
| Bombita            | a ES 137           |   | H                  |
| Bonami             |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013       |
| Boreal             | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Borgata            | b NL 60            |   | H                  |
| Borhan             | b NL 26            |   | H                  |
| Borja              | b ES 3020, b NL 26 |   | H                  |
| Borka              | a HU 148548        |   | H                  |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                    | 2                          | 3 | 4                |
|----------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------|
| Bornand              | b NL 60                    |   | H                |
| Bosporus             | b NL 73                    |   | H                |
| Bosquet              | b NL 108                   |   | H                |
| Boss                 | b NL 79                    |   | H                |
| Botero               | a ES 3154                  |   | H                |
| Bowing               | b NL 26                    |   | H                |
| Brasilia             | b NL 108                   |   | H                |
| Brenda               | b NL 78                    |   | H                |
| Brenji               | b NL 108                   |   | H                |
| Breso                | a FR 8067                  |   | H                |
| Brio                 | b NL 78                    |   | H                |
| Bronco               | b NL 78                    |   | H                |
| Broumana             | b NL 78                    |   | H                |
| Brunex               | b NL 78                    |   | H                |
| BS 03320974          | b NL 509                   |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| BS 03340575          | a NL 78                    |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Burgos               | b NL 108                   |   | H                |
| Burpless Tasty Green | b UK 60, b BG 70           |   | H                |
| Bursztyn             | a PL 187                   |   | H                |
| Byblos               | a FR 8067                  |   | H                |
| Cadence              | a NL 108                   |   | H                |
| Cadiz                | b NL 108                   |   | H                |
| Caman                | b NL 108                   |   | H                |
| Camaro               | b NL 73                    |   | H                |
| Cambio               | a NL 9c                    |   | V                |
| Camilla              | b NL 122                   |   | H                |
| Candia               | a FR 8618                  |   | H                |
| Cantor               | b NL 108                   |   | H                |
| Carambole            | b NL 108                   |   | H                |
| Cardenal             | b ES 10                    |   | H                |
| Cardita              |                            |   | f. 30.6.2013     |
| Cardosa              | b NL 79                    |   | H                |
| Carisma              | a ES 6211, b NL 60         |   | H                |
| Carlin               | a NL 26                    |   | H                |
| Carmen               | b NL 105, a SK 61, b BG 72 |   | H                |
| Carmina              | b DK 55                    |   | H                |
| Carranza             | b ES 10                    |   | H                |
| Carraskus            | b NL 73                    |   | H                |
| Caruso               | a PL 92                    |   | H                |
| Cas                  | b NL 105                   |   | H                |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                 | 2                              | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|
| Caspar            | a EL 30                        |   | H |
| Castro            | b ES 6211, b NL 60             |   | H |
| Caval             | b NL 73                        |   | H |
| Celcius           | b DK 55                        |   | H |
| Celyon            | a NL 26                        |   | H |
| Ceres             | a HU 101383, b NL 73, a SK 177 |   | H |
| Cerrucho          | b NL 73                        |   | H |
| Champion          | b ES 5102                      |   | H |
| Charmaine         | b NL 79                        |   | H |
| Cheer             | a CZ 239, a SK 165             |   | H |
| Cherokee 7 hybrid | b IT 141                       |   | H |
| Cherubino         | b NL 78                        |   | H |
| Chief             | b NL 79                        |   | H |
| Chinese Slangen   | b NL 9d                        |   |   |
| – Longo da China  | b PT 757                       |   |   |
| Chipen            | a ES 137                       |   | H |
| Chrissy           | b NL 60                        |   | H |
| Cíclope           | b ES 6211                      |   | H |
| Citron            | a PL 356                       |   |   |
| Cohiba            | a HU 107088, b NL 105, a SK 61 |   | H |
| Colonel           | b NL 73                        |   | H |
| Columbia          | a FR 12744                     |   | H |
| Condesa           | b NL 108                       |   | H |
| Confida           | b NL 108                       |   | H |
| Conil             | b ES 10                        |   | H |
| Cordito           | b NL 73                        |   | H |
| Cordoba           | b NL 108                       |   | H |
| Corin             | b DK 55                        |   | H |
| Corinto           | a NL 26                        |   | H |
| Cormoran          | b NL 105                       |   | H |
| Corona            | a NL 73                        |   | H |
| Cratos            | a NL 26                        |   | H |
| Creta             | b NL 108                       |   | H |
| Cretex            | b ES 10                        |   | H |
| Crucero           | a NL 73                        |   | H |
| Cryptex           | b NL 79                        |   | H |
| Cuarzo            | a NL 73                        |   | H |
| Cumlaude          | b NL 108                       |   | H |
| Cumuli            | b NL 73                        |   | H |
| Curtis            | b NL 108                       |   | H |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1         | 2                    | 3 | 4       |
|-----------|----------------------|---|---------|
| Cuxcumex  | b ES 10, a HU 103673 |   | H       |
| Cyborg    | b NL 79              |   | H       |
| Cymbal    | b NL 79              |   | H       |
| Cypria    | b NL 73              |   | H       |
| Dalibor   | b NL 78              |   | H       |
| Daniella  | b NL 60              |   | H       |
| Danito    | b NL 73, a SK 177    |   | H       |
| Danko     | b ES 10              |   | H       |
| Dante     | a FR 8618            |   | H       |
| Dar       | a PL 286             |   |         |
| Darbi     | b NL 73              |   | H       |
| Dardos    | b ES 10              |   | H       |
| Darina    | a FR 9670, a SK 163  |   | H       |
| Darius    | a ES 4311, b BG 93   |   | H       |
| Dasher    | b ES 5102            |   | H       |
| Datis     | b NL 79              |   | H       |
| De Russie |                      |   | = Russe |
| Dedalos   | b EL 18              |   | H       |
| Deena     | b NL 108             |   | H       |
| Defense   | b NL 26              |   | H       |
| Delano    | b NL 26              |   | H       |
| Delicious | a PL 218             |   |         |
| Delika PK | a SK 432             |   | H       |
| Delikateß | b NL 9d              |   |         |
| Delizia   | b NL 105             |   | H       |
| Delsine   | b NL 26              |   | H       |
| Deltastar | b NL 108             |   | H       |
| Demarrage | a NL 108             |   | H       |
| Denali    | a NL 78              |   | H       |
| Denia     | b ES 10              |   | H       |
| Dennis    | a ES 4311            |   | H       |
| Desana    | a SK 250             |   | H       |
| Diadeem   | b NL 21              |   | H       |
| Dialog    | a DE 423             |   | H       |
| Dias      | b NL 108             |   | H       |
| Didim     | b NL 73              |   | H       |
| Dimetra   | b BG 48              |   | H       |
| Dinasty   | a IT 469             |   | H       |
| Dinero    | b NL 26              |   | H       |
| Discover  | b NL 73              |   | H       |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1          | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| Dishon     | a ES 4311   |   | H                |
| Dolores    | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Dominant   | a DE 312    |   | H                |
| Dominica   | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Domira     | a HU 101383 |   | H                |
| Donato     | b ES 10     |   | H                |
| Donovan    | b EL 21     |   | H                |
| Doris 1    | a BG 134    |   | H                |
| Dougga     | a FR 1993   |   | H                |
| DRB 4946   | a NL 78     |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| DRB 7472   | a NL 78     |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Dreamliner | a NL 26     |   | H                |
| Dryana     | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Dukat      | a PL 187    |   | H                |
| Duke       | a NL 73     |   | H                |
| Durcal     | b ES 10     |   | H                |
| Dylan      | b NL 60     |   | H                |
| E 3214863  | b NL 26     |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Ebit       | b NL 509    |   | H                |
| Edona      | a FR 9670   |   | H                |
| Efdal      | a PL 737    |   | H                |
| Efes       | a NL 26     |   | H                |
| Eiffel     | a NL 26     |   | H                |
| Ekron      | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Eldora     | a NL 78     |   | H                |
| Elka       | b NL 60     |   | H                |
| Elmas      | a NL 73     |   | H                |
| Emilie     | a CZ 239    |   | H                |
| Eminentia  | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Emperador  | a NL 78     |   | H                |
| Ender      | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Enija      | a PL 242    |   | H                |
| Eolos      | a EL 18     |   | H                |
| Epsilon    | a FR 769    |   | H                |
| Eros       | a ES 84     |   | H                |
| Esagreen   | a IT 58     |   | H                |
| Escort     | a PL 242    |   | H                |
| Espadana   | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Esparon    | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Espartaco  | a NL 78     |   | H                |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1           | 2                               | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|---------------------------------|---|---|
| Estepa      | b NL 108                        |   | H |
| Estrada     | b ES 10                         |   | H |
| Euphoria    | b NL 108                        |   | H |
| Euphya      | b NL 26                         |   | H |
| Europick    | b PT 462                        |   | H |
| Evegrean    | a NL 78                         |   | H |
| Evička      | a SK 287                        |   | H |
| Excalibur   | b NL 79                         |   | H |
| Ezel        | b NL 79                         |   | H |
| Fadia       | b NL 26                         |   | H |
| Faraon      | b ES 10                         |   | H |
| Farbio      | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Farol       | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Fascination | b NL 108                        |   | H |
| Fatum       | b NL 26                         |   | H |
| Feluwa      | b NL 60                         |   | H |
| Femspot     | b NL 105                        |   | H |
| Fenix       | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Fenomeno    | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Fernand     | b NL 60                         |   | H |
| Fertila     | b NL 78                         |   | H |
| Festival    | a FR 8067                       |   | H |
| Fidelio     | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Figaro      | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Filia       | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Fitness     | b NL 78                         |   | H |
| Fivos       | a FR 8618                       |   | H |
| Fjord       | b NL 78                         |   | H |
| Flamingo    | b NL 60                         |   | H |
| Floriade    | a HU 102720, b NL 144, a PL 762 |   | H |
| Flyer       | b NL 108                        |   | H |
| Formule     | a CZ 239, a SK 165              |   | H |
| Fortyca     | b NL 60                         |   | H |
| Frida       | b NL 60                         |   | H |
| Frontera    | b NL 78                         |   | H |
| Futura      | b DK 55                         |   | H |
| Gabinka     | a SK 287                        |   | H |
| Gador       | b NL 79                         |   | H |
| Galeón      | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Galileo     | b NL 75                         |   | H |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1              | 2                             | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Gallito        | a ES 137                      |   | H            |
| Galo           | b ES 4311                     |   | H            |
| Gardon         | b NL 108                      |   | H            |
| Gasol          | b NL 26                       |   | H            |
| Gazver         | b ES 10                       |   | H            |
| Gelbio         | b NL 73                       |   | H            |
| Gele Tros      | b NL x                        |   |              |
| General        |                               |   | f. 30.6.2014 |
| Gentle         | b NL 79                       |   | H            |
| Geo Bravo      | b BG 141                      |   | H            |
| Gerakl         | b NL 108                      |   | H            |
| Gergana        | b BG x                        |   |              |
| Gerlinde       | a CZ 765, a DE 265            |   | H            |
| Gésa           | a HU 102995                   |   | H            |
| Gianco         | b NL 108                      |   | H            |
| Glacial        | a ES 5027                     |   | H            |
| Gloria         | a EL 29                       |   | H            |
| Goldorak       | a ES 5102                     |   | H            |
| Golia          | b NL 665                      |   | H            |
| Goliath        | b DK 55                       |   | H            |
| Gortyna        | b EL 7                        |   |              |
| Goya           | a HU 107088, b NL 105         |   | H            |
| Gracius Gładki | a PL 92                       |   | H            |
| Grafito        | b NL 108                      |   | H            |
| Granada        | b ES 10                       |   | H            |
| Grandiosa      | b NL 73                       |   | H            |
| Green Baboo    | a EL 36                       |   | H            |
| Green Magic    | b NL 73                       |   | H            |
| Green Pick     | a IT 535                      |   | H            |
| Green Slam     | b NL 588                      |   | H            |
| Greenfit       | a NL 78                       |   | H            |
| Greenstar      | b NL 79                       |   | H            |
| Greenwood      | b NL 22                       |   | H            |
| Grendel        | a HU 107671, b NL 79, b BG 25 |   | H            |
| Grivas         | a LV 28                       |   |              |
| Grizzly        | a ES 5027                     |   | H            |
| Guerrita       | a ES 137                      |   | H            |
| Gulfstream     | a NL 26                       |   | H            |
| Gynial         | a FR 8067                     |   | H            |
| Haker          | a PL 286                      |   | H            |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                  | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Halcon             | a ES 10            |   | H            |
| Halley             | a PL 761           |   | H            |
| Hamilton           | a PL 286           |   | H            |
| Hana               | b NL 105           |   | H            |
| Hatem              | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Heike              | a DE 89            |   | H            |
| Helena             | a DE 4676          |   |              |
| Helmos             | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Heritage           | b PT 462           |   | H            |
| Heroica            | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Hi Jack            | a NL 60            |   | H            |
| Hi Lisa            | a NL 60            |   | H            |
| Hi Tona            | a NL 60            |   | H            |
| Hillwood           | a PL 392           |   | H            |
| Hilton             | b NL 105           |   | H            |
| Hisham             | b BG 150           |   | H            |
| Hiyield            | b IT 469           |   | H            |
| Hoffmanns Giganta  | a DE 423           |   |              |
| Hoffmanns Produkta | a DE 423           |   |              |
| Hoki               | b NL 26            |   | H            |
| Hudson             | b NL 26, b BG 64   |   | H            |
| Hydra              | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Ibiza              | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Ikaros             | b EL 18            |   | H            |
| Ilan               |                    |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Ilas               | b DK 55            |   | H            |
| Ilke               | b NL 79, a SK 182  |   | H            |
| Imanol             | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Impreza            | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Incas              | b NL 26            |   |              |
| Indio              | a CZ 1064          |   | H            |
| Indira             | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Ines               | a PL 92            |   | H            |
| Infinity           | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Isatis             | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Istros             | a EL 18            |   | H            |
| Ivanhoe            | b DK 55            |   | H            |
| Iwa                | a CZ 682, a PL 218 |   |              |
| IZK Mina           | a BG 48            |   | H            |
| Izmir              | b ES 10            |   | H            |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1          | 2                      | 3 | 4            |
|------------|------------------------|---|--------------|
| Iznik      | a DE 2549              |   | H            |
| Jacqueline | b DK 55                |   | H            |
| Janeen     | b NL 78                |   | H            |
| Jawell     | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Jazeel     | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Jazzer     | b NL 26, b BG 64       |   | H            |
| Jeti       | b ES 5027              |   | H            |
| Jiroft     | a FR 8047              |   | H            |
| Jirra      | b NL 108               |   | H            |
| Jogger     | a CZ 140, a SK 270     |   | H            |
| Johanna    | a DE 423               |   |              |
| Jóker      | a HU 151508, a RO 2073 |   | H            |
| Juliandra  | b NL 26                |   | H            |
| Jumbo      | b NL 78                |   | H            |
| Juncal     | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Jungla     | b NL 108               |   | H            |
| Jurassic   | b NL 26                |   | H            |
| Kacper     | a PL 92                |   | H            |
| Kafkas     | a FR 13767             |   | H            |
| Kahina     | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Kalunga    | b NL 26                |   | H            |
| Kalyvia    | a EL 23                |   | H            |
| Kambos     | b NL 108               |   | H            |
| Kamir      | b ES 10                |   | H            |
| Kampino    | a DE 7653              |   |              |
| Kansas     | b NL 78                |   | H            |
| Karat      | a PL 187               |   | H            |
| Karim      | b NL 78                |   | H            |
| Karol      |                        |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Kasja      | b NL 60                |   | H            |
| Kaspian    | b NL 108               |   | H            |
| Katiana    | a PL 761               |   | H            |
| Katrina    | b NL 26                |   | H            |
| Katy       | a ES 5027              |   | H            |
| Keirin     | b NL 108               |   | H            |
| Kenia      | a ES 5027              |   | H            |
| Kercus     | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Kessem     | b ES 4311              |   | H            |
| Khaldun    | b NL 108               |   | H            |
| Khassib    | b NL 108               |   | H            |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1           | 2                     | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|-----------------------|---|---|
| Kian        | b NL 60               |   | H |
| Kiara       | b BG 48               |   | H |
| King George | b UK 56               |   |   |
| Kinzy       | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Kirton      | a FR 8067             |   | H |
| Knossos     | b EL 7                |   |   |
| Kolumbusz   | a HU 102324           |   | H |
| Konsa       | a DE 7653             |   | H |
| Konstanze   | a DE 265              |   | H |
| Korinda     | b NL 60               |   | H |
| Kung Fu     | a NL 26               |   | H |
| Kybele      | a FR 8067             |   | H |
| Kyrva       | a EL 23               |   | H |
| La Diva     | b NL 380              |   |   |
| Ladner      | a HU 102346, b NL 108 |   | H |
| Laheeb      | b NL 26               |   | H |
| Lamees      | b NL 26               |   | H |
| Lameira     | b NL 60               |   | H |
| Landora     | a SE 136              |   | H |
| Laredo      | b ES 6211, b NL 60    |   | H |
| Lassie      | a FR 12744            |   | H |
| Lavina      | a SK 250              |   | H |
| Lawina      | a PL 92               |   | H |
| Le Généreux | a FR 8067             |   |   |
| Lech        | a PL 187              |   | H |
| Legendario  | a NL 78               |   | H |
| Lemosin     | b ES 10               |   | H |
| Leontien    | b NL 26               |   | H |
| Lexus       | a EL 18               |   | H |
| Lianka      | a SK 250              |   | H |
| Liberne     | b NL 26               |   | H |
| Libero      | b BG 141              |   | H |
| Liktos      | a EL 18               |   | H |
| Lili        | a CZ 239, a HU 102412 |   | H |
| Limona      | a AT 88               |   |   |
| Linda       | a CZ x                |   | H |
| Lisboa      | a NL 8                |   | H |
| Lisos       | b EL 18               |   | H |
| Livie       | a CZ x, a SK 165      |   | H |
| Llanoverde  | a ES 5027, a FR 12051 |   | H |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                         | 2                   | 3 | 4                                                                                                       |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Logica                    | a FR 8768           |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Long Green Ridge          | b UK 38             |   | Bedfordshire Prize UK<br>Long Prickly UK<br>Stockwood UK                                                |
| Long marketer             |                     |   | = Marketer                                                                                              |
| Long Prickly              |                     |   | = Long Green Ridge                                                                                      |
| Longbow                   | a AT 71             |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Longo da China            |                     |   | = Chinese Slangen                                                                                       |
| Lopez                     | b DK 55             |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Losbaños                  | a ES 198            |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Lothar                    | b NL 26             |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Louisa                    | b NL 122            |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Loustik                   | a FR 12051          |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Luberon                   | b NL 78             |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Lucena                    | b ES 10             |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Lucia                     | a SK 432            |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Luna                      | b NL 105            |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Lusaka                    | b NL 26             |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Lydia                     | b EL 18             |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Machos                    | a PL 171            |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Maderos                   | b NL 73             |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Magnum                    | b NL 60             |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Majestic                  | a ES 6211, b NL 60  |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Maksym                    | b NL 108            |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Malkum                    | b NL 60             |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Manar                     | b NL 73             |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Manglar                   | a NL 108            |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Manolete                  | a ES 137            |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Mansour                   | b NL 78             |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Marcopa                   | b NL 71a            |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Marenka                   | b NL 78             |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Marillo                   | b NL 73             |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Marines                   | b NL 73             |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Maritina                  | b BG 141            |   | H                                                                                                       |
| Marketer                  | a FR x, b IT 1180   |   | Long marketer IT<br>Marketer long strain IT<br>Mezzo lungo verde IT<br>Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia IT |
| – Medio largo del mercado | b ES 9              |   |                                                                                                         |
| Marketer long strain      |                     |   | = Marketer                                                                                              |
| Marketmore                | b IT 125, b UK 6170 |   |                                                                                                         |
| – Marketmore 70           | b ES 5102           |   |                                                                                                         |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                             | 2                 | 3 | 4               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|-----------------|
| Marketmore 70                 |                   |   | = Marketmore    |
| Marketmore 76                 | b NL 78           |   |                 |
| Markyza                       | a CZ 239          |   | H               |
| Marla                         | b NL 78           |   | H               |
| Marta                         | a CZ x            |   | H               |
| Marumba                       | b NL 26           |   | H               |
| Marutaa                       | b NL 78           |   | H               |
| Mascot                        | b NL 73           |   | H               |
| Masterpiece                   | b UK 38           |   |                 |
| Matra                         | a FR 12744        |   | H               |
| Matsuri                       |                   |   | f. 30.6.2014    |
| Max                           | a PL 286          |   | H               |
| Maxim                         | a EL 29           |   | H               |
| Maximum                       | b NL 60           |   | H               |
| Mazurka                       | a EL 18           |   | H               |
| Media                         | b NL 108          |   | H               |
| Medio largo del mercado       |                   |   | = Marketer      |
| Megami                        | b NL 105          |   | H               |
| Meitav                        | b NL 119a         |   | H               |
| Melen                         | a PL 101          |   | H               |
| Melita                        | b NL 60           |   | H               |
| Mentor                        | a EL 21           |   | H               |
| Merkuriusz                    | a PL 313          |   | H               |
| Mertus                        | b NL 108          |   | H               |
| Metis                         | a EL 18           |   | H               |
| Mewa                          | b NL 108          |   | H               |
| Mezzo lungo bianco            | b IT 130          |   | White wonder IT |
| Mezzo lungo verde             |                   |   | = Marketer      |
| Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia |                   |   | = Marketer      |
| Midi                          | b ES 10           |   | H               |
| Midios                        | b NL 73, a SK 177 |   | H               |
| Midory                        | b BG 48           |   | H               |
| Mikea                         | b NL 108          |   | H               |
| Milenium                      | a PL 171          |   | H               |
| Milika                        | b NL 60           |   | H               |
| Millagon                      | b NL 73           |   | H               |
| Mini Stars                    | b NL 73           |   | H               |
| Minik                         | b NL 108          |   | H               |
| Minisprint                    | a CZ 239          |   | H               |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1          | 2                      | 3 | 4 |
|------------|------------------------|---|---|
| Minister   | a FR 13433             |   | H |
| Minoan     | a EL 18                |   | H |
| Minotaurus | a FR 8875              |   | H |
| Miracle    | b NL 78                |   | H |
| Miranda    | a BG 48                |   | H |
| Mirella    | b NL 73                |   | H |
| Mirey      | b BG 48                |   | H |
| Mirlo      | a NL 60                |   | H |
| Misil      | a NL 60                |   | H |
| Modan      | b NL 108               |   | H |
| Mondego    | b ES 10                |   | H |
| Moneta     | a DE 7464              |   |   |
| Monir      | b NL 79                |   | H |
| Montebello | b NL 588               |   | H |
| Monteverde | a NL 78                |   | H |
| Montoya    | b NL 73                |   | H |
| Moonlight  | b NL 79                |   | H |
| Motril     | b ES 10                |   | H |
| Mulhacen   | a NL 509               |   | H |
| Multina    | b NL 78                |   | H |
| Murgis     | b DK 55                |   | H |
| Murza      | a CZ 1191              |   | H |
| Mustang    | b NL 78                |   | H |
| Myrthos    | b NL 108               |   | H |
| Mystica    | b NL 108               |   | H |
| Nadja      | a DE 2549              |   |   |
| Nafees     | b NL 26                |   | H |
| Naida      | b ES 3031              |   | H |
| Naira      | a EL 3                 |   |   |
| Naomi      | b DK 55                |   | H |
| Natalie    | a CZ 789               |   | H |
| Nataszka   | a PL 242               |   | H |
| Nathan     | b NL 119a              |   | H |
| Nature     | b ES 6211              |   | H |
| Navio      | b NL 73                |   | H |
| Nawras     | b NL 108               |   | H |
| Negrito    | b ES 10                |   |   |
| Nelly      | a DE 144               |   | H |
| Neora      | a ES 4311, a HU 108931 |   | H |
| Neptuno    | b ES 6211              |   | H |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1           | 2                            | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Nevada      | a NL 79                      |   | H            |
| Nexia       | a EL 18                      |   | H            |
| Nicola      | b NL 60                      |   | H            |
| Nile        | b NL 26                      |   | H            |
| Nobile      | b EL 18                      |   | H            |
| Nomade      |                              |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Nontas      | b NL 79                      |   | H            |
| Notos       | a EL 18                      |   | H            |
| Nouran      | b NL 108                     |   | H            |
| Nova Top    | a PL 313                     |   | H            |
| Novel       | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Oasis       | b EL 18                      |   | H            |
| Obelix      | a CZ 140, a SK 270           |   | H            |
| Obense      | a ES 137                     |   | H            |
| Obregon     | b ES 6211, b NL 60           |   | H            |
| Ocean       | b DK 55                      |   | H            |
| Oitol       | b ES 10                      |   | H            |
| Olimp       | a PL 218                     |   | H            |
| Olivia      | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Olympos     | b NL 79                      |   | H            |
| Omalos      | a EL 23                      |   | H            |
| Onofre      | b ES 3020, b NL 26           |   | H            |
| Optimum     | b EL 21                      |   | H            |
| Or Primizia | a IT 1205                    |   | H            |
| Orca        | a CZ 239                     |   | H            |
| Orion       | a PL 187                     |   | H            |
| Pacto       | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Paladinka   | a CZ 239                     |   | H            |
| Palermo     | b DK 55                      |   | H            |
| Palladium   | b NL 60                      |   | H            |
| Palmera     | b NL 108                     |   | H            |
| Paraiso     | a NL 26                      |   | H            |
| Paramos     | a FR 8768, a SK 177, b BG 46 |   | H            |
| Parthos     | b NL 4                       |   | H            |
| Paska       | b NL 60                      |   | H            |
| Passandra   | b NL 26                      |   | H            |
| Passat      | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Pathon      | a ES 98                      |   | H            |
| Patron Mix  | a FR                         |   | H            |
| Pecti       | a PL 392                     |   | H            |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1          | 2                | 3 | 4 |
|------------|------------------|---|---|
| Pedroso    | b NL 79          |   | H |
| Pegaso     | b NL 79          |   | H |
| Pelikaan   | b NL 509         |   | H |
| Penta      | b NL 26          |   | H |
| Pepinova   | b NL 79          |   | H |
| Perseus    | a CZ x, a SK 165 |   | H |
| Pershing   | b NL 73          |   | H |
| Persika    | a DE 4676        |   |   |
| Petrus     | b NL 73          |   | H |
| Phoenix    | b NL 26          |   | H |
| Picador    | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Picaro     | b DK 55          |   | H |
| Picobello  | b NL 73          |   | H |
| Picolino   | b NL 26          |   | H |
| Picowell   | b NL 108         |   | H |
| Pindos     | a CZ 1191        |   | H |
| Pinzón     | b NL 73          |   | H |
| Pione      | a FR 769         |   | H |
| Pluto      | b NL 108         |   | H |
| Pokusa     | a PL 92          |   | H |
| Polignano  | b IT 125         |   |   |
| Polito     | a FR             |   | H |
| Pontia     | b NL 26          |   | H |
| Portobello | b NL 588         |   | H |
| Prado      | a NL 8           |   | H |
| Premium    | b NL 73          |   | H |
| Prestige   | b FR x           |   | H |
| Preveli    | b DK 55          |   | H |
| Prima Top  | b NL 4           |   | H |
| Primera    | a NL 73          |   | H |
| Primio     | a NL 73          |   | H |
| Printo     | b NL 73          |   | H |
| Proloog    | b NL 108         |   | H |
| Promyk     | a PL 187         |   | H |
| Pyralis    | b NL 26          |   | H |
| Pysos      | b NL 73          |   | H |
| Qualitas   | a DE x           |   | H |
| Quarto     | b NL 108         |   | H |
| Quasy      | b NL 108         |   | H |
| Rabina     | b NL 79          |   | H |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                    | 2                      | 3 | 4                    |
|----------------------|------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Radiant              | b NL 108               |   | H                    |
| Radmila              |                        |   | = Hana               |
| Raian                | b NL 79                |   | H                    |
| Raider               | b NL 118c              |   | H                    |
| Raki                 | b NL 79                |   | H                    |
| Ramir                | b NL 73                |   | H                    |
| Ramony               | b NL 79                |   | H                    |
| Ramzes               | a CZ 140               |   | H                    |
| Rania                | b NL 108               |   | H                    |
| Ranomi               | a NL 78                |   | H                    |
| Rapides              | b NL 73                |   | H                    |
| Ravenna              | b NL 108               |   | H                    |
| Rawa                 | b NL 78, a SK 163      |   | H                    |
| Record               | b ES 10                |   | H                    |
| Reehan               | b NL 108               |   | H                    |
| Rembrandt            | a ES 3154              |   | H                    |
| Renoir               | a NL 60                |   | H                    |
| Revenu               | b NL 509               |   | H                    |
| Rice                 | b EL 34                |   | H                    |
| Rigel                | b NL 108               |   | H                    |
| Rimoni               |                        |   | f: 30.6.2013         |
| Ritmo                | a HU 151508, a RO 2073 |   | H                    |
| Rober                | a ES 2027, a FR 12744  |   | H                    |
| Robin                | b DK 55                |   | H                    |
| Rocus                | b NL 73                |   | H                    |
| Rodano               | a NL 60                |   | H                    |
| Rodeo                | b NL 26                |   | H                    |
| Rollison's Telegraph |                        |   | = Telegraph Improved |
| Romario              |                        |   | f: 30.6.2015         |
| Romilino             | b NL 26                |   | H                    |
| Romo                 | b NL 108               |   | H                    |
| Ronda                | b ES 10                |   | H                    |
| Ronino               | a FR 769               |   | H                    |
| Roxanna              | b NL 108               |   | H                    |
| Rubens               | a ES 3154              |   | H                    |
| Rustic               | a RO 1072              |   |                      |
| Sabrina              | b NL 60                |   | H                    |
| Sacha                | a NL 73                |   | H                    |
| Sade                 | b ES 10                |   | H                    |
| Saed                 | a FR 8047              |   | H                    |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                    | 2                               | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|
| Safaa                | b NL 78                         |   | H |
| Safrana              | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Sagitta              | a FR 8768                       |   | H |
| Sagro                | a IT 125                        |   | H |
| Sakamari             | b IT x                          |   | H |
| Saladin              | a CZ 140, a DE 265, a HU 104218 |   | H |
| Saldo                | b NL 78                         |   | H |
| Samia                | b PT 462                        |   | H |
| Samona               | b NL 108                        |   | H |
| Sancanto             | b NL 26                         |   | H |
| Sankó                | a HU 151508                     |   | H |
| Sanson               | a ES 6211                       |   | H |
| Santos               | a CZ 140                        |   | H |
| Saphi                | a FR 8618                       |   | H |
| Sarawat              | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Sargon               | b NL 26                         |   | H |
| Sarig                | a ES 4311                       |   | H |
| Saturn               | a CZ 140                        |   | H |
| Sauna                | b DK 55                         |   | H |
| Savanna              | b NL 60                         |   | H |
| Saxes                | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Scotinos             | b NL 108                        |   | H |
| Select               | a RO 1035                       |   |   |
| Sensation            | b IT 130                        |   |   |
| Sensation ibrido F 1 | b IT 354                        |   | H |
| Serenade             | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Serit                | b NL 105                        |   | H |
| Setman               | b NL 78                         |   | H |
| Shakira              | b NL 73                         |   | H |
| Sharon               | a PL 352, a SK 61               |   | H |
| Sheila               | b NL 60                         |   | H |
| Sherpa               | a CZ 140, a SK 270              |   | H |
| Sidonia              | b NL 108                        |   | H |
| Silor                | b NL 60                         |   | H |
| Sinaloa              | b ES 6211                       |   | H |
| Sindy                | a DE x                          |   | H |
| Skierniewicki        | a PL 218                        |   |   |
| Slice King           | b NL 75                         |   | H |
| Slida                | a ES 84                         |   | H |
| Socrates             | b NL 26                         |   | H |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                  | 2                    | 3 | 4                                                  |
|--------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------|
| Sohail             | b NL 73              |   | H                                                  |
| Solatio            | a ES 5027            |   | H                                                  |
| Solero             | b ES 10              |   | H                                                  |
| Solverde           | b NL 78              |   | H                                                  |
| Sonja              | a DE 2549            |   |                                                    |
| Sophia             | b NL 60              |   | H                                                  |
| Sorolla            | a ES 3154            |   | H                                                  |
| Southern Delight   | b NL 134a            |   | H                                                  |
| Spoetnik           | b NL 509             |   | H                                                  |
| Sprint             | b ES 5073            |   | H                                                  |
| Sprinter           | a HU 102137          |   | H                                                  |
| Stamina            | b NL 73              |   | H                                                  |
| Stela              |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013                                       |
| Stella             | a FR 12744           |   | H                                                  |
| Stockwood          |                      |   | = Long Green Ridge                                 |
| Strategos          | b NL 79              |   | H                                                  |
| Stredo             | b NL 79              |   | H                                                  |
| Stylos             | b NL 79              |   | H                                                  |
| Styx               | b NL 26              |   | H                                                  |
| Sudica             | b NL 73              |   | H                                                  |
| Summerstar         | b NL 108             |   | H                                                  |
| Superbel           | b NL 4               |   | H                                                  |
| Superstar          | a CZ 239             |   | H                                                  |
| Suprami            | a NL 105, a SK 61    |   | H                                                  |
| Suzan              | a ES 4311, b NL 119a |   | H                                                  |
| Sweet Crunch       | b NL 75              |   | H                                                  |
| Sweetslice         | b IT 469             |   | H                                                  |
| Swing              | b NL 60              |   | H                                                  |
| Sydney             | b NL 108             |   | H                                                  |
| Tanja              | a DE 89              |   |                                                    |
| Tarfa              | b NL 73              |   | H                                                  |
| Tarik              | b ES 10              |   | H                                                  |
| Tarita             | b NL 73              |   | H                                                  |
| Tassneem           | b NL 26              |   | H                                                  |
| Tavares            | b NL 73              |   | H                                                  |
| Telegraph Improved | b NL x               |   | Rollison's Telegraph NL<br>Verbeterde Telegraaf NL |
| Teleos             | b NL 105             |   | H                                                  |
| Telepathy          | b NL 75              |   | H                                                  |
| Tempo              | b ES 4311, b BG 93   |   | H                                                  |
| Tenderness         | a IT 1205            |   | H                                                  |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1           | 2                                        | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Termessos   | a PL 761                                 |   | H            |
| Terranova   | a HU 101383, b NL 73, a SK 177           |   | H            |
| Tessa       | a PL 286                                 |   | H            |
| Thamin II   | b CY 32                                  |   | H            |
| Themars     | b ES 198                                 |   | H            |
| Thunder     | b NL 78, a SK 168                        |   | H            |
| Tiffany     | b DK 55                                  |   | H            |
| Timor       | a ES 4311                                |   | H            |
| Tine        | a DE 265                                 |   |              |
| Tolstoj     | a CZ 140                                 |   | H            |
| Tomasz      | a PL 92                                  |   | H            |
| Tonka       | b NL 73                                  |   | H            |
| Tony        | a BG 48                                  |   | H            |
| Topaz       | a PL 92                                  |   | H            |
| Topsy       | b UK 192                                 |   | H            |
| Toril       | b NL 78                                  |   | H            |
| Tornac      | a HU 101383, b NL 73, a PL 762, a SK 177 |   | H            |
| Toro        | b NL x                                   |   | H            |
| Torrente    | b NL 73                                  |   | H            |
| Torreón     | b NL 26                                  |   | H            |
| Touareg     | b NL 108                                 |   | H            |
| Trailblazer | a AT 71                                  |   | H            |
| Traviata    | b NL 73                                  |   | H            |
| Travito     | b NL 78                                  |   |              |
| Tribute     | a CZ 239                                 |   | H            |
| Trimax      | b NL 105                                 |   | H            |
| Trinidad    | b DK 55                                  |   | H            |
| Tristan     | b NL 26                                  |   | H            |
| Tritón      | b ES 6211                                |   | H            |
| Troika      | b NL 73                                  |   | H            |
| Trona       | b NL 108                                 |   | H            |
| Trueno      | b NL 78                                  |   | H            |
| Tuana       | b CY 32                                  |   | H            |
| Tunca       | b NL 26                                  |   | H            |
| Tundra      | b NL 108                                 |   | H            |
| Turbulance  | a NL 60                                  |   | H            |
| Twenty      | a CZ 140                                 |   | H            |
| Tyria       | b NL 26                                  |   | H            |
| Tytaniusz   |                                          |   | f: 30.6.2015 |
| Úbeda       | b ES 10                                  |   | H            |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                            | 2         | 3 | 4                    |
|------------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------|
| Ulrica                       | b NL 73   |   | H                    |
| Unicum                       | a PL 762  |   | H                    |
| Uranus                       | a FR 769  |   | H                    |
| Uzi                          | a EL 18   |   | H                    |
| Valencia                     | b NL 108  |   | H                    |
| Valentin                     | b DK 55   |   | H                    |
| Valle                        | b NL 108  |   | H                    |
| Vanda                        | a SK 250  |   | H                    |
| Varenne                      | a ES 198  |   | H                    |
| Veloce                       | b NL 108  |   | H                    |
| Venice                       | b NL 108  |   | H                    |
| Ventura                      | a NL 108  |   | H                    |
| Venus                        | b NL 78   |   | H                    |
| Verbeterde Telegraaf         |           |   | = Telegraph Improved |
| Verdon                       | b NL 108  |   | H                    |
| Verona                       | a FR 8047 |   | H                    |
| Veronika                     | a SK 250  |   | H                    |
| Versalles                    | b ES 10   |   | H                    |
| Vert long anglais<br>épineux |           |   | = Long anglais       |
| Vert long maraîcher          | a FR x    |   |                      |
| Vertigo                      | a EL 18   |   | H                    |
| Vesna                        | a SK 250  |   | H                    |
| Vicente                      | b ES 10   |   | H                    |
| Vichra                       | a BG 48   |   | H                    |
| Vigorex                      | a NL 79   |   | H                    |
| Viking                       | b DK 55   |   | H                    |
| Viktorie                     | a CZ 789  |   | H                    |
| Virginia                     | b NL 108  |   | H                    |
| Viridis-ibrido F 1           | b IT 130  |   | H                    |
| Visa                         | b NL 78   |   | H                    |
| Vista                        | a CZ 239  |   | H                    |
| Voreas                       | a NL 26   |   | H                    |
| VP Real                      | a BG 130  |   | H                    |
| Waseem                       | a NL 26   |   | H                    |
| White wonder                 |           |   | = Mezzo lungo bianco |
| Wizard                       | b DK 55   |   | H                    |
| Wynia                        | b NL 60   |   | H                    |
| Yacare                       | a NL 60   |   | H                    |
| Yalda                        | b NL 108  |   | H                    |
| Yani                         | b NL 108  |   | H                    |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                     | 2                                   | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Yaqout                | b NL 108                            |   | H                |
| Yasmin                | b DK 55                             |   | H                |
| Zain                  | b NL 26                             |   | H                |
| Zakros                | b NL 78                             |   | H                |
| Zapata                | b ES 10                             |   | H                |
| Zealand               | b NL 79                             |   | H                |
| Zeina                 | b DK 55                             |   | H                |
| Zizel                 | a EL 42                             |   | H                |
| ZS 628                | a NL 26                             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| ZS 649                | a NL 26                             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| <b>2</b>              | <b>Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin</b> |   |                  |
| Adam                  | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172          |   | H                |
| Admira                | a CZ x, a SK x                      |   | H                |
| Adria Nowo            |                                     |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Advance               | b NL 8                              |   | H                |
| Affyne                | a NL 108                            |   | H                |
| Agnes                 | b NL 8                              |   | H                |
| Ajax                  | b NL 60, b BG 77                    |   | H                |
| Akord                 | b NL 8                              |   | H                |
| Aladyn                | a PL 171                            |   | H                |
| Alex                  | b NL 8                              |   | H                |
| Alhambra              | a CZ 140                            |   | H                |
| Alibi                 | b NL 8                              |   | H                |
| Alice                 | a CZ 140                            |   | H                |
| Allianz               | b NL 8                              |   | H                |
| Aloe                  | a CZ 140                            |   | H                |
| Altaj                 | a CZ 140, a SK 270                  |   | H                |
| Alvarez               |                                     |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Amant                 | b NL 8                              |   | H                |
| Amber                 | b NL 78                             |   | H                |
| Amélioré de Bourbonne |                                     |   | = De Bourbonne   |
| Ametyst               | a PL 187                            |   | H                |
| Ammonit               | b NL 60                             |   | H                |
| Amour                 | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 67 |   | H                |
| Amstel                | b NL 8                              |   | H                |
| Anabelle              | a PL 762                            |   | H                |
| Andrus                | a PL 67                             |   | H                |
| Angelina              | b NL 60                             |   | H                |
| Anico                 | b NL 60                             |   | H                |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1          | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Anne       | a DE 265           |   | H            |
| Antonia    | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Anulka     | a PL 67            |   | H            |
| Anuschka   | a SK 163           |   | H            |
| Aphina     | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Archer     | a NL 8             |   | H            |
| Ardia      | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Artai      | a LT 11            |   | H            |
| Artist     | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Asterix    | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Ataman     | a PL 357           |   | H            |
| Atlantis   | b NL 8, b BG 67    |   | H            |
| Atlas Pola | a PL 171           |   | H            |
| Atomic     | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Aubade     | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Aurea      | a CZ 789           |   | H            |
| Avatar     | a PL 187           |   | H            |
| Aviator    | a NL 8             |   | H            |
| Aztec      | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Bára       | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   | H            |
| Barbakan   | a PL 67            |   | H            |
| Barbara    | a HU 151508        |   | H            |
| Barit      | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Barvina    | a NL 60            |   | H            |
| Basza      | a PL 67            |   | H            |
| Batory     |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Bazyl      | a PL 171           |   | H            |
| Berdine    | b NL 78, a SK 163  |   | H            |
| Bereg      | a HU 151508        |   | H            |
| Beth Alpha | b NL x             |   |              |
| Bettina    | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Bidretta   | a DE 7653          |   | H            |
| Bimbostar  | a DE 207           |   | H            |
| Bisera     | b BG 48            |   | H            |
| Blanka     | a CZ 239           |   | H            |
| Bodina     | a CZ 1191          |   | H            |
| Bohdana    | a CZ 789, a SK 350 |   | H            |
| Bohemia    | a CZ 239           |   | H            |
| Bolko      | a PL 67            |   | H            |
| Bongo      | b DK 55            |   | H            |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                  | 2                  | 3 | 4                     |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Borus              | a PL 67            |   | H                     |
| Boztom             | a PL 677           |   | H                     |
| Brahms             | b NL 108           |   | H                     |
| Bujan              | a LT 38            |   | H                     |
| Bul Martina        | a BG 12            |   | H                     |
| Cabaret            | b NL 108           |   | H                     |
| Campina            | b NL 60            |   | H                     |
| Capra              | b NL 60            |   | H                     |
| Capricorn          | b NL 665           |   | H                     |
| Carine             | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Carteyo            | b NL 26            |   | H                     |
| Casandra           | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Cenon              | b NL 26            |   | H                     |
| Ceto               | b FR 12744         |   | H                     |
| Cezar              | a PL 92            |   | H                     |
| Chantal            | a CZ 239           |   | H                     |
| Charleston         | a PL 356           |   | H                     |
| Charlotte          | a CZ 239           |   | H                     |
| Chopin             | b NL 108           |   | H                     |
| Chrobry            | a PL 67            |   | H                     |
| Ciclon             | a NL 60            |   | H                     |
| Claudine           | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Clementine         | b NL 78            |   | H                     |
| Codruț             | a RO 1072          |   |                       |
| Commander          | a FR 13433         |   | H                     |
| Componist          | b NL 108           |   | H                     |
| Concerto           | b NL 108           |   | H                     |
| Conny              | a DE x             |   | H                     |
| Corentine          | a NL 78            |   |                       |
| Cornibac           |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014          |
| Cornichon de Paris |                    |   | = Vert petit de Paris |
| Cornistar          | a RO 1072          |   |                       |
| Corveta            | a CZ 140           |   | H                     |
| Cosima             | a DE 8650          |   | H                     |
| Crescendo          | b NL 108           |   | H                     |
| Crișan             | a RO 1093          |   |                       |
| Crispina           | b NL 60            |   | H                     |
| Cross Country      | b NL 117a, b BG 75 |   | H                     |
| Cyryl              | a PL 171           |   | H                     |
| Dalila             | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   | H                     |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1            | 2                  | 3 | 4                        |
|--------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Daugiai      | a LT 11            |   | H                        |
| De Bourbonne | a FR x             |   | Amélioré de Bourbonne FR |
| Delpina      | b NL 60            |   | H                        |
| Derya        | b NL 26            |   | H                        |
| Desdemona    | a SK 270           |   | H                        |
| Detroit      | a CZ 301, b NL 79  |   | H                        |
| Diamant      | b NL 60            |   | H                        |
| Dirigent     | b NL 108           |   | H                        |
| Dolomit      | b NL 60            |   | H                        |
| Donja        | b NL 78            |   | H                        |
| Dózer        | a HU 151508        |   | H                        |
| Edyp         | a PL 584           |   | H                        |
| Ekol         | b NL 79            |   | H                        |
| El Paso      | a PL 356           |   | H                        |
| Ela          | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   | H                        |
| Elisabet     | a CZ 239           |   | H                        |
| Etude        | b NL 108           |   | H                        |
| Eva          | a DE x             |   |                          |
| Everest      | a CZ 140           |   | H                        |
| Excelsior    | b NL 26            |   | H                        |
| Exposa       | b NL 26            |   | H                        |
| Express      | a HU 151508        |   | H                        |
| Fantasy      | a CZ 140           |   | H                        |
| Fanto        |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013             |
| Fason        | a PL 187           |   | H                        |
| Faster       | a FR 13433         |   | H                        |
| Fatima       | a CZ x, a SK x     |   | H                        |
| Fin de Meaux | a FR x             |   |                          |
| Florentine   | b NL 78            |   | H                        |
| Forum        |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014             |
| Frykas       | a PL 92            |   | H                        |
| Fuga         | b NL 108           |   | H                        |
| Galant       |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014             |
| Galina       | b NL 78            |   | H                        |
| Geo Evita    | b BG 141           |   | H                        |
| Ginga        | a DE 265           |   | H                        |
| Gintai       | a LT 11            |   | H                        |
| Gniewko      | a PL 171           |   | H                        |
| Gnom         | a LT 38            |   | H                        |
| Gomes        | a PL 92            |   | H                        |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                                       | 2           | 3 | 4            |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|
| Gravina                                 | b NL 108    |   | H            |
| Grot                                    | a PL 67     |   | H            |
| Gwidon                                  | a PL 92     |   | H            |
| Hanság                                  | a HU 151508 |   | H            |
| Harmonie                                | b NL 108    |   | H            |
| Háros                                   | a HU 151508 |   | H            |
| Harriet                                 | a CZ 239    |   | H            |
| Haydn                                   | b NL 108    |   | H            |
| Hela                                    | a PL 218    |   | H            |
| Heliana                                 | a SK 250    |   | H            |
| Hermes Skierniewicki                    | a PL 218    |   | H            |
| Hokus                                   | a NL x      |   |              |
| Hugon                                   | a PL 92     |   | H            |
| Huzar                                   | a PL 187    |   | H            |
| Ierprem                                 | a RO 1034   |   |              |
| Ira                                     | a DE x      |   | H            |
| Iwonna                                  | a CZ 239    |   | H            |
| IZK Ida                                 | a BG 48     |   | H            |
| Izyd                                    | a PL 218    |   | H            |
| Jana LST                                | a SK 287    |   | H            |
| Jaspis                                  |             |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Jitka                                   | a CZ 789    |   | H            |
| Julian                                  | a PL 67     |   | H            |
| Junak                                   | a PL 67     |   | H            |
| Justina                                 | b NL 60     |   | H            |
| Kajtek                                  | a PL 92     |   | H            |
| Kala                                    | a BG 82     |   | H            |
| Kaliopa                                 | a BG 48     |   | H            |
| Karaoke                                 | a NL 108    |   | H            |
| Karen                                   | a CZ 140    |   | H            |
| Karlos                                  | a CZ 140    |   | H            |
| Karolina                                | a CZ 789    |   | H            |
| Katika                                  | a SK 287    |   | H            |
| Kecskeméti bőtermő                      |             |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Kecskeméti Livmé                        | a HU 151508 |   |              |
| Kecskeméti Kesere-<br>désmentes Konzerv | a HU 151508 |   |              |
| Kertirez                                | a SK 325    |   | H            |
| Keszi                                   | a SK 325    |   | H            |
| Kirit                                   | a SK 287    |   | H            |
| Kmicic                                  | a PL 67     |   | H            |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                    | 2                     | 3 | 4            |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| Kodam                |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Korona               | a CZ 231              |   | H            |
| Krak                 | a PL 67               |   | H            |
| Krokus               |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Kronos Skierniewicki | a PL 218              |   | H            |
| Krukiai BS           | a LT 11               |   |              |
| Kybria               | b NL 108              |   | H            |
| Lada                 | a CZ 789              |   | H            |
| Lasso                | a PL 356              |   | H            |
| Lazuryt              | a PL 187              |   | H            |
| Lehar                | b NL 108              |   | H            |
| Lenka                | a SK 250              |   | H            |
| Levina               | b NL 78               |   | H            |
| Libelle              | a DE x                |   | H            |
| Lider                | a PL 187              |   | H            |
| Lokata               | a PL 16               |   | H            |
| Lord                 | a RO 1072             |   | H            |
| Lucky strike         | b ES 5102             |   | H            |
| Lukas                | a PL 187              |   | H            |
| Madita               | b NL 78               |   | H            |
| Magdalena            | b NL 78               |   | H            |
| Majestosa            | b NL 108              |   | H            |
| Maksimus             | a PL 92               |   | H            |
| Mandy                | b NL 78, b BG 24      |   | H            |
| Mapamond             | a RO 1031             |   |              |
| Marcel               | a PL 92               |   | H            |
| Marcia               | b NL 108              |   | H            |
| Marieta              | a CZ 140              |   | H            |
| Marinda              | b NL 78               |   | H            |
| Markus               | a PL 67               |   | H            |
| Marusia              | a LT 38               |   | H            |
| Mathilde             | b NL 78               |   | H            |
| Maurine              | b NL 78               |   | H            |
| Megyer               | a HU 102324, a SK 325 |   | H            |
| Melody               | b NL 108              |   | H            |
| Menuett              | a HU 102346, b NL 108 |   | H            |
| Merengue             | b NL 78               |   | H            |
| Mersiya              | b BG 48               |   | H            |
| Mervita              | a DE 207              |   |              |
| Meteor               | a PL 187              |   | H            |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1           | 2                      | 3 | 4                     |
|-------------|------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Metro       |                        |   | f: 30.6.2014          |
| Milena      | a CZ 789, a SK 350     |   | H                     |
| Milglas     | b NL 105               |   | H                     |
| Minerva     | b NL 79                |   | H                     |
| Mira        | a CZ 140               |   | H                     |
| Mirabelle   | b NL 78                |   | H                     |
| Miroso      | b NL 78                |   | H                     |
| Mohikán     | a HU 151508, a RO 2073 |   | H                     |
| Mondial     | a CZ 1269, a RO 1072   |   |                       |
| Monika      | a PL 218               |   |                       |
| Monolit     | a NL 60                |   | H                     |
| Montel      | b EL 18                |   | H                     |
| Montreal    | b NL 79                |   | H                     |
| Mores       |                        |   | f: 30.6.2013          |
| Moringa     | a DE 265               |   | H                     |
| Motiva      | b NL 108               |   | H                     |
| MS Katya    | a BG 41                |   | H                     |
| Musica      | a HU 102346, b NL 108  |   | H                     |
| Nadusha     | b NL 78                |   | H                     |
| Naf         | a NL 78                |   | H                     |
| Narczyz     |                        |   | f: 30.6.2013          |
| Natasja     | b NL 78                |   | H                     |
| National    |                        |   | = Vert petit de Paris |
| Nemo        | b NL 60                |   | H                     |
| Nestor      |                        |   | f: 30.6.2014          |
| New pioneer | b IT 469               |   | H                     |
| Nimbus      | a NL 78                |   |                       |
| Nirvana     | a RO 2134              |   | H                     |
| Nora        | a CZ x                 |   | H                     |
| Octopus     | b NL 79                |   | H                     |
| Odette      | a RO 2134              |   | H                     |
| Odys        | a PL x                 |   | H                     |
| Opalit      | b NL 60                |   | H                     |
| Opera       | b NL 108               |   | H                     |
| Ophix       | b NL 79                |   | H                     |
| Orfeus      | a CZ 140, a SK 270     |   | H                     |
| Ornello     | a CZ 239               |   | H                     |
| Ortina      | b NL 60                |   | H                     |
| Orzeł       | a PL 187               |   | H                     |
| Ostar       | b NL 79                |   | H                     |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                          | 2                               | 3 | 4                     |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Othello                    | a CZ x, b NL 79, a SK x         |   | H                     |
| Ozyrys                     | a PL 218                        |   | H                     |
| Pannónia                   |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2013          |
| Parigyno                   | b FR 8067                       |   | H                     |
| Parisian Pickling          |                                 |   | = Vert petit de Paris |
| Parker                     | b NL 60                         |   | H                     |
| Partena                    | a CZ 231, a SK 104              |   | H                     |
| Partner                    | a CZ 140, a HU 102445, a SK 270 |   | H                     |
| Parys                      | a PL 171                        |   | H                     |
| Pasadena                   | b NL 79                         |   | H                     |
| Pasadoro                   | b NL 79                         |   | H                     |
| Pasalimo                   | b NL 79                         |   | H                     |
| Pasamonte                  | b NL 79, b BG 25                |   | H                     |
| Pasarebo                   | b NL 79                         |   | H                     |
| Pavlina                    | b NL 78                         |   | H                     |
| Peonero                    | b ES 10                         |   |                       |
| Perenta                    | a DE x                          |   | H                     |
| Perez                      | a HU 151508                     |   | H                     |
| Perillan                   | a NL 60                         |   |                       |
| Piast                      |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2013          |
| Piccolo verde di<br>Parigi |                                 |   | = Vert petit de Paris |
| Pickling                   | a PL 242                        |   | H                     |
| Pict                       | b NL 105                        |   | H                     |
| Placido                    | a HU 102346, b NL 108           |   | H                     |
| Platina                    | a NL 60                         |   | H                     |
| Polan                      | a CZ 1262, a PL 67              |   | H                     |
| Polonez                    | a PL 187                        |   | H                     |
| Portal                     | a PL 218                        |   | H                     |
| Poseidon                   | a NL 60                         |   | H                     |
| Potomac                    | a IT 469, a SK 168              |   | H                     |
| Poznański                  | a PL 187                        |   | H                     |
| Presto                     | b NL 108                        |   | H                     |
| Profi                      | b NL 60                         |   | H                     |
| Promissa                   | b NL 108                        |   | H                     |
| Prymus                     | a PL 92                         |   | H                     |
| Puccini                    | b NL 108                        |   | H                     |
| Pyrít                      | b NL 60                         |   | H                     |
| Racibor                    | a PL 67                         |   | H                     |
| Regal                      | b NL 118c                       |   | H                     |
| Regina                     | a CZ x, b BG 128                |   | H                     |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1               | 2                  | 3 | 4                  |
|-----------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| Reja            | a PL 218           |   | H                  |
| Restina         | a DE x             |   | H                  |
| Rhensk druv Hg  | a SE 136           |   |                    |
| Rodničiok natur | a LT 38            |   | H                  |
| Rodos           | a PL 218           |   | H                  |
| Royal           | b NL 118c          |   | H                  |
| Rubin Medalista | a PL 187           |   | H                  |
| Rufus           | a PL 67            |   | H                  |
| Rytm            | b NL 79            |   | H                  |
| Sabi Zel        | a SK 250           |   | H                  |
| Salinas         | b NL 79, a SK 182  |   | H                  |
| Samurai         |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014       |
| Sander          | a PL 67            |   | H                  |
| Santana         | a CZ x, b NL 79    |   | H                  |
| Satina          | b NL 60            |   | H                  |
| Schubert        | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Serena          | b NL 60            |   | H                  |
| Servus          | b NL 60            |   | H                  |
| Shakthi         | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Silver          | a FR 12893         |   | H                  |
| Sirius          | a RO 1033          |   | H                  |
| Slanic          | a RO 1033          |   |                    |
| Słowiański      | a PL 187           |   | H                  |
| SMR 58          |                    |   | = Wisconsin SMR 58 |
| Sonada          | a CZ 239           |   | H                  |
| Sonate          | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Soplica         | a PL 92            |   | H                  |
| Sparta          | b NL 60            |   | H                  |
| Śremianin       | a LT 115, a PL 187 |   | H                  |
| Śremski         | a PL 187           |   | H                  |
| Starex          | b BG 41            |   | H                  |
| Steffi          | b NL 60            |   | H                  |
| Stimora         | b NL 122           |   | H                  |
| Surya           | b NL 108           |   | H                  |
| Szatmár         | a HU 151508        |   | H                  |
| Szeryf          | a PL 218           |   | H                  |
| Tamara          | a SK 250           |   | H                  |
| Tarot           | a PL 218           |   | H                  |
| Tellus          | b NL 60            |   | H                  |
| Tempesta        | a SK 61            |   | H                  |

## 17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

| 1                            | 2                      | 3 | 4                           |
|------------------------------|------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Tétény                       | a HU 151508            |   | H                           |
| Theseus                      | a EL 21                |   | H                           |
| Tornado                      | b NL 105               |   | H                           |
| Traper                       | a PL 16                |   | H                           |
| Trilogy                      | b NL 108               |   | H                           |
| Triumf                       | a RO 1033              |   | H                           |
| Troliai                      | a LT 11                |   | H                           |
| Tropico                      | b NL 60                |   | H                           |
| Twigy                        | a CZ 140, a SK 270     |   | H                           |
| Tytus                        | a PL 67                |   | H                           |
| Unisono                      | b NL 108               |   | H                           |
| Urano                        | b NL 60                |   | H                           |
| Vega                         | b BG 89                |   | H                           |
| Vert petit de Paris          | a FR x                 |   | National FR<br>Wisconsin IT |
| – Cornichon de Paris         | b ES 31                |   |                             |
| – Parisian Pickling          | b UK 6170              |   |                             |
| – Piccolo verde di<br>Parigi | b IT x                 |   |                             |
| Vertina                      | b NL 60                |   | H                           |
| Victoria                     | a PL 189               |   | H                           |
| Vigora                       | a CZ 301, b NL 79      |   | H                           |
| Viola                        | a CZ 789               |   | H                           |
| Vistula                      | a PL 761               |   | H                           |
| Vokal                        | b NL 108               |   | H                           |
| Vorgebirgstrauben            | a DE 7464              |   |                             |
| Wagner                       | b NL 108               |   | H                           |
| Wiarus                       | a PL 187               |   | H                           |
| Wisconsin                    |                        |   | = Vert petit de Paris       |
| Wisconsin SMR 58             | a CZ 1187, b ES x      |   | SMR 58 ES                   |
| Xanthos                      | b NL 108               |   | H                           |
| Yorker                       | a PL 356               |   | H                           |
| Zefir                        | a PL 218               |   | H                           |
| Zentai                       | a HU 151508            |   | H                           |
| Zircon                       | a NL 60                |   | H                           |
| Zita                         | a HU 151508, a RO 2073 |   | H                           |
| Zsofi                        | a CZ 239               |   | H                           |
| Zuzana                       | a CZ 140               |   | H                           |

**17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

| 1                       | 2                                    | 3 | 4                            |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| <b>1</b>                | <b>Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber</b> |   |                              |
| Blanc long parisien     | b FR x                               |   |                              |
| Dekan                   | b AT 148                             |   |                              |
| Dolga zelena            | b SI 232                             |   |                              |
| Gemini 7                | b NL 65                              |   | H                            |
| Lemon                   | b FR 12744                           |   |                              |
| Long anglais            | b FR 9676                            |   | Vert long anglais épineux FR |
| Russe                   | b FR x                               |   | De Russie FR                 |
| Spacemaster             | b NL 65                              |   |                              |
| Vert très long de chine | b FR 13207                           |   |                              |
| <b>2</b>                | <b>Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin</b>  |   |                              |
| Miniature White         | b FR 11343                           |   |                              |

**18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD**

| 1                 | 2                  | 3 | 4                          |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Alb mare          | a RO 1035          |   |                            |
| Amazonka          | a PL 286           |   |                            |
| Ambar             | a PL 218           |   |                            |
| Americana tonda   |                    |   | = Tonda padana             |
| Atlantic Giant    | b NL x             |   |                            |
| Bambino           | a CZ 682, a PL 286 |   |                            |
| Big Max           | b NL 4             |   |                            |
| Big Moon          | b ES 5102          |   | H                          |
| Blue Ballet       | a DE 4676          |   |                            |
| Blue Hubbard      |                    |   | = New England Blue Hubbard |
| Blue Kuri         | b NL 134a          |   |                            |
| Bonbon            | b NL 380           |   | H                          |
| Buen gusto        | b ES 31            |   | Dulce de Horno ES          |
| Buttercup Burgess | b NL 4             |   |                            |
| Cabello de Angel  | b ES x             |   |                            |
| Coloso            | b NL 60            |   | H                          |
| Confection        | b NL 380           |   | H                          |
| Courge olive      |                    |   | = Vert Olive               |
| Crown Prince      | b NL 26            |   | H                          |
| De Bihor          | a RO 1072          |   |                            |
| Delica            | b NL 134a          |   | H                          |
| Delicios          | a RO 1072          |   |                            |

## 18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD

| 1                          | 2                | 3 | 4                                      |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|----------------------------------------|
| Desideria                  | b NL 78          |   | H                                      |
| Doina                      | a RO 1072        |   |                                        |
| Dulce de Horno             |                  |   | = Buen gusto                           |
| Fictor                     | a NL 10a         |   | H                                      |
| Fumiko                     | a IT 610         |   | H                                      |
| Gele Centenaar             |                  |   | = Gele Reuzen                          |
| Gele Reuzen                | b NL x           |   | Gele Centenaar NL<br>Yellow Pumpkin NL |
| Gigily                     | b NL 134a        |   | H                                      |
| Giraumon Turban            | b FR x           |   |                                        |
| Goliáš                     | a CZ x, a SK 250 |   |                                        |
| Gran gigante               |                  |   | = Quintale seme giallo                 |
| Green Hokkaido             | b NL 10a         |   |                                        |
| Hokkaido Orange            | a AT 88          |   |                                        |
| Jaune de Paris             |                  |   | = Jaune Gros de Paris                  |
| Jaune Gros de Paris        | a FR x           |   | Jaune de Paris FR                      |
| Jubily                     | b NL 134a        |   | H                                      |
| Jumbo                      | b NL 416         |   |                                        |
| Justynka                   | a PL x           |   | H                                      |
| Karowita                   |                  |   | f: 30.6.2015                           |
| Kiszombori                 | a HU 149567      |   |                                        |
| Mădăraş                    | a RO 1072        |   |                                        |
| Mammoth Gold               | b NL             |   |                                        |
| Marina di Chioggia         | b IT x           |   |                                        |
| Melonowa Żółta             | a PL 286         |   |                                        |
| Monteluz                   | b PT 21          |   |                                        |
| Nagydobosi                 | a HU 139146      |   |                                        |
| Orange Summer              | a NL 26          |   | H                                      |
| Otylia                     | a PL 286         |   | H                                      |
| Óvári hengeres             | a HU 113324      |   |                                        |
| Potimarron                 | b FR x           |   |                                        |
| Prince Regent              | b NL 26          |   | H                                      |
| Prizewinner                | b NL 78          |   | H                                      |
| Quintale seme giallo       | b IT 125         |   | Gran gigante IT                        |
| Red Kuri                   | b NL x           |   |                                        |
| Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes | a FR x           |   | Rouge vif de Paris FR                  |
| – Rouge vif d'Etampes      | b NL 4           |   |                                        |
| Rouge vif de Paris         |                  |   | = Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes           |
| Rouge vif d'Etampes        |                  |   | = Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes           |
| Rouge vif d'Etampes        | b NL 4           |   |                                        |

## 18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD

| 1                  | 2                | 3 | 4                  |
|--------------------|------------------|---|--------------------|
| Rumba              | a PL 356         |   | H                  |
| Salonta            | a RO 1072        |   |                    |
| Solor              | a NL 10a         |   | H                  |
| Sonho              | b PT x           |   |                    |
| Sunshine           | b NL 380         |   | H                  |
| Sweet Mama         | b NL 134a        |   | H                  |
| Tiptop             | b NL 380         |   | H                  |
| Tonda padana       | b IT 130         |   | Americana tonda IT |
| Triamble           |                  |   | = Tristar          |
| Tudor              | a RO 1093        |   |                    |
| Uchiki Kuri        | b NL 134a        |   |                    |
| Veltruská obrovská | a CZ x, a SK 169 |   |                    |
| Yellow Pumpkin     |                  |   | = Gele Reuzen      |
| Zappho             | a DE 4676        |   |                    |

## 18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                        | 2               | 3 | 4               |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| Blanche platt white boer | b FR x          |   |                 |
| Bleu de Hongrie          | b FR x          |   |                 |
| Buttercup                | b FR x          |   |                 |
| Chestnut Bush            | b FR 11343      |   |                 |
| Courge du Perou          | b FR x          |   |                 |
| Delicious golden         | b FR 11343      |   |                 |
| Doux vert d'Hokaido      | b FR x          |   |                 |
| Galeuse d'eyssines       | b FR x          |   |                 |
| Gold Nugget              | b NL 65         |   |                 |
| Golden Hubbard           | b FR x, b NL 65 |   |                 |
| Green Hubbard            | b FR x, b NL 65 |   |                 |
| Herrenkürbis Bauer       | b AT 148        |   |                 |
| Hubbard Baby Blue        | b NL 65         |   |                 |
| Hubbard Large Blue       | b NL 65         |   |                 |
| Jarrahdale               | b FR x          |   |                 |
| Kabosha                  | b FR 13207      |   |                 |
| New England Blue Hubbard | b FR x          |   | Blue Hubbard FR |
| Niçaise                  | b FR 11343      |   |                 |
| North Georgia            | b FR x          |   |                 |
| Pacific Giant            | b NL 65         |   |                 |
| Paton Twins              | UK              |   |                 |

**18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

| 1                 | 2          | 3 | 4               |
|-------------------|------------|---|-----------------|
| Petit bonnet Turc | b FR x     |   |                 |
| Pink Banana Jumbo | b NL 65    |   |                 |
| Pink Jumbo Banana | b FR x     |   |                 |
| Sweet Meat        | b NL 65    |   |                 |
| Tristar           | b FR x     |   | Triamble FR     |
| Valenciano        | b NL 65    |   |                 |
| Vert Olive        | b FR 11343 |   | Courge olive FR |

**19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE**

| 1                    | 2                          | 3 | 4                                    |
|----------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Acceste              | b NL 78                    |   | H                                    |
| Aden                 | a IT 469                   |   | H                                    |
| Adriana              | a FR 13433                 |   | H                                    |
| Adrielle             | a FR 8067                  |   | H                                    |
| Afrodite             | b NL 79                    |   | H                                    |
| Agatha               | b NL 79                    |   | H                                    |
| Agia Paraskevi       | a EL 2                     |   |                                      |
| Albatök              | a HU 151508                |   |                                      |
| Albatros hybrido F 1 | b IT 31                    |   | H                                    |
| Alberello            | b IT x                     |   | Alberello di Sarzana IT              |
| Alberello di Sarzana |                            |   | = Alberello                          |
| Albifio              | b NL 79                    |   | H                                    |
| Albillo              | b ES 10                    |   | H                                    |
| Albo                 | a IT 58                    |   | H                                    |
| Alexander            | a ES 98                    |   | H                                    |
| Alice                | a FR 13433                 |   | H                                    |
| Alister              | b NL 79                    |   | H                                    |
| All Green Bush       | b UK 6170                  |   |                                      |
| Allgrey              | b NL 60                    |   | H                                    |
| Altea                | b NL 79                    |   | H                                    |
| Altesse              |                            |   | = Ambassador                         |
| Amalia               | a ES 98                    |   | H                                    |
| Amalthee             | a FR 8057                  |   | H                                    |
| Amanda               | a FR 12744                 |   | H                                    |
| Amazona              | a EL 18                    |   | H                                    |
| Ambassador           | b ES 5102, b FR x, b NL 78 |   | H<br>Altesse FR<br>Verte première FR |
| Amerigo              | a IT 418                   |   | H                                    |
| Anissa               | a FR 8067                  |   | H                                    |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1            | 2                 | 3 | 4                |
|--------------|-------------------|---|------------------|
| Apetit       | a CZ 239          |   |                  |
| Apollo       | a IT 469          |   | H                |
| Apus         | b NL 79           |   | H                |
| Aquilone     | a IT 31           |   | H                |
| Ardendo174   | b NL 26           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Arena        | a DE 3901         |   | H                |
| Aretusa      | b NL 26           |   | H                |
| Argo F 1     | b IT 1205         |   | H                |
| Ariete       | a IT 1205         |   | H                |
| Arlika       | b NL 79           |   | H                |
| Armada       | b EL 18           |   | H                |
| Armin        | a DE 7622         |   | H                |
| Armonia      | b EL 18           |   | H                |
| ARO800       | a EL 36           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Arte         | a IT 125          |   | H                |
| Artemide     | b NL 26           |   | H                |
| Ascot        | a IT 469          |   | H                |
| Astia        | a FR 12744        |   | H                |
| Astra Polka  | a PL 286          |   |                  |
| Astro        | a IT 125          |   | H                |
| Atena Polka  | a PL 286          |   | H                |
| Augusto      | b NL 79           |   | H                |
| Aurore       | a FR 8067         |   | H                |
| Aymaran      | b NL 62a          |   | H                |
| Aziad        | a FR 13342        |   | H                |
| Aziz         | b NL 119a         |   | H                |
| Baby Bear    | b NL 380          |   |                  |
| Babylon      | b EL 18           |   | H                |
| Baccara      | a FR 12744        |   | H                |
| Badger Cross | b NL 136          |   | H                |
| Bagaboo      | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Bahía        | b ES 63           |   | H                |
| Bareket      | b ES 4311         |   | H                |
| Beara        | a FR 12744        |   | H                |
| Becky        | b NL 136          |   |                  |
| Belo         |                   |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Belor        | a FR 8067         |   | H                |
| Ben          | b NL 60           |   | H                |
| Beppo        | a AT 839, a SK 60 |   | H                |
| Berula       | b ES 10           |   | H                |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                      | 2                      | 3 | 4                                                     |
|------------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Bětká                  | a CZ 239               |   | H                                                     |
| Bianca di Trieste      |                        |   | = Bianca goriziana                                    |
| Bianca goriziana       | b IT 418               |   | Bianca di Trieste IT                                  |
| Bianchini              | b NL 75                |   | H                                                     |
| Bianco di Sicilia      |                        |   | = Lungo bianco                                        |
| Black Beauty           | b ES 9, b FR x, b NL x |   | Nero di Milano IT<br>Svizzero IT<br>Verte de Milan FR |
| – Nano verde di Milano | b IT x                 |   |                                                       |
| Black Forest           | a FR 769               |   | H                                                     |
| Black Hawk             | b NL 79                |   | H                                                     |
| Black Jack             | b ES 5102, b NL 78     |   | H                                                     |
| – Blackjack            | b IT 469               |   |                                                       |
| Black Star             | b PT 462               |   | H                                                     |
| Blackjack              |                        |   | = Black Jack                                          |
| Blanco medio largo     | b ES 9                 |   |                                                       |
| Blanquita              | a ES 137               |   | H                                                     |
| Blas                   | b ES 63                |   | H                                                     |
| Blitz                  | a IT 469               |   | H                                                     |
| Boccaccio              | a IT 469               |   | H                                                     |
| Bolognese              | b IT x                 |   |                                                       |
| Bolyarka 19            | a BG 12                |   | H                                                     |
| Borsa                  | a EL 18                |   | H                                                     |
| Brandy                 | b ES 10                |   | H                                                     |
| Brice                  | b NL 79                |   | H                                                     |
| Brillante              | b ES 10                |   | H                                                     |
| Burpee hybrid zucchini |                        |   | = Diamant                                             |
| Bush Baby              | b NL 136               |   | H                                                     |
| Calvin                 | b NL 78                |   | H                                                     |
| Candela                | b ES 10                |   | H                                                     |
| Canella                | a NL 26                |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                                      |
| Capea                  | a FR 12744             |   | H                                                     |
| Capraia                | b NL 79                |   | H                                                     |
| Carisma                | b NL 79                |   | H                                                     |
| Carnaval               | a FR 8330              |   | H                                                     |
| Carolita               | a FR 8067              |   | H                                                     |
| Casablanca             | b ES 5102              |   | H                                                     |
| Cassiopee              | a FR 12821             |   | H                                                     |
| Cavili                 | b NL 60                |   | H                                                     |
| Cecco                  | a IT 469               |   | H                                                     |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                    | 2                   | 3 | 4                             |
|----------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Céleste              | a FR 12821          |   | H                             |
| Chapin               | b ES 10             |   | H                             |
| Charlotte            | b NL 79             |   | H                             |
| Charmant             | b NL 380            |   | H                             |
| Chefini              | b UK 83             |   | H                             |
| Chivas               | b NL 79             |   | H                             |
| Christina            | a EL 48             |   | H                             |
| Cigal                | a FR 8330           |   | H                             |
| Cigno                | a IT 1205           |   | H                             |
| Cinderella           | b NL 136            |   |                               |
| Civac                | b NL 60             |   | H                             |
| Clarabella           | a IT 788            |   | H                             |
| Clarion              | a IT 418            |   | H                             |
| Clarita              | b ES 5102, b IT 469 |   | H                             |
| Compact              | a RO 1029           |   | H                             |
| Confucius            |                     |   | f: 30.6.2013                  |
| Consul               | a FR 8330, a IT 469 |   | H                             |
| Cora                 | a FR 12744          |   | H                             |
| Corinto              | a FR 12893          |   | H                             |
| Costates Romanesco   | a AT 88             |   |                               |
| Coucourselle         |                     |   | = Verte non coureuse d'Italie |
| Cougar               | a EL 18             |   | H                             |
| Crescento            | b EL 40             |   | H                             |
| Crişan               | a RO 1072           |   |                               |
| Croblan              | a FR 12744          |   |                               |
| Cronos               | b NL 79             |   | H                             |
| Custard White        | b UK 38             |   |                               |
| Daki 802             | a HU 152671         |   |                               |
| Danka Polka          | a PL x              |   |                               |
| Dante                | a IT 469            |   | H                             |
| Daphne               | b NL 79             |   | H                             |
| Darko                | a IT 418            |   | H                             |
| De Nice à fruit rond | b FR x              |   | Tondo chiaro di Nizza IT      |
| – Di Nizza           | b IT 418            |   |                               |
| Defender             | b NL 136            |   | H                             |
| Delician             | a CZ 239            |   | H                             |
| Delikates            | a CZ 239            |   |                               |
| Demeter              | a FR 13433          |   | H                             |
| Dhana                | a NL 26             |   | H                             |
| Di Nizza             |                     |   | = De Nice à fruit rond        |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                | 2                 | 3 | 4                              |
|------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Di Voghera       |                   |   | = Genovese                     |
| Diamant          | b ES x            |   | H<br>Burpee hybrid zucchini IT |
| – Diamant hybrid | b IT 469          |   |                                |
| Diamant hybrid   |                   |   | = Diamant                      |
| Dias             | a RO 2039         |   | H                              |
| Dietary          | a IT 1205         |   | H                              |
| Disco            | a PL 286          |   |                                |
| Diva             | a IT 1303         |   | H                              |
| Doge             | a IT 469          |   | H                              |
| Doretta          | a FR 8067         |   | H                              |
| Ducato           | b NL 60           |   | H                              |
| Duccio           | a IT 469          |   | H                              |
| Dukat            | a PL 356          |   | H                              |
| Dundoo           | b NL 26           |   | H                              |
| Dunja            | b NL 26           |   | H                              |
| Dynamic          | a ES 10           |   | H                              |
| Dynasty          | b PT 462          |   | H                              |
| Edison           | b NL 100          |   | H                              |
| Egea             | b EL 18           |   | H                              |
| Egregio          | b NL 78           |   | H                              |
| Eight ball       | a FR 78           |   | H                              |
| El Zar           | a ES 98           |   | H                              |
| Elena            | b ES 10           |   | H                              |
| Eleonor          | b PT 462          |   | H                              |
| Elite            | b NL 118c         |   | H                              |
| Emana            | a FR 8067         |   | H                              |
| Emeraude         | a FR x            |   | H                              |
| Endurance        | b NL 660          |   | H                              |
| Epoca            | a FR 13433        |   | H                              |
| Eskenderany      | b NL 78, b BG 24  |   | H                              |
| Espada           | a FR 13433        |   | H                              |
| Ester            | a IT 1307         |   | H                              |
| Etrusco          | b NL 60           |   | H                              |
| Eva              | a FR 13433        |   | H                              |
| Everest          |                   |   | f: 30.6.2013                   |
| Every            | a IT 1205         |   | H                              |
| Excalibur        | a ES 5102         |   | H                              |
| Ezra             | b NL 105, b BG 72 |   | H                              |
| Falali           | a FR 13433        |   | H                              |
| Falco            | a IT 1205         |   | H                              |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                    | 2                                       | 3 | 4             |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Fiesole              | b NL 60                                 |   | H             |
| Fiorina              | a FR 12744                              |   | H             |
| Firenze              | b NL 136                                |   | H             |
| First                | a EL 42                                 |   | H             |
| Flaminio             | a IT 125                                |   | H             |
| Floridor             | a FR 12821                              |   | H             |
| Foxie                | a FR 12821                              |   | H             |
| Gabbiano             | a IT 125                                |   | H             |
| Gagat                | a PL 286                                |   |               |
| Galatea              | b NL 26                                 |   | H             |
| Genovese             | b IT 418                                |   | Di Voghera IT |
| Géode                | a FR 8057                               |   | H             |
| Gheppio              | b NL 78                                 |   | H             |
| Giambo               | a IT 418                                |   | H             |
| Giano                | a IT 766                                |   | H             |
| Gina                 | a EL 35                                 |   | H             |
| Gioconda             | a IT 1081                               |   | H             |
| Giove                | a IT 469, b NL 78                       |   | H             |
| Giulietta            | a IT 211                                |   | H             |
| GL Classic           | a AT 13                                 |   |               |
| GL Global            | a AT 13                                 |   | H             |
| GL Kristall          | a AT 13                                 |   | H             |
| GL Maximal           | a AT 13                                 |   | H             |
| GL Opal              | a AT 13                                 |   | H             |
| GL Rustikal          | a AT 13                                 |   | H             |
| Gladiator            | b NL 62a                                |   | H             |
| Gladio               | b NL 78                                 |   | H             |
| Gleisdorfer Diamant  | a AT 13                                 |   | H             |
| Gleisdorfer Express  | a AT 13                                 |   | H             |
| Gleisdorfer Olkurbis | a CZ 1097, a HU 5081, a AT 13, a SI 220 |   |               |
| Gold Rush            | a UK 83                                 |   | H             |
| Gold Spike           | b NL 78                                 |   | H             |
| Golden Dawn III      | b NL 79                                 |   | H             |
| Golden Delight       | b NL 79                                 |   | H             |
| Goldena              | a CZ 140                                |   |               |
| Goldi                | b ES 4303                               |   | H             |
| Goldline             | a CZ 239                                |   | H             |
| Gomez                | a FR 13433                              |   | H             |
| Gornooryahovska      | a BG 12                                 |   |               |
| Gradisca             | a IT 216                                |   | H             |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                    | 2                 | 3 | 4                                                                                               |
|----------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Graffiti             | a FR 12893        |   | H                                                                                               |
| Green Bush 2         |                   |   | = Long Green Bush 2                                                                             |
| Green Bush 3         |                   |   | = Long Green Bush 3                                                                             |
| Green Bush 4         |                   |   | = Long Green Bush 4                                                                             |
| Green Tiger          | b NL 60           |   | H                                                                                               |
| Green Trailing       |                   |   | = Long Green Trailing                                                                           |
| Gregory              | a IT 216          |   | H                                                                                               |
| Greizini             |                   |   | = Greyzini                                                                                      |
| Greta                | a PL 286          |   | H                                                                                               |
| Grey zucchini        |                   |   | = Verte petite d'Alger                                                                          |
| Greyness             | a IT 1205         |   | H                                                                                               |
| Greyzini             | b FR x, b IT 469  |   | H<br>Grise Tezierprime FR<br>Grisette de Provence FR<br>N. 84 FR<br>Première FR<br>Profusion FR |
| – Greizini           | b ES 5102         |   |                                                                                                 |
| Grifone              | a IT 1205         |   | H                                                                                               |
| Gringo               | a IT 1081         |   | H                                                                                               |
| Grise d'Alger        |                   |   | = Verte petite d'Alger                                                                          |
| Grise Tezierprime    |                   |   | = Greyzini                                                                                      |
| Grisette de Provence |                   |   | = Greyzini                                                                                      |
| Grisson ibrido F 1   | b IT 354          |   | H                                                                                               |
| Grizzly              | a IT 418          |   | H                                                                                               |
| Gufo                 | a IT 1205         |   | H                                                                                               |
| Gulliver             | b NL 62a          |   | H                                                                                               |
| Habibi               | a FR 12893        |   | H                                                                                               |
| Hapy                 | a RO 1033         |   |                                                                                                 |
| Harvest Moon         | b NL 504, a AT 71 |   | H                                                                                               |
| Hobbit               | b DK 55           |   |                                                                                                 |
| Holiday              | b BG 141          |   | H                                                                                               |
| Howden               | b NL 136          |   |                                                                                                 |
| Ibis F 1             | b IT 1205         |   | H                                                                                               |
| Ice Ball             | a FR 78           |   | H                                                                                               |
| Indatlan feher       | a HU 139146       |   |                                                                                                 |
| Ipanema              | b ES 5073         |   | H                                                                                               |
| Isotta               | b NL 79           |   | H                                                                                               |
| Izobilna             | b BG 12           |   | H                                                                                               |
| Jafar                | b NL 119a         |   | H                                                                                               |
| Jamila               | a FR 12744        |   | H                                                                                               |
| Jedida               | a FR 12744        |   | H                                                                                               |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                   | 2                   | 3 | 4                                          |
|---------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------------------------|
| Jericho             |                     |   | f: 30.6.2013                               |
| Jet Set             | b NL 380            |   | H                                          |
| Jetta               | a FR 8067           |   | H                                          |
| Jigonal             | a CZ 239            |   |                                            |
| Joanna              | a FR 13433          |   | H                                          |
| Junona              | a PL 218            |   |                                            |
| Kakai               | a HU 103981         |   |                                            |
| Karnak              | a EL 18             |   | H                                          |
| Kerkira             | b NL 79             |   | H                                          |
| Kimber              | a IT 469            |   | H                                          |
| Kingsize            | b NL 416            |   |                                            |
| Kolibri F 1         | b IT 1205           |   | H                                          |
| Kombokolokitho      | a EL 3              |   |                                            |
| Kompass             | a FR 13433          |   | H                                          |
| Kos                 | a IT 469            |   | H                                          |
| Kouros              | b NL 79             |   | H                                          |
| Kussot              | a IT 216            |   | H                                          |
| Kveta               | a CZ 256, a SK x    |   |                                            |
| Kypria              | b NL 26             |   | H                                          |
| Lajkonik            | a PL 67             |   |                                            |
| Lamezia             | b NL 78             |   | H                                          |
| Latino              | a IT 418            |   | H                                          |
| Leen                | b NL 78             |   | H                                          |
| Leila               | b NL 26             |   | H                                          |
| León                | a ES 137            |   | H                                          |
| Levante             | a IT 216            |   | H                                          |
| Linea               | b BG 141            |   | H                                          |
| Lipari              | b NL 79             |   | H                                          |
| Lola                | a FR 12744          |   | H                                          |
| Long Green Bush 2   | b UK x              |   | Green Bush 2 UK                            |
| Long Green Bush 3   | b UK x              |   | Green Bush 3 UK                            |
| Long Green Bush 4   | b UK 38             |   | Green Bush 4 UK                            |
| Long Green Striped  |                     |   | = Long Green Trailing                      |
| Long Green Trailing | b UK 38             |   | Green Trailing UK<br>Long Green Striped UK |
| Long White Bush 2   | b NL 4              |   |                                            |
| Lorea               | a FR 12744, b BG 66 |   | H                                          |
| Lorenzo             | a IT 469            |   | H                                          |
| Lotan               |                     |   | f: 30.6.2013                               |
| Lucero              | b ES 10             |   | H                                          |
| Lucia               | a FR 12744          |   | H                                          |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                          | 2                   | 3 | 4                                                  |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------|
| Lungo bianco               | b IT 128            |   | Bianco di Sicilia IT<br>Lungo bianco di Palermo IT |
| Lungo bianco di<br>Palermo |                     |   | = Lungo bianco                                     |
| Lungo fiorentino           |                     |   | = Toscana                                          |
| Mabrouka                   | b NL 509            |   | H                                                  |
| Magda                      | b BG 91             |   | H                                                  |
| Makaronowa Wars-<br>zawska | a PL 286            |   |                                                    |
| Marcado                    | a IT 1081           |   | H                                                  |
| Markant                    | a HU 100595         |   |                                                    |
| Marta                      | b ES 10             |   | H                                                  |
| Maskáčik                   | a SK 250            |   |                                                    |
| Mastil                     | b NL 79             |   | H                                                  |
| Mayan                      | b ES 4311           |   | H                                                  |
| Medusa                     | a EL 18             |   | H                                                  |
| Mejid                      | a ES 4311           |   | H                                                  |
| Melina                     | a EL 18             |   | H                                                  |
| Mercator                   | b NL 78             |   | H                                                  |
| Mesa Queen                 | a DE 7464           |   | H                                                  |
| Mestik                     | a SK 250            |   |                                                    |
| Michala                    | a SK 250            |   |                                                    |
| Midnight                   | b NL 136            |   | H                                                  |
| Mikonos                    | b NL 79             |   | H                                                  |
| Milenio                    | b ES 10             |   | H                                                  |
| Milet                      | b NL 26             |   | H                                                  |
| Minipak                    | a UK 38             |   |                                                    |
| Miranda                    | a PL 286            |   |                                                    |
| Mirza                      | a FR 12745          |   | H                                                  |
| Mistral                    | b PT 462            |   | H                                                  |
| Monica                     | a FR 13433          |   | H                                                  |
| Monitor                    | b ES 6211, b NL 62a |   | H                                                  |
| Moreno                     | a IT 1205           |   | H                                                  |
| Mosar                      | a IT 58             |   | H                                                  |
| Mostra                     | a FR 12744          |   | H                                                  |
| Mustang                    | a PL 356            |   | H                                                  |
| N. 84                      |                     |   | = Greyzini                                         |
| Nano verde di<br>Milano    |                     |   | = Black Beauty                                     |
| Nansi                      | b NL 79             |   | H                                                  |
| Natura                     | b ES 3020, b NL 26  |   | H                                                  |
| Naxos                      | b NL 79             |   | H                                                  |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                      | 2                | 3 | 4                        |
|------------------------|------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Nefertiti              | a CZ 140         |   |                          |
| Nefryt                 | a PL 218         |   | H                        |
| Negrita                | a ES 137         |   | H                        |
| Neptune                | a EL 21          |   | H                        |
| Nero di Milano         |                  |   | = Black Beauty           |
| Nettuno                | b NL 60          |   | H                        |
| Nevada                 | b EL 21          |   | H                        |
| Nevira                 | a FR 8067        |   | H                        |
| Nieves                 | a ES 137         |   | H                        |
| Nimba                  | a PL 286         |   |                          |
| Noche                  | b NL 79          |   | H                        |
| Nori                   | a FR 1993        |   | H                        |
| Noval                  | a FR 12744       |   | H                        |
| Novodiamant ibrido F 1 | b IT 130         |   | H                        |
| Obodas                 | b NL 78          |   | H                        |
| Odessa                 | a ES 2027        |   | H                        |
| Oikos                  | b NL 276         |   | H                        |
| Okra                   | a PL 67          |   |                          |
| Olga                   | a CZ 140         |   |                          |
| Olinka                 | a HU 152671      |   |                          |
| Olivia                 | a HU 152671      |   |                          |
| One Ball               | a FR 78          |   | H                        |
| Opal                   |                  |   | = Opal ibrido F 1        |
| Opal ibrido F 1        | b IT 354         |   | H                        |
| Opavská                | a CZ 158         |   |                          |
| Optima                 | a FR 12744       |   | H                        |
| Orangetti              | a ES 4311        |   | H                        |
| Oranj                  | a RO 1029        |   | H                        |
| Orelia                 | a FR 13433       |   | H                        |
| Orfa                   |                  |   | f: 30.6.2013             |
| Orfeus                 | a SK 250         |   |                          |
| Orizont                | a RO 1029        |   |                          |
| Ortano                 | b NL 79          |   | H                        |
| Ortolana di Faenza     | b IT 221         |   | Verde chiaro d'Italia IT |
| Otelo                  | b NL 78          |   | H                        |
| Otto                   | b NL 79, a BG 25 |   | H                        |
| Óvári fehér            | a HU 113324      |   |                          |
| Ovari gombolyu         | a HU 139146      |   |                          |
| Paintball              | b NL 136         |   | H                        |
| Paladin                | a CZ 140         |   | H                        |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                  | 2                   | 3 | 4                  |
|--------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------|
| Paloma             | a IT 1081           |   | H                  |
| Pamela             | a FR 13433          |   | H                  |
| Panter             | a IT 469            |   | H                  |
| Papaya Pear        | b NL 78             |   | H                  |
| Parador            | a FR 8057           |   | H                  |
| Partenon           | a ES 6211           |   | H                  |
| Pasqueline         | b NL 26             |   | H                  |
| Pasta              | b NL 78             |   | H                  |
| Patio Star         | b NL 136            |   | H                  |
| Patriot            | b NL 136            |   | H                  |
| Patty Green Tint   | b NL 78             |   | H                  |
| Perfect            | a RO 1029           |   |                    |
| Perleta            | b EL 18             |   | H                  |
| Petronio           | a IT 216            |   | H                  |
| Picador            | a PL 356            |   | H                  |
| Picchio            | a IT 1205           |   | H                  |
| Piccolo            | b NL 136            |   | H                  |
| Piestar            | b NL 136            |   | H                  |
| Pixar              | a FR 12821          |   | H                  |
| Platinum           | a ES 5027           |   | H                  |
| Polo               | a PL 218            |   | H                  |
| Portofino          | a FR 8330           |   | H                  |
| Potter             | b NL 79             |   | H                  |
| Precioza           | a FR 12744          |   | H                  |
| Precoce di Albenga |                     |   | = Striato d'Italia |
| Première           |                     |   | = Greyzini         |
| President          | b ES 5102, b IT 469 |   | H                  |
| Primula            | a FR x              |   | H                  |
| Profusion          |                     |   | = Greyzini         |
| Prolific           | b ES 10             |   | H                  |
| Pyza               | a PL x              |   |                    |
| Quine              | b NL 79             |   | H                  |
| Quirinal           | a FR 12051          |   | H                  |
| Racer              | b NL 380            |   | H                  |
| Radiant            | a FR 1993           |   | H                  |
| Radu               | a RO 1093           |   |                    |
| Raven              | b NL 79             |   | H                  |
| Regio              | a IT 58             |   | H                  |
| Renata             | a FR 12744          |   | H                  |
| Retzer Gold        | a AT 118            |   |                    |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                | 2           | 3 | 4                   |
|------------------|-------------|---|---------------------|
| Rhodos           | b NL 79     |   | H                   |
| Rigas            | b NL 79     |   | H                   |
| Rigato pugliese  | b IT 128    |   | Striato pugliese IT |
| Robert           | a HU 143433 |   |                     |
| Roberta          | b NL 79     |   | H                   |
| Robuster         | b NL 62a    |   | H                   |
| Rocket           | b NL 380    |   | H                   |
| Romanesco        | b IT x      |   |                     |
| Romano           | a IT 1205   |   | H                   |
| Romina           | b PT 462    |   | H                   |
| Romolo           | b NL 78     |   | H                   |
| Rondo            | a IT 418    |   | H                   |
| Round Beauty     | b PT 462    |   | H                   |
| Sabaudio         | b PT 462    |   | H                   |
| Sabra            | b NL 79     |   | H                   |
| Safari           | b NL 136    |   | H                   |
| Salman           | a RO 2117   |   | H                   |
| Samil            | b NL 60     |   | H                   |
| San Pasquale     | a IT 66     |   |                     |
| Sandra           | a FR 12744  |   | H                   |
| Santa            | a PL 356    |   | H                   |
| Saracen          | b NL 136    |   | H                   |
| Saray            |             |   | f: 30.6.2014        |
| Sardane          |             |   | f: 30.6.2013        |
| Satelite         | a FR 12821  |   | H                   |
| Sbortof          | a IT 418    |   | H                   |
| Scallopini       | b NL 78     |   | H                   |
| Scilly           | b NL 78     |   | H                   |
| SC415            | b NL 75     |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )    |
| Sebring          | a FR 1516   |   | H                   |
| Senator          | b ES 5073   |   | H                   |
| – Senator hybrid | b IT 469    |   |                     |
| Senator hybrid   |             |   | = Senator           |
| Sensor           | b ES 6211   |   | H                   |
| Sepp             | a AT 13     |   |                     |
| Serrano          | b ES 10     |   | H                   |
| Setino           | a IT 1205   |   | H                   |
| Shamu            | a EL 18     |   | H                   |
| Shasta           | a EL 18     |   | H                   |
| Sibilla          | a FR 13433  |   | H                   |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                         | 2               | 3 | 4                                                                  |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Sinatra                   | a FR 12744      |   | H                                                                  |
| Sintia                    | a FR 12744      |   | H                                                                  |
| Sitos                     | b NL 60         |   | H                                                                  |
| Skandia                   | a ES 98         |   | H                                                                  |
| Slovenska golica          | a SI 232        |   |                                                                    |
| Small Sugar               | b UK 38         |   |                                                                    |
| Smeraldo                  | a IT 469        |   | H                                                                  |
| Snackface                 | b NL 78         |   | H                                                                  |
| Snackjack                 | b NL 78         |   | H                                                                  |
| Snowman                   | b NL 136        |   |                                                                    |
| Sofia                     | a FR 12744      |   | H                                                                  |
| Soleil                    | b NL 26         |   | H                                                                  |
| Soraya                    | a PL 218        |   |                                                                    |
| Souad                     | a ES 6241       |   | H                                                                  |
| Spellbound                | b NL 136        |   |                                                                    |
| Spirit                    | b NL 78         |   | H                                                                  |
| Spirou 200                | a EL 18         |   | H                                                                  |
| Spooktacular              | b NL 78         |   | H                                                                  |
| Spring Green              | b NL 79         |   | H                                                                  |
| Startgreen                | a CZ 239        |   | H                                                                  |
| Steluța                   | a RO 1072       |   |                                                                    |
| Storr's Green             | b FR x, b NL 78 |   | H                                                                  |
| – Storr's green<br>hybrid | b IT 469        |   |                                                                    |
| Storr's green hybrid      |                 |   | = Storr's Green                                                    |
| Striato di Napoli         |                 |   | = Striato d'Italia                                                 |
| Striato d'Italia          | b IT 125        |   | Precoce di Albenga IT<br>Striato di Napoli IT<br>Verde d'Italia IT |
| Striato pugliese          |                 |   | = Rigato pugliese                                                  |
| Suha                      | a FR 13342      |   | H                                                                  |
| Summer Ball               | b NL 136        |   | H                                                                  |
| Summer Satellite          | b NL 660        |   | H                                                                  |
| Summerstar                | b NL 60         |   | H                                                                  |
| Sunburst                  | b NL 79         |   | H                                                                  |
| Sungroom                  | b NL 60         |   | H                                                                  |
| Sunlight                  | a FR 12744      |   | H                                                                  |
| Sunny                     | a UK 189        |   | H                                                                  |
| Sunny Delight             | a PL 761        |   | H                                                                  |
| Superba                   | b NL 118c       |   | H                                                                  |
| Supremo                   | b NL 79         |   | H                                                                  |
| Svizzero                  |                 |   | = Black Beauty                                                     |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                       | 2           | 3 | 4                                          |
|-------------------------|-------------|---|--------------------------------------------|
| Sweet potato            |             |   | = Delicata                                 |
| Syros                   | b NL 79     |   | H                                          |
| Szentesi futó           | a HU 143103 |   |                                            |
| Szentesi oliva          | a HU 143103 |   |                                            |
| Table Ace               | b NL 78     |   | H                                          |
| Table Dainty            | b UK 189    |   |                                            |
| Tapir                   | a CZ 140    |   |                                            |
| Tarmino                 | a FR 12744  |   | H                                          |
| Taxi                    | b ES 5073   |   | H                                          |
| Taylor                  | a ES 3031   |   | H                                          |
| Tempra                  | a FR 8057   |   | H                                          |
| Temprano de Argelia     |             |   | = Verte petite d'Alger                     |
| Tender and True         | b UK 192    |   |                                            |
| Tendor                  | a FR 8067   |   | H                                          |
| Terminator              | a CZ 140    |   | H                                          |
| Tiger Cross             | a UK 189    |   | H                                          |
| Tirreno                 | b NL 79     |   | H                                          |
| Tocón                   | a ES 137    |   | H                                          |
| Tom Fox                 | b NL 380    |   |                                            |
| Tonda chiara di Toscana | b IT 125    |   | Tonda fiorentina IT<br>Tondo di Firenze IT |
| Tonda fiorentina        |             |   | = Tonda chiara di Toscana                  |
| Tondo chiaro di Nizza   |             |   | = De Nice à fruit rond                     |
| Tondo di Firenze        |             |   | = Tonda chiara di Toscana                  |
| Tondo di Piacenza       | b IT 418    |   |                                            |
| Tonya                   | b NL 79     |   | H                                          |
| Top kapi                | b ES 5102   |   | H                                          |
| Tornado                 | b EL 21     |   | H                                          |
| Tosca                   | a FR 12744  |   | H                                          |
| Toscana                 | b IT x      |   | Lungo fiorentino IT                        |
| Totta                   | b NL 79     |   | H                                          |
| Triade                  | b NL 60     |   | H                                          |
| Trickster               | a AT 71     |   | H                                          |
| Tristan                 | b NL 445    |   | H                                          |
| Triton                  | a EL 18     |   | H                                          |
| Tulsa                   | b NL 79     |   | H                                          |
| Tuscany                 | b NL 136    |   | H                                          |
| Valenthia               | b NL 78     |   | H                                          |
| Vecsési indás           | a HU 104515 |   |                                            |
| Vegetable Spaghetti     | b UK 60     |   |                                            |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1                                 | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                              |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Velvia                            | b NL 79            |   | H                                                              |
| Vento                             | a AT 72            |   | H                                                              |
| Venus                             | a FR 8057          |   | H                                                              |
| Verde chiaro d'Italia             |                    |   | = Ortolana di Faenza                                           |
| Verde d'Italia                    |                    |   | = Striato d'Italia                                             |
| Verde mata compacta               | b ES 31            |   |                                                                |
| Verde prequeño de Argel           |                    |   | = Verte petite d'Alger                                         |
| Verdi                             | a FR 8067          |   | H                                                              |
| Verno                             | b NL 276           |   | H                                                              |
| Verte de Milan                    |                    |   | = Black Beauty                                                 |
| Verte des Zenattas                |                    |   | = Verte non coureuse des maraîchers                            |
| Verte noire maraîchere            |                    |   | = Verte non coureuse des maraîchers                            |
| Verte non coureuse des maraîchers | b FR x             |   | Verte des Zenattas FR<br>Verte noire maraîchere FR             |
| Verte non coureuse d'Italie       | b FR x             |   | Coucourselle FR                                                |
| Verte petite d'Alger              | b FR x             |   | Grey zucchini FR<br>Grise d'Alger FR<br>Temprano de Argelia ES |
| – Verde prequeño de Argel         | b ES 9             |   |                                                                |
| Verte première                    |                    |   | = Ambassador                                                   |
| Vesul                             | b ES 10            |   | H                                                              |
| Victoria                          | a FR 13433         |   | H                                                              |
| Vidan                             | b EL 40            |   | H                                                              |
| Vidra 102                         |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013                                                   |
| Vip                               | a IT 469           |   | H                                                              |
| Virginia 3                        | b ES 10            |   | Blanco de Virginia 3 ES                                        |
| Vitulia                           | b NL 79            |   | H                                                              |
| Western Sunrise                   | b NL 660           |   | H                                                              |
| White Boss                        | a EL 29            |   | H                                                              |
| White Lady                        | a IT 469           |   | H                                                              |
| Wies 371                          | a AT 13, a SI 147  |   |                                                                |
| Wrangler                          | a FR 10769         |   | H                                                              |
| Xsara                             | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   | H                                                              |
| Yarden                            | b ES 4311          |   | H                                                              |
| Yolanda                           | a FR 12744         |   | H                                                              |
| Yonathan                          | a ES 4311          |   | H                                                              |
| Zafiro                            | a ES 84            |   | H                                                              |
| Zara                              | a FR 12744         |   | H                                                              |
| Zebra Cross                       | b UK 189           |   | H                                                              |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

| 1             | 2         | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|-----------|---|---|
| Złoty Cepelin | a PL 218  |   |   |
| Zoja          | a SK 250  |   |   |
| Zubi          | b NL 276  |   | H |
| Zuboda        | a DE x    |   |   |
| Zucchini      | b UK 38   |   |   |
| Zufolo        | a IT 1205 |   | H |
| Zumbon        | b ES 31   |   | H |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1      | 2      | 3 | 4                         |
|--------|--------|---|---------------------------|
| Bornes | b PT x |   | Region of origin:Bragança |

## 19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                           | 2               | 3 | 4               |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| Aspen                       | b NL 65         |   | H               |
| Baby boo                    | b FR x          |   |                 |
| Buffy Ball                  | UK              |   |                 |
| Citrouille de Touraine      | b FR x          |   |                 |
| Connecticut Field           | b NL 65         |   |                 |
| Cou tors                    | b FR x          |   |                 |
| Courge d'hiver              | b FR x          |   |                 |
| Cream of the crop           | b FR 11343      |   |                 |
| Delicata                    | b FR x          |   | Sweet potato FR |
| Early Summer Crookneck      | b NL 65         |   |                 |
| Ebony Acorn                 | b NL 65         |   |                 |
| Fatboy                      | UK              |   |                 |
| Ghostrider                  | UK              |   |                 |
| Gold Fever                  | UK              |   |                 |
| Gold Mine                   | UK              |   |                 |
| Hocus Pocus                 | UK              |   |                 |
| Jack Be Little              | b FR x, b NL 65 |   |                 |
| Jack O' lantern             | b NL 65         |   |                 |
| Lady Godiva                 | b FR x          |   |                 |
| Melonnette Jaspée de Vendée | b FR x          |   |                 |
| Munchkin                    | UK              |   |                 |
| Orange Queen                | UK              |   |                 |
| Pâtisson blanc              | b FR x          |   |                 |

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                                 | 2                   | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Pâtisson Jaune<br>Panaché de Vert | b FR 11343          |   |   |
| Pâtisson orange                   | b FR x              |   |   |
| Pâtisson Vert Pale de<br>Bennings | b FR 13207          |   |   |
| Pâtisson Vert<br>Panaché de Blanc | b FR 11343          |   |   |
| Petite sucrée                     | b FR x              |   |   |
| Pomme d'or                        | b FR x              |   |   |
| Spookie                           | b NL 65             |   |   |
| Sunbeam                           | UK                  |   |   |
| Swaan White Acorn                 | b FR 11343          |   |   |
| Table Gold                        | b FR x, b NL 65     |   |   |
| Table King                        | b NL 65             |   |   |
| Table Queen                       | b FR 11343, b NL 65 |   |   |
| Winter Luxury                     | b FR 11343          |   |   |
| Zappalito                         | b NL 10a            |   |   |

20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L. -

| 1                 | 2                                              | 3 | 4            |
|-------------------|------------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| <b>1</b>          | <b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Globe artichoke</b> |   |              |
| Ademaro           | a IT 1307                                      |   | H            |
| Adir              | a ES 4311                                      |   |              |
| Amos              | a IT 1307                                      |   | H            |
| Blanc hyerois     | b FR 8557                                      |   |              |
| Blanca de Tudela  | b ES 73                                        |   |              |
| Calico            | a FR 13271                                     |   | V            |
| Camus de Bretagne | a FR 8557                                      |   | Macau FR     |
| Castel            | a FR 11588                                     |   |              |
| Chrysanthème      | b FR 8557                                      |   |              |
| Concerto          | b NL 62b                                       |   | H            |
| Daniel            | a ES 4311                                      |   |              |
| Esthema           | a ES 332                                       |   | H            |
| Everest           | b NL 470                                       |   | H            |
| Green globe       |                                                |   | = Vert Globe |
| Harmony           | b ES 6211                                      |   | H            |
| Imperial Star     | b ES 5055                                      |   |              |
| Istar             | a IT 66                                        |   | H            |
| Loma              | b NL 470                                       |   | H            |

## 20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L. -

| 1                                     | 2                                      | 3 | 4                                                |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------|
| Macau                                 |                                        |   | = Camus de Bretagne                              |
| Madrigal                              | b ES 6211                              |   | H                                                |
| Matterhorn                            | b NL 470                               |   | H                                                |
| Napoleone                             | a IT 1307                              |   | H                                                |
| Olympus                               | b NL 470                               |   | H                                                |
| Opal                                  | a NL 62b                               |   |                                                  |
| Opera                                 | a NL 60                                |   | H                                                |
| Pêtre                                 | b FR 8557                              |   |                                                  |
| Popvert                               | a FR 13271                             |   | V                                                |
| Prelude                               | b ES x                                 |   |                                                  |
| Pyrenees                              | b NL 470                               |   | H                                                |
| Rinaldo                               | a IT 1307                              |   | H                                                |
| Salambo                               | a FR 13271                             |   | V                                                |
| Serenata                              | b ES 6211                              |   | H                                                |
| Slimcut                               | a NL 60                                |   | H                                                |
| Symphony                              | a NL 60                                |   | H                                                |
| Talpiot                               | a ES 4311                              |   |                                                  |
| Tempo                                 | b ES 6211                              |   | H                                                |
| Vert de Provence                      | b FR x                                 |   |                                                  |
| Vert Globe                            | b FR x                                 |   | Green globe FR                                   |
| Violet de Provence                    | b FR x                                 |   |                                                  |
| Yellowbunch                           | a NL 60                                |   | H                                                |
| Zenone                                | a IT 1307                              |   | H                                                |
| <b>2</b>                              | <b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Cardoon</b> |   |                                                  |
| Ateca                                 | a ES 139                               |   |                                                  |
| Bianco avorio                         |                                        |   | = Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata            |
| Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata   | b IT 418                               |   | Bianco avorio IT<br>Bianco avorio d'Asti IT      |
| Bianco avorio d'Asti                  |                                        |   | = Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata            |
| Bianco gigante inerme a foglia intera | b IT 125                               |   |                                                  |
| Blanc amélioré                        | a DE 6101, a FR x                      |   | Plein blanc amélioré FR<br>Plein blanc inerme FR |
| Blanco lleno Mejorado                 | b ES 2027                              |   | Lleno Bérghamo ES                                |
| Cento Foglie                          | b IT 418                               |   | Pieno inerme IT                                  |
| Gigante di Romagna                    | b IT 1385                              |   |                                                  |
| Kardonzen                             | b NL                                   |   |                                                  |
| Lleno Bérghamo                        |                                        |   | = Blanco lleno Mejorado                          |
| Lleno de España                       | b ES 31                                |   |                                                  |

## 20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L. -

| 1                    | 2         | 3 | 4                            |
|----------------------|-----------|---|------------------------------|
| Pieno inerme         |           |   | = Cento Foglie               |
| Plein blanc amélioré |           |   | = Blanc amélioré             |
| Plein blanc amélioré | a FR x    |   | Puvis amélioré FR            |
| Puvis                |           |   |                              |
| Plein blanc inerme   |           |   | = Blanc amélioré             |
| Puvis amélioré       |           |   | = Plein blanc amélioré Puvis |
| Rouge d'Alger        | b FR x    |   |                              |
| Vert vaulx velin     | a FR 8597 |   |                              |

## 20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L. - - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1                            | 2                                              | 3 | 4                         |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| <b>1</b>                     | <b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Globe artichoke</b> |   |                           |
| <b>2</b>                     | <b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Cardoon</b>         |   |                           |
| Gobbo di Nizza<br>Monferrato | b IT 1313                                      |   | Region of origin:Piemonte |

## 20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                                 | 2                                              | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>1</b>                          | <b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Globe artichoke</b> |   |   |
| Gros Vert de Laon                 | b FR 11343                                     |   |   |
| Romanesco                         | b FR 13793                                     |   |   |
| <b>2</b>                          | <b>Cynara cardunculus L. - Cardoon</b>         |   |   |
| Epineux Argenté de<br>Plainpalais | b FR 11343                                     |   |   |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1         | 2                                | 3 | 4            |
|-----------|----------------------------------|---|--------------|
| <b>1</b>  | <b>Daucus carota L. - Carrot</b> |   |              |
| Abledo    | a PL 761                         |   | H            |
| Abundance | b NL 78                          |   | H            |
| Adelaide  | b NL 8                           |   | H            |
| Adige     | a CZ 301, b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Adonis    |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2013 |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                     | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                               |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Afalon                | a CZ 140           |   | H                                                               |
| Afro                  | a PL 92            |   | H                                                               |
| Alamada               | b NL 60            |   | H                                                               |
| Alessia               | b NL 79            |   | H                                                               |
| Alfa                  | a PL 187           |   | H                                                               |
| Almaro                | a FR 9670          |   | H                                                               |
| Ambrosia              | a PL 356           |   |                                                                 |
| Amsterdam Forcing 3   |                    |   | = Amsterdam 3                                                   |
| Amsterdam 2           | a CZ 1187          |   |                                                                 |
| – Amsterdamse Bak 2   | b NL x             |   |                                                                 |
| Amsterdam 3           | a CZ 1248, a PL x  |   | Amsterdam Bak 3 UK<br>Amsterdam Outdoor 3 UK<br>First Pull 3 UK |
| – Amsterdam Forcing 3 | b UK x             |   |                                                                 |
| – Amsterdamse Bak 3   | b NL x             |   |                                                                 |
| Amsterdamse Bak 2     |                    |   | = Amsterdam 2                                                   |
| Amsterdamse Bak 3     |                    |   | = Amsterdam 3                                                   |
| Anastasia             | b NL 79            |   | H                                                               |
| Aneta                 | a CZ 140           |   | H                                                               |
| Anina                 | a CZ 239           |   |                                                                 |
| Anka                  | a PL 187           |   | H                                                               |
| Ankara                | b NL 8             |   | H                                                               |
| Anthonina             | b NL 78            |   |                                                                 |
| Arcadia               | b NL 8             |   | H                                                               |
| Arleta                | a PL 218           |   |                                                                 |
| Artemis               | a FR 12744         |   | H                                                               |
| Artico                | a FR 8067          |   | H                                                               |
| Ascania               | b NL 146           |   | H                                                               |
| Askona                | a PL 67            |   | H                                                               |
| Astral                | a RO 1030          |   |                                                                 |
| Atlanta               | b NL 8             |   | H                                                               |
| Atlantis              | a CZ 1013, b NL 38 |   | H                                                               |
| Attila                | a HU 139146        |   |                                                                 |
| Attilio               | a FR 8067          |   | H                                                               |
| Austin                | b NL 8             |   | H                                                               |
| Austria               | b NL 8             |   | H                                                               |
| Autumn King 2         |                    |   | = De Colmar à coeur rouge 2                                     |
| Baltimore             | b NL 8             |   | H                                                               |
| Bangor                | b NL 8, a SK 172   |   | H                                                               |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                                      | 2                         | 3 | 4                                     |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Barbara                                | a HU 102346               |   | H                                     |
| Barcelona                              | b NL 8                    |   | H                                     |
| Barnum                                 | b NL 8                    |   | H                                     |
| Basel                                  | b NL 8                    |   | H                                     |
| Bastia                                 | b NL 8                    |   | H                                     |
| Bayon                                  | a HU 102346, b NL 108     |   | H                                     |
| Beacon                                 | b UK 6170                 |   |                                       |
| Beijing                                | a NL 8                    |   | H                                     |
| Belgrado                               | b NL 8                    |   | H                                     |
| Belinda                                | b NL 8                    |   | H                                     |
| Bengala                                | b NL 38                   |   | H                                     |
| Bentley                                | b NL 38                   |   | H                                     |
| Berbro                                 | a PL 242                  |   |                                       |
| Bergen                                 | b NL 8, a SK 172          |   | H                                     |
| Berlanda                               | b NL 8                    |   | H                                     |
| Berlicum 2                             |                           |   | = Berlikumer 2                        |
| Berlika                                | a CZ 140                  |   | H                                     |
| Berlikumer 2                           | a CZ 1248, b NL x, a PL x |   | Lunga rossa ottusa 2 IT<br>Venus 2 IT |
| – Berlicum 2                           | a HU x, b IT x            |   |                                       |
| – Lange rote<br>stumpfe ohne<br>Herz 2 | a DE x                    |   |                                       |
| Berlin                                 | a NL 8                    |   | H                                     |
| Bersky                                 | b NL 8, a SK 172          |   | H                                     |
| Betaking                               | a DE 7693                 |   |                                       |
| Bilbo                                  | b NL 78                   |   | H                                     |
| Birka                                  | a IT 469                  |   |                                       |
| Blanka                                 | a PL 92                   |   |                                       |
| Bolero                                 | a FR 8067, b BG 91        |   | H                                     |
| Bonfire                                | b NL 60                   |   | H                                     |
| Borec                                  | a FR 2359                 |   | H                                     |
| Bradford                               | b NL 8                    |   | H                                     |
| Bremen                                 | b NL 8                    |   | H                                     |
| Brest                                  | b NL 8                    |   | H                                     |
| Bristol                                | b NL 8                    |   | H                                     |
| Broker                                 | a PL 92                   |   | H                                     |
| Brumel                                 | b EL 18                   |   | H                                     |
| Brutus                                 | a FR 13433                |   | H                                     |
| Bucovina                               | a RO 1029                 |   | H                                     |
| Bullion                                | b NL 38                   |   | H                                     |
| Bureau                                 | b NL 60                   |   |                                       |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                           | 2                           | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Cabana                      | b NL 108                    |   | H                                                                                                                                                             |
| Calade                      | a FR 8235                   |   | H                                                                                                                                                             |
| Calgary                     | b NL 8                      |   | H                                                                                                                                                             |
| Calibra                     | b NL 38, a PL 562           |   | H                                                                                                                                                             |
| Camarillo                   | b NL 8                      |   | H                                                                                                                                                             |
| Camberley                   | a UK 189                    |   |                                                                                                                                                               |
| Campestra                   | a UK 189                    |   |                                                                                                                                                               |
| Canada                      | b NL 8                      |   | H                                                                                                                                                             |
| Canterbury                  | b NL 8                      |   | H                                                                                                                                                             |
| Capri                       | b NL 94                     |   |                                                                                                                                                               |
| Caracas                     | b NL 8                      |   |                                                                                                                                                               |
| Caradec                     | b NL 108                    |   | H                                                                                                                                                             |
| Carbeta                     | a PL 761                    |   | H                                                                                                                                                             |
| Cardiff                     | b NL 8                      |   | H                                                                                                                                                             |
| Carini                      | b NL 8                      |   |                                                                                                                                                               |
| Carlo                       | a FR 12744                  |   | H                                                                                                                                                             |
| Carrazzo                    | b NL 78                     |   | H                                                                                                                                                             |
| Carson                      | b NL 8                      |   | H                                                                                                                                                             |
| Cascade                     | b NL 8                      |   | H                                                                                                                                                             |
| Ceahlău                     | a RO 1031                   |   |                                                                                                                                                               |
| Celeste                     | b NL 79                     |   | H                                                                                                                                                             |
| Ceres                       | a FR 12744                  |   | H                                                                                                                                                             |
| Cestas                      | b NL 38                     |   | H                                                                                                                                                             |
| Chamare                     | a CZ 239, a SK 165          |   |                                                                                                                                                               |
| Chambor                     | a CZ 347, a FR 12744        |   | H                                                                                                                                                             |
| Champion                    | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H                                                                                                                                                             |
| Chantenay                   | b ES x, b UK x              |   |                                                                                                                                                               |
| Chantenay à coeur rouge 2   | b DK 55, a FR x, b NL x     |   | Chantenay Model Red Cored 2 UK<br>Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 FR<br>Early Market Horn 2 UK<br>Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2 UK<br>Rotherz 2 NL |
| – Chantenay Red Cored 2     | b UK x                      |   |                                                                                                                                                               |
| Chantenay Model Red Cored 2 |                             |   | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2                                                                                                                                   |
| Chantenay Red Cored 2       |                             |   | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2                                                                                                                                   |
| Chantenay Red Cored 3       | b UK 6170                   |   | Chantenay Model Red Cored 3 UK<br>Early Market Horn 3 UK<br>Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 3 UK                                                                |
| Chantenay 2                 |                             |   | f: 30.6.2013                                                                                                                                                  |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                                        | 2                   | 3 | 4                                      |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------------------|
| Charly                                   | a EL 18             |   | H                                      |
| Chipiona                                 | a NL 108            |   | H                                      |
| Cidera                                   | a CZ 140, a SK 270  |   |                                        |
| Circeo                                   | a FR 13433          |   | H                                      |
| Coltan                                   | b NL 8              |   | H                                      |
| Columbia                                 | b NL 75             |   | H                                      |
| Comtadine                                | b FR 8057           |   |                                        |
| Concerto                                 | a FR 8067           |   | H                                      |
| Cordoba                                  | b NL 8              |   | H                                      |
| Coreo                                    | a FR 8067           |   | H                                      |
| Corinna                                  | b NL 26             |   | H                                      |
| Cortina                                  | a CZ 140            |   | H                                      |
| Corumba                                  | b NL 60             |   | H                                      |
| Creme de Lite                            | b NL 60             |   | H                                      |
| Crofton                                  | b NL 108            |   | H                                      |
| Crona                                    | a SE 136            |   |                                        |
| Cubic                                    | a DE 1177           |   |                                        |
| Cupar                                    | b NL 8              |   | H                                      |
| Damco                                    | b NL 60             |   | H                                      |
| Danvers                                  | b NL x              |   |                                        |
| – Danvers Half Long                      | b UK x              |   |                                        |
| Danvers Half Long                        |                     |   | = Danvers                              |
| Darina                                   | a CZ 140            |   |                                        |
| De Carentan                              | b FR x              |   |                                        |
| De Colmar à coeur rouge 2                | b FR x, a SK x      |   | Norfolk Giant 2 UK<br>Rote Riesen 2 NL |
| – Autumn King 2                          | b UK x              |   |                                        |
| – Flakkée 2                              | a CZ 682, b ES 5027 |   |                                        |
| – Flakkese 2                             | b NL x, a PL x      |   |                                        |
| De Luc                                   | b FR 9935           |   | Demi-longue de Luc FR                  |
| De Meaux                                 | b FR x              |   | Longue lisse de Meaux FR               |
| Deep Purple                              | b NL 8              |   | H                                      |
| Delicia                                  | a SK x              |   |                                        |
| Delta                                    | a PL 187            |   |                                        |
| Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 |                     |   | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2            |
| Demi-longue de Luc                       |                     |   | = De Luc                               |
| Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 2         |                     |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2                 |
| Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3         |                     |   | = Nantaise améliorée 3                 |
| Desiree                                  | b NL 26             |   | H                                      |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                   | 2           | 3 | 4                           |
|---------------------|-------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Diane               | a HU 104065 |   | H                           |
| Dolanka             | a PL 67     |   |                             |
| Dordogne            | b NL 79     |   | H                           |
| Drako               | a PL 92     |   | H                           |
| Duwicker            | a DE 7480   |   |                             |
| Early Market Horn 2 |             |   | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 |
| Efeso               | a IT 469    |   | H                           |
| Elegance            | b NL 60     |   | H                           |
| Enterprise          | b NL 78     |   | H                           |
| Envy                | b NL 78     |   | H                           |
| Erato               | a PL 218    |   | H                           |
| Eresma              |             |   | f: 30.6.2013                |
| Erna                | a HU 139146 |   |                             |
| Eskimo              | a FR 8067   |   | H                           |
| Espredo             | a RO 2016   |   | H                           |
| Estival             |             |   | f: 30.6.2014                |
| Estrella            | b NL 78     |   | H                           |
| Euforo              | b NL 78     |   | H                           |
| Evora               | b NL 60     |   | H                           |
| Exelso              | a FR 8067   |   | H                           |
| Explorer            | b NL 78     |   | H                           |
| Extremo             | a FR 8067   |   | H                           |
| Fama                | a PL 187    |   | H                           |
| Fatima              | a PL 187    |   |                             |
| Favorit             | a CZ 140    |   |                             |
| Fayette             | b NL 8      |   | H                           |
| Feonia 5            |             |   | f: 30.6.2013                |
| Ferrara             | a NL 8      |   | H                           |
| Fertodi voros       | a HU 151508 |   |                             |
| Finaro              | b NL 60     |   | H                           |
| Fine                | a DE 4676   |   |                             |
| Finezja             | a PL 187    |   |                             |
| Finita              | a PL 854    |   | H                           |
| Finley              | b NL 8      |   | H                           |
| Fire Wedge          | a NL 81     |   | H                           |
| Flakkée 2           |             |   | = De Colmar à coeur rouge 2 |
| Flakker             | a HU x      |   |                             |
| Flakkese 2          |             |   | = De Colmar à coeur rouge 2 |
| Flamanka            | a PL 187    |   |                             |
| Flavio              | b NL 105    |   | H                           |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                          | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Floret                     | a PL 92            |   |              |
| Florida                    | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Florin                     | a RO 1035          |   |              |
| Flyaway                    | b NL 136           |   | H            |
| Fontana                    | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Formosa                    | a PL 356           |   |              |
| Fortuna                    | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Francis                    | a CZ 140           |   |              |
| Frodo                      | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Fucino                     | b IT 1205          |   |              |
| Furore                     | a CZ 1013, b NL 38 |   | H            |
| Gades                      | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Galaxy                     | a CZ 140           |   |              |
| Galicja                    | a PL 67            |   | H            |
| Garduolès                  | a LT 11            |   |              |
| Gelber Goliath             | a AT 72            |   |              |
| Gema                       | a FR 12744         |   | H            |
| Giganta                    | b NL 105           |   |              |
| Gona                       | a LT 11            |   |              |
| Gonsenheimer Treib         | a DE 920           |   |              |
| Grace                      | a FR 12744         |   | H            |
| Grivola                    | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Harvey                     | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Hermes                     | a FR 13433         |   | H            |
| Honeysnax                  | a NL 60            |   | H            |
| Ibiza                      | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Idaho                      | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Ideal Red                  | b UK 189           |   |              |
| Indiana                    | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Ingot                      | a DE 7963          |   | H            |
| Interceptor                | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Inverness                  | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Invicta                    | a PL 761           |   | H            |
| Ivor                       |                    |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Jagna                      | a PL 92            |   |              |
| James Scarlet Intermediate | b UK x             |   |              |
| Jarana                     | a CZ 1145          |   | H            |
| Jeanette                   | a DE 7464          |   | H            |
| Jerada                     | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Jetfire                    | b NL 60            |   | H            |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                   | 2                     | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| Jitka               | a CZ 1145             |   | H            |
| Joba                | b NL 8                |   |              |
| Jögeva Nantes       | b EE 23               |   |              |
| Joshi               | b NL 108              |   | H            |
| Julia               | a DE 7464             |   | H            |
| Jupiter             | a DE 7464             |   |              |
| Juwarot             | a DE 7464             |   |              |
| Kabro               | b NL 14a, a PL 242    |   |              |
| Kalina              | a PL 67               |   | H            |
| Kamaran             | b NL 8, a SK 172      |   | H            |
| Kamila              | a PL 67               |   | H            |
| Kardame             | a DE x                |   | H            |
| Kardila             | a CZ 1145             |   |              |
| Karioka             |                       |   | f. 30.6.2014 |
| Karkulka            | a CZ 1145             |   |              |
| Karlana             | a DE x, a PL 187      |   |              |
| Karmína             | a CZ 1145             |   |              |
| Karnavit            | a DE x                |   | H            |
| Karola              | a CZ 1145             |   |              |
| Karotan             | b NL 108              |   |              |
| Karotela            | a CZ 140, a SK 270    |   |              |
| Karotina            | a CZ x                |   |              |
| Kathmandu           | a CZ 278, b NL 8      |   | H            |
| Katlen              | a CZ 1145             |   |              |
| Katop               | b NL 38, a SK 356     |   | H            |
| Katrin              | a CZ 140              |   |              |
| Kazan               | b NL 8                |   | H            |
| Keszthelyi hengeres | a HU 152176           |   |              |
| Kiev                | b NL 108              |   | H            |
| Kinga               | a PL 67               |   | H            |
| Kingdom             | b NL 8                |   | H            |
| Kingston            | b NL 8                |   | H            |
| Knota               | a CZ 140              |   | H            |
| Kolosa              | a CZ 1145             |   |              |
| Koloseum            | a CZ 1145             |   | H            |
| Komarno             | b NL 8                |   | H            |
| Kometa              | a CZ 1022, a PL 67    |   | H            |
| Kongo               | a PL 92               |   | H            |
| Koral               | a PL 67               |   |              |
| Korina              | a CZ 140, a HU 102445 |   |              |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                                 | 2                            | 3 | 4                      |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Korrigan                          | a FR 8706                    |   | H                      |
| Korund                            | a PL 92                      |   | H                      |
| Korweta                           |                              |   | f: 30.6.2014           |
| Kraków                            | b NL 108                     |   | H                      |
| Krakowia                          | a PL 67                      |   | H                      |
| Kráska                            | a CZ 1145                    |   |                        |
| Kreta                             |                              |   | f: 30.6.2014           |
| Kuroda                            | b ES 5102                    |   |                        |
| Lady                              | a IT 1205                    |   | H                      |
| Laguna                            | b NL 60                      |   | H                      |
| Lange rote stumpfe<br>ohne Herz 2 |                              |   | = Berlikumer 2         |
| Leira                             | a DE 4676                    |   |                        |
| Lenka                             | a CZ 239, a PL 218, a SK 165 |   |                        |
| Liberty                           | a PL 356                     |   | H                      |
| Limestra                          | a FR 11588                   |   |                        |
| Long Red Surrey                   |                              |   | = San Valerio          |
| Longue de Saint-<br>Valéry        |                              |   | = De Saint-Valery      |
| Longue lisse de<br>Meaux          |                              |   | = De Meaux             |
| Lunga cilindrica d'In-<br>gegnoli | b IT 150                     |   |                        |
| Lunga rossa ottusa 2              |                              |   | = Berlikumer 2         |
| Lysa                              | a CZ 231, a SK x             |   |                        |
| Macon                             | b NL 108                     |   | H                      |
| Maestro                           | a FR 8067                    |   | H                      |
| Magno                             | b NL 108                     |   | H                      |
| Major                             | a FR 12744                   |   | H                      |
| Marion                            | a CZ 140                     |   | H                      |
| Marquette                         | a CZ 239                     |   |                        |
| Match                             | a FR 2359                    |   | H                      |
| Matra                             | b IT 469                     |   |                        |
| Maxima                            | b NL 38, a PL 562, a SK 356  |   | H                      |
| Mazurska                          | b NL 8                       |   | H                      |
| Mello Yello                       | b NL 8                       |   | H                      |
| Mercado de París 3                |                              |   | = Parijse Markt 3      |
| Mercurio                          | a FR 13433                   |   | H                      |
| Merida                            | b NL 60                      |   | H                      |
| Metro                             | b NL 38                      |   | H                      |
| Mezza lunga nantese<br>2          |                              |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2 |
| Miami                             | b NL 8                       |   | H                      |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                    | 2                        | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|----------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Mignon               | b NL 8                   |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Mileniu 3            | a RO 1072                |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Mokum                | a NL 8, a SK 172         |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Mondibel             | a CZ 1013, b NL 38       |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Morelia              | b NL 108                 |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Musico               | a FR 8067                |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Myrna                | b NL 78                  |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Nabuco               | a RO 1033                |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Nagadir              | b NL 8                   |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Nairobi              | b NL 8                   |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Namdal               | b NL 8                   |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Namur                | b NL 8                   |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Nanco                | b ES 2103, a FR 8067     |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Nanda                | b NL 105                 |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Nandera              | b NL 8                   |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Nandor               | a FR 12744               |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Nandrin              | b NL 8, a SK 172         |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Nanduri              | b NL 8                   |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Nansen               | b NL 105                 |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Nantaise améliorée 2 | b FR x                   |   | Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 2<br>FR<br>Mezza lunga nantese 2 IT<br>Nantes clodia 2 IT<br>Nantese di Chioggia 2 IT<br>Nantese migliorata 2 IT<br>Nantese S. Michele 2 IT<br>Scarlet Nantes 2 IT<br>Strong top 2 IT |
| – Nantaise 2         | a DE x                   |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| – Nantes 2           | b NL x, a PL 352         |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| – Nantes Clodia 2    | a SI 552                 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| – Nantesa 2          | b ES x                   |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| – Nantese 2          | b IT x                   |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Nantaise améliorée 3 | b FR x                   |   | Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3<br>FR                                                                                                                                                                               |
| – Nantes 3           | a CZ x, b NL x, a SK 250 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| – Nantesa 3          | b ES 1607                |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Nantaise 2           |                          |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Nantaise 6           |                          |   | = Nantes 6                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Nantejska Polana     | a PL 67                  |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Nantes clodia 2      |                          |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Nantes Clodia 2      |                          |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| Nantes prima         | b IT 141                 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Nantes 2             |                          |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2                                                                                                                                                                                               |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                     | 2                         | 3 | 4                      |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Nantes 3              |                           |   | = Nantaise améliorée 3 |
| Nantes 5              | b NL x, a PL x            |   |                        |
| – Nantesa 5           | b ES x                    |   |                        |
| Nantes 6              | b DK 55, b NL 60          |   | Nantaise 6 NL          |
| Nantesa 2             |                           |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2 |
| Nantesa 3             |                           |   | = Nantaise améliorée 3 |
| Nantesa 5             |                           |   | = Nantes 5             |
| Nantese di Chioggia 2 |                           |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2 |
| Nantese migliorata 2  |                           |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2 |
| Nantese S. Michele 2  |                           |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2 |
| Nantese 2             |                           |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2 |
| Nantucket             | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Nantura               | b NL 105                  |   | H                      |
| Naomi                 | a CZ 140                  |   |                        |
| Napa                  | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Napoleon              | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Napoli                | b NL 8, a SK 172, b BG 64 |   | H                      |
| Napolitana            | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Narbonne              | a NL 8, a SK 172          |   | H                      |
| Nashville             | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Natacha               | a FR 9504                 |   | H                      |
| Natalja               | b NL 79                   |   | H                      |
| Naval                 | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Navarino              | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Navarre               | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Nayarit               | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Nea Magnisia          | a EL 2                    |   |                        |
| Neal                  |                           |   | f: 30.6.2013           |
| Nebula                | b NL 78, a SK 163         |   | H                      |
| Necoras               | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Nectar                | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Nefryt                | a PL 92                   |   | H                      |
| Negovia               | b NL 8, a SK 172          |   | H                      |
| Nektarina             | a PL 356                  |   |                        |
| Nelix                 | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Nelson                | b NL 8, a SK 172          |   | H                      |
| Nene                  | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Nepal                 | b NL 8                    |   | H                      |
| Neptun                | a DE 7464                 |   | H                      |
| Nerac                 | a NL 8, a SK 172          |   | H                      |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                    | 2                          | 3 | 4                           |
|----------------------|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Nereta               | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Nerja                | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Nervi                | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Nevada               | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Nevis                | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| New Red Intermediate |                            |   | = San Valerio               |
| Newark               | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Newburg              | a NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Newcastle            | a NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Newhall              | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Newmarket            | a NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| News                 | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H                           |
| Newton               | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Niagara              | a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172 |   | H                           |
| Nicosia              | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Nigel                | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Nikita               | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Nikki                | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Niland               | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Nimrod               | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Nipomo               | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Nippon               | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Nirim                | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Nolan                | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Nominator            | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Norfolk Giant 2      |                            |   | = De Colmar à coeur rouge 2 |
| Norma                | a NL 8                     |   |                             |
| Norton               | a PL 92                    |   | H                           |
| Norwalk              | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Norwich              | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Nostal               | a NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Notable              | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Nottingham           | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Noveno               | b NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Numancia             | a NL 8                     |   | H                           |
| Nutri-red            | b NL 78                    |   |                             |
| Ochsenherz           | a AT 88                    |   |                             |
| Ola                  | a SK 287                   |   |                             |
| Olimpo               | a FR 8067                  |   | H                           |
| Olympia              | a CZ x, a SK x             |   |                             |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                                  | 2                               | 3 | 4                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| Olympus                            | a CZ 140, a HU 102445, a SK 270 |   |                             |
| Oneira                             | b NL 78                         |   | H                           |
| Orbit                              | b NL 78                         |   | H                           |
| Ortis                              | b NL 38                         |   | H                           |
| Osiris                             | a FR 12744                      |   | H                           |
| Oxhella                            | a DE 4676                       |   |                             |
| Pampa                              | a SK 168                        |   | H                           |
| Panama                             | b NL 38                         |   | H                           |
| Panther                            | a NL 79                         |   | H                           |
| Parabell                           | a DE 226                        |   |                             |
| Parano                             | b NL 60                         |   | H                           |
| Parero                             |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2013                |
| Parijse Markt 3                    | b NL 105                        |   |                             |
| – Mercado de París 3               | b ES 3154                       |   |                             |
| Parijse Markt 4                    | b NL 4                          |   |                             |
| Pariser Markt 5                    | a DE 920                        |   |                             |
| Pariska                            | b NL 94                         |   |                             |
| Parmex                             | a NL 8                          |   |                             |
| Pastenaga Negra                    | b ES 114                        |   |                             |
| Perla                              | a SK 168                        |   | H                           |
| Phoenix                            | a FR 13433                      |   | H                           |
| Pierwszy Zbiór                     | a PL 218                        |   |                             |
| Pinocchio                          | b NL 75                         |   | H                           |
| Pipeline                           | b NL 78                         |   | H                           |
| Polka                              | a PL 67                         |   | H                           |
| Premino                            | b NL 78                         |   | H                           |
| Presto                             | a FR 8067, a SK 337             |   | H                           |
| Primecut 59                        | b NL 60                         |   | H                           |
| Primo                              | a FR 8067, b BG 91              |   | H                           |
| Privilège                          | a FR 12744                      |   | H                           |
| Prodigy                            | a ES 5027, a PL 761             |   | H                           |
| Propeel                            | b NL 78                         |   | H                           |
| PS 710005                          | b NL 78                         |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )            |
| Purple Haze                        | b NL 8                          |   | H                           |
| Purple Sun                         | a NL 8                          |   | H                           |
| Python                             | b NL 220                        |   | H                           |
| Rainbow                            | b NL 8                          |   | H                           |
| Recoleta                           | a PL 761                        |   | H                           |
| Red Intermediate<br>Stump Rooted 2 |                                 |   | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 |
| Redca                              | b UK 122                        |   |                             |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                 | 2                     | 3 | 4                                             |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------|
| Regol             |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013                                  |
| Regulska          | a PL 92               |   |                                               |
| Rekord            | a HU 151508           |   |                                               |
| Riga              | b NL 108              |   | H                                             |
| Robila            | a DE 4676             |   |                                               |
| Rocket            | a UK 189              |   | H                                             |
| Rodelika          | a DE 4676             |   |                                               |
| Rodos             | a PL 92               |   | H                                             |
| Rolanka           | a DE 4676             |   |                                               |
| Romance           | b NL 60               |   | H                                             |
| Rondino           | b NL 78               |   | H                                             |
| Rondo             |                       |   | = Pariser Markt 5                             |
| – Rondo           | a CZ 140              |   |                                               |
| Rosalie           | a NL 108              |   | H                                             |
| Rote Riesen 2     |                       |   | = De Colmar à coeur rouge 2                   |
| Rotherz 2         |                       |   | = Chantenay à coeur rouge 2                   |
| Rothild           | a DE 86, b UK 166     |   |                                               |
| Rotin             | a DE 1177             |   |                                               |
| Roxanne           | b NL 26               |   | H                                             |
| Royal Chantenay 2 | b NL 78               |   |                                               |
| Royal Chantenay 3 | b NL 4, b UK 6170     |   |                                               |
| Rubína            | a CZ x, a SK x        |   |                                               |
| Rubrovitamina     | b IT 125              |   |                                               |
| Rumba             | a PL 67               |   | H                                             |
| Ruta              | a PL 187              |   | H                                             |
| Salsa             | a PL 67               |   | H                                             |
| Samantha          | b NL 109a, b BG 70    |   | H                                             |
| Samba             | a PL 67               |   | H                                             |
| San Valerio       | b ES 31               |   | Long Red Surrey UK<br>New Red Intermediate UK |
| – St. Valéry      | b UK 38               |   |                                               |
| Šatrija BS        | a LT 11               |   |                                               |
| Saturno           | a FR 12744            |   | H                                             |
| Scarla            | a FR 12744, b UK 6170 |   | H                                             |
| Scarlet           | a PL 356              |   | H                                             |
| Scarlet Nantes 2  |                       |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2                        |
| Selene            | b NL 78               |   | H                                             |
| Senator           | a CZ 347, a FR 12744  |   | H                                             |
| Senior            | a FR 12744            |   | H                                             |
| Senna             | a SK 168              |   | H                                             |
| Sigma             | b NL 38               |   | H                                             |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                   | 2                                | 3 | 4                      |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| Silvano             | a FR 8067                        |   | H                      |
| Sirena              | a FR 12744                       |   | H                      |
| Sirius              | b NL 78, a SK 314                |   | H                      |
| Sirkana             | b FR 2169                        |   | H                      |
| Siroco              | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921 |   | H                      |
| Skalsa BS           | a LT 11                          |   | H                      |
| Smirna              | a CZ 239                         |   |                        |
| Soler               | b NL 78                          |   | H                      |
| Soprano             | a FR 8067                        |   | H                      |
| Spearhead           | b NL 75                          |   | H                      |
| Spider              | a IT 469                         |   | H                      |
| St. Valéry          |                                  |   | = San Valerio          |
| Stanford            | b NL 108                         |   | H                      |
| Star                | b NL 78                          |   | H                      |
| Starca              | b NL 60                          |   | H                      |
| Starship            | b NL 8                           |   | H                      |
| Stromboli           | a FR 13433                       |   | H                      |
| Strong top 2        |                                  |   | = Nantaise améliorée 2 |
| Stupická k rychlení | a CZ 140, a SK x                 |   |                        |
| Sugarsnax 54        | b NL 60                          |   | H                      |
| Sukces              | a PL 189                         |   |                        |
| Sunlite             | b NL 60                          |   | H                      |
| Supreme             | a FR 8067                        |   |                        |
| Svalia BS           | a LT 11                          |   |                        |
| Sweet Candle        | b NL 75                          |   | H                      |
| Sylva               | a CZ 140, a SK 270               |   |                        |
| Sytan               | b UK 6170                        |   |                        |
| Tagus               | a SK 182                         |   | H                      |
| Tancar              |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2013           |
| Tastypeel           | b NL 78                          |   | H                      |
| Tellus              | a IT 125                         |   | H                      |
| Tempo               | a FR 8067                        |   | H                      |
| Tendersnax          | b NL 60                          |   | H                      |
| Tenora              | b NL 60                          |   | H                      |
| Texto               | a FR 8067                        |   | H                      |
| Tinga               | a CZ 140                         |   |                        |
| Tino                | a FR 8067                        |   | H                      |
| Topcut              | b NL 60                          |   | H                      |
| Tora                | a PL 677                         |   | H                      |
| Tornado             | b DK 55                          |   |                        |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

| 1                                   | 2                                       | 3 | 4                        |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Torro                               | b NL 78                                 |   | H                        |
| Totem                               |                                         |   | f. 30.6.2013             |
| Touchon                             | a FR x, b NL x, b UK 154                |   |                          |
| Trafford                            | b NL 108                                |   | H                        |
| Trevor                              | a FR 12744                              |   | H                        |
| Triton                              | a FR 12744                              |   | H                        |
| Triumf                              | a RO 1029                               |   | H                        |
| Ulyses                              | a FR 12744                              |   | H                        |
| Uppercut                            | b NL 60                                 |   | H                        |
| Valor                               | a FR 12744                              |   | H                        |
| Vanda                               | a CZ 239, a SK 165                      |   |                          |
| Venus 2                             |                                         |   | = Berlikumer 2           |
| Vesta                               | a FR 12744                              |   | H                        |
| Vigor                               |                                         |   | f. 30.6.2013             |
| Vitana                              | b NL 60                                 |   | H                        |
| Viva                                | a CZ 1013, b NL 38                      |   | H                        |
| Volcano                             | a FR 8067                               |   | H                        |
| Warmia                              | a NL 108                                |   | H                        |
| White Satin                         | b NL 8                                  |   | H                        |
| Yaya                                | b NL 8                                  |   | H                        |
| Yellowstone                         | b NL 8                                  |   | H                        |
| Yukon                               | b NL 79                                 |   | H                        |
| Zafiro                              |                                         |   | f. 30.6.2014             |
| Zena                                | a EL 18                                 |   | H                        |
| Zetor                               | b NL 108                                |   | H                        |
| Zian                                | b NL 108                                |   | H                        |
| <b>2</b>                            | <b>Daucus carota L. - Fodder carrot</b> |   |                          |
| Blanche à collet vert<br>hors terre | b FR x                                  |   |                          |
| Jaune de Lobberich                  |                                         |   | = Lobbericher            |
| Jaune du Doubs                      | b FR x                                  |   | Jaune obtuse du Doubs FR |
| Jaune obtuse du<br>Doubs            |                                         |   | = Jaune du Doubs         |
| Krystyna                            | a PL 589                                |   |                          |
| Ljubljansko rumeno                  | a SI 232                                |   |                          |
| Lobbericher                         | a DE 1177                               |   | Jaune de Lobberich FR    |
| Lobo                                | a PL 321                                |   |                          |
| Táborská žlutá                      | a CZ x                                  |   |                          |
| Tonika                              | a CZ 544                                |   |                          |
| Višňovská žluto-<br>červená         | a CZ 256                                |   |                          |

## 21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                                  | 2                                       | 3 | 4                         |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| <b>1</b>                           | <b>Daucus carota L. - Carrot</b>        |   |                           |
| Atomic red                         | a UK 108                                |   |                           |
| Blanche de Küttingen               | b FR 13207                              |   |                           |
| Charlemagne                        | b UK                                    |   |                           |
| Cosmic Purple                      | a UK 108                                |   |                           |
| De la halle                        | b FR x                                  |   |                           |
| De Saint-Valéry                    | b FR 13207                              |   | Longue de Saint-Valéry FR |
| Géante de Tilques à pétioles verts | b FR 10816                              |   |                           |
| Lange Loiser                       | b AT 148                                |   |                           |
| Longue Rouge Sang                  | b FR 13207                              |   |                           |
| <b>2</b>                           | <b>Daucus carota L. - Fodder carrot</b> |   |                           |
| Blanche demi-longue des Vosges     | b FR 12422                              |   |                           |

## 22. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILL. - FENNEL

| 1                 | 2          | 3 | 4                                                     |
|-------------------|------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Alin              | a RO 1033  |   |                                                       |
| Amigo             |            |   | f: 30.6.2013                                          |
| Apollo            | b NL 8     |   | H                                                     |
| Archimede         | b NL 78    |   | H                                                     |
| Argo              | b NL 108   |   |                                                       |
| Astra             | b NL 108   |   | H                                                     |
| Aurelio           | b NL 78    |   | H                                                     |
| Bianco extra      |            |   | = Bianco perfezione                                   |
| Bianco perfezione | b IT 130   |   | Bianco extra IT                                       |
| Bola              | b NL 8     |   | H                                                     |
| Brando            | a FR 12744 |   | H                                                     |
| Capo Rizzuto      | a IT 66    |   |                                                       |
| Carmo             | a FR 12744 |   | H                                                     |
| Cervino           | a IT 1205  |   |                                                       |
| Chiarino          | a IT 1366  |   |                                                       |
| CLX 4307          | a FR 13433 |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                                      |
| Cristal           | a FR 8057  |   |                                                       |
| Cristallo         | b IT 1205  |   |                                                       |
| De Florencia      |            |   | = Di Firenze                                          |
| Di Firenze        | b IT 121   |   | Di Parma IT<br>Di Romagna IT<br>Dulce de Florencia ES |

## 22. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILL. - FENNEL

| 1                            | 2           | 3 | 4            |
|------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|
| – De Florencia               | b ES 31     |   |              |
| – Doux de Florence           | b FR x      |   |              |
| Di Napoli                    | b IT 66     |   | Di Sarno IT  |
| Di Parma                     |             |   | = Di Firenze |
| Di Romagna                   |             |   | = Di Firenze |
| Di Sarno                     |             |   | = Di Napoli  |
| Dorico                       | a NL 78     |   | H            |
| Doux de Florence             |             |   | = Di Firenze |
| Dulce de Florencia           |             |   | = Di Firenze |
| Etrusco                      | a IT 418    |   |              |
| Everest                      | a IT 1205   |   |              |
| Fedro                        | a IT 418    |   |              |
| Finale                       | a DE 2549   |   |              |
| Fino                         | b NL 116b   |   |              |
| Floro                        | b NL 8      |   | H            |
| Fönicia                      | a HU 151223 |   |              |
| Géant Mammouth<br>perfection | b FR x      |   |              |
| Giotto                       | a FR 13433  |   | H            |
| Giulio                       | a IT 1366   |   |              |
| Latina                       | b FR 12744  |   |              |
| Leonardo                     | a FR 2359   |   | H            |
| Mantovano                    | b IT 1205   |   |              |
| Marco                        | a IT 418    |   |              |
| Mars                         | b NL 8      |   | H            |
| Marzio                       | b NL 78     |   | H            |
| Miceneo                      | a FR 12744  |   | H            |
| Montebianco                  | b IT 1205   |   |              |
| Moravský                     | a CZ 256    |   |              |
| Or Maggiolino                | a IT 1205   |   |              |
| Orazio                       | a NL 8      |   |              |
| Orbit                        | b NL 8      |   |              |
| Orfeo                        |             |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Orion                        | b NL 8      |   | H            |
| Pitagora                     | b NL 78     |   | H            |
| Platone                      | b NL 78     |   | H            |
| Plinio                       | a IT 469    |   | H            |
| Pontino                      | b NL 78     |   |              |
| Preludio                     | a NL 26     |   | H            |
| Raffaello                    | a FR 2359   |   | H            |
| Riace                        | a IT 469    |   |              |

## 22. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILL. - FENNEL

| 1                | 2           | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|-------------|---|---|
| Romanesco        | b IT x      |   |   |
| Romy             | a IT 418    |   |   |
| Rondo            | b NL 8      |   | H |
| Rudy             | b NL 8      |   | H |
| Scorpio          | b NL 8      |   | H |
| Selma            | b NL 415    |   |   |
| Serpico          | a FR 12744  |   | H |
| Solaris          | b NL 8      |   | H |
| Spartaco         | a FR 12744  |   | H |
| Super Wadenromen | b IT 143    |   |   |
| Tardivo di Sarno | a IT 66     |   |   |
| Tardo            | b NL 116b   |   |   |
| Tarquinio        | a IT 1205   |   |   |
| Tauro            | a FR 12744  |   | H |
| Tiberio          | b NL 78     |   | H |
| Tiziano          | a FR 12744  |   | H |
| Trevi            | a IT 469    |   |   |
| Triton           | a NL 8      |   | H |
| Valentino        | a FR 12744  |   | H |
| Váza             | a HU 108919 |   |   |
| Venus            | b NL 8      |   | H |
| Victorio         | b NL 8      |   | H |
| Vulcan           | a NL 8      |   | H |
| Wadenromen       | b IT 143    |   |   |
| Zaffiro          | a IT 1205   |   |   |
| Zodiac           | a NL 8      |   | H |

## 22. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILL. - FENNEL - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                  | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|------------|---|---|
| Bronsvenkel        | b NL 65    |   |   |
| Doux précoce d'été | b FR 13207 |   |   |
| Duitse             | b NL 65    |   |   |
| Vroegschietende    | b NL 65    |   |   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                                                     | 2                   | 3 | 4                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------|
| A costa rosata                                        |                     |   | = Bionda delle sette lune |
| A couper feuille de<br>chêne blonde à<br>graine noire | b FR x              |   |                           |
| Abago                                                 | b NL 108            |   |                           |
| Abbice                                                | a FR 8067           |   |                           |
| Abby                                                  | b ES 98             |   |                           |
| Abeba                                                 | b NL 108            |   |                           |
| Abigail                                               | b NL 26             |   |                           |
| Access                                                | a FR 8067           |   |                           |
| Accrington                                            | b NL 439            |   |                           |
| Actarus                                               | b NL 108            |   |                           |
| Action                                                | b NL 26             |   |                           |
| Acula                                                 | a NL 26             |   |                           |
| Adal                                                  | b NL 108            |   |                           |
| Adantia                                               | a NL 108            |   |                           |
| Adela                                                 | a NL 79             |   |                           |
| Adelante                                              | b NL 26             |   |                           |
| Adinal                                                | a CZ 140            |   |                           |
| Adlon                                                 | b NL 26             |   |                           |
| Admiral                                               | a AT 72             |   |                           |
| Admiration                                            | a FR 8332           |   |                           |
| Adonice                                               | a FR 12821          |   |                           |
| Adorale                                               | a FR 8067           |   |                           |
| Adranita                                              | a NL 26             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )          |
| Adriana                                               | b NL 290            |   |                           |
| Adrienne                                              | b NL 26             |   |                           |
| Adventis                                              | b NL 2a             |   |                           |
| Aerostar                                              | a NL 26             |   |                           |
| Affic                                                 | a NL 78             |   |                           |
| Aficion                                               | b NL 108            |   |                           |
| Afridota                                              | a NL 108            |   |                           |
| Agora                                                 | a PL 218            |   |                           |
| Agosta                                                | a FR 12821          |   |                           |
| Aïdo                                                  | a FR 12744          |   |                           |
| Ailin                                                 | b NL 79             |   |                           |
| Aitana                                                | a ES 63             |   |                           |
| Akaba                                                 | a HU 102346         |   |                           |
| Akif                                                  | b NL 60             |   |                           |
| Alambra                                               | b NL 78, a SK 163   |   |                           |
| Alanet                                                | b NL 26             |   |                           |
| Alanis                                                | a FR 12051, b NL 78 |   |                           |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                    | 2          | 3 | 4                    |
|----------------------|------------|---|----------------------|
| Albanas              | b NL 108   |   |                      |
| Albanice             | a FR 12821 |   |                      |
| Alber                | b NL 78    |   |                      |
| Alcala               | a NL 26    |   |                      |
| Alcatraz             | b NL 503   |   |                      |
| Aldina               | b NL 60    |   |                      |
| Aleppo               | b NL 108   |   |                      |
| Alès                 | a SK 337   |   |                      |
| Alexandria           | b NL 108   |   |                      |
| Alexys               | a NL 79    |   |                      |
| Alfredo              | b NL 108   |   |                      |
| Alhama               | b ES 63    |   |                      |
| Alisia               | b NL 78    |   |                      |
| Aljeva               | a NL 26    |   |                      |
| All The Year Round   | b UK 38    |   | Fürchtenichts NL     |
| – Zwart Duits        | b NL x     |   |                      |
| Almadin              | b NL 60    |   |                      |
| Almagro              | a NL 108   |   |                      |
| Almesto              | b ES 6211  |   |                      |
| Alminar              | b NL 60    |   |                      |
| Almonte              | b ES 6211  |   |                      |
| Almudena             | b NL 79    |   |                      |
| Alpinas              | a ES 3025  |   |                      |
| Altadis              | b NL 2a    |   |                      |
| Altenburský          | a CZ 231   |   |                      |
| Altero               | a NL 26    |   |                      |
| Althea               | a IT 1205  |   |                      |
| Amadeus              | b NL 108   |   |                      |
| Amalizia             | a FR 8067  |   |                      |
| Amandine             | b NL 108   |   |                      |
| Amarella             | a AT 72    |   |                      |
| Amarice              | a FR 8067  |   |                      |
| Amaze                | a UK 6153  |   |                      |
| Ambläi               | a FR 8332  |   |                      |
| Amboise              | a FR 12821 |   |                      |
| Amboni               | b NL 26    |   |                      |
| Ambroisie            | a FR 8332  |   |                      |
| America 2            |            |   | = Kagranner Sommer 2 |
| Amerika 2            |            |   | = Kagranner Sommer 2 |
| Amerikaanse Roodrand | b NL x     |   | Frisée d'Amérique NL |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                        | 2          | 3 | 4                      |
|--------------------------|------------|---|------------------------|
| – Amerikanischer brauner | a DE 920   |   |                        |
| Amerikanischer brauner   |            |   | = Amerikaanse Roodrand |
| Ametist                  | b NL 26    |   |                        |
| Amible                   | a NL 26    |   |                        |
| Amoretta                 | a FR 8067  |   |                        |
| Amorina                  | b NL 122   |   |                        |
| Amorix                   | b NL 26    |   |                        |
| Amphore                  | a FR 8332  |   |                        |
| Amur                     | a CZ 140   |   |                        |
| Anabela                  | b NL 105   |   |                        |
| Analena                  | b NL 26    |   |                        |
| Andros                   | a IT 469   |   |                        |
| Anelice                  | a FR 13767 |   |                        |
| Angie                    | a FR 8332  |   |                        |
| Anibal                   | b NL 79    |   |                        |
| Anielka                  | a PL 92    |   |                        |
| Anikaï                   | a FR 8332  |   |                        |
| Anissa                   | a FR 8057  |   |                        |
| Ankiva                   | a NL 60    |   |                        |
| Annabel                  | b NL 2a    |   |                        |
| Annapolis                | b NL 503   |   |                        |
| Anoeta                   | a ES 137   |   |                        |
| Antago                   | b NL 26    |   |                        |
| Antares                  | a ES 4311  |   |                        |
| Antartica                | a FR 8067  |   |                        |
| Anthem                   | a NL 375   |   |                        |
| Anthony                  | b NL 108   |   |                        |
| Antigua                  | b NL 78    |   |                        |
| Antilles                 | a UK 6153  |   |                        |
| Antociano                | b NL 78    |   |                        |
| Antoria                  | a NL 108   |   |                        |
| Anubi                    | b NL 375   |   |                        |
| Anushka                  | a BG 8     |   |                        |
| Apache                   | b NL 108   |   |                        |
| Appia                    | a FR 12744 |   |                        |
| Appleby                  | b NL 136   |   |                        |
| Apulia                   | a FR 8057  |   |                        |
| Aquarel                  | b NL 2a    |   |                        |
| Aquino                   | a NL 108   |   |                        |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1            | 2          | 3 | 4                                                                |
|--------------|------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Arab         | a ES 137   |   |                                                                  |
| Aragona      | b NL 375   |   |                                                                  |
| Arapaho      | b NL 503   |   |                                                                  |
| Arcadia      | a FR 8332  |   |                                                                  |
| Archimedes   | a NL 108   |   |                                                                  |
| Ardic        | b ES 98    |   |                                                                  |
| Ardinas      | b NL 108   |   |                                                                  |
| Arganda      | a NL 108   |   |                                                                  |
| Argentinas   | b NL 108   |   |                                                                  |
| Arka         |            |   | f: 30.6.2013                                                     |
| Arlekino     | b NL 108   |   |                                                                  |
| Armonica     | a FR 8332  |   |                                                                  |
| Arran        | b NL 26    |   |                                                                  |
| Arrecife     | a ES 5027  |   |                                                                  |
| Artanis      | a FR 13767 |   |                                                                  |
| Artist       | b NL 26    |   |                                                                  |
| Aruba        | b NL 26    |   |                                                                  |
| Arwen        | a FR 12051 |   |                                                                  |
| Asdrubal     | b NL 78    |   |                                                                  |
| Ashantie     | a FR 8332  |   |                                                                  |
| Ashbrook     | b NL 136   |   |                                                                  |
| Astraca      | b NL 26    |   |                                                                  |
| Astral       | b NL 79    |   |                                                                  |
| Asturinas    | a NL 108   |   |                                                                  |
| Atacama      | a ES 137   |   |                                                                  |
| Atella       | b NL 78    |   |                                                                  |
| Atena        | a PL 92    |   |                                                                  |
| Atlantica    | b NL 60    |   |                                                                  |
| Atoll        | a FR 12744 |   |                                                                  |
| Attico       | b NL 60    |   |                                                                  |
| Attirai      | a FR 8332  |   |                                                                  |
| Attractie    | b NL x     |   | Brunhilde NL<br>New Market UK<br>Sans rivale à graine blanche NL |
| – Attraktion | b DE 7653  |   |                                                                  |
| – Unrivalled | b UK 6170  |   |                                                                  |
| Attraktion   |            |   | = Attractie                                                      |
| Attrio       | b NL 79    |   |                                                                  |
| Audran       | b NL 79    |   |                                                                  |
| Augusta      | a FR 12744 |   |                                                                  |
| Aurea        | b ES 9     |   |                                                                  |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                 | 2                      | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|------------------------|---|---|
| Aureola           | a NL 26                |   |   |
| Australe          | a FR 12821             |   |   |
| Australische Gele | b NL x                 |   |   |
| Autan             | b NL 79                |   |   |
| Avesta            | b NL 26                |   |   |
| Avidius           | b NL 108               |   |   |
| Aviram            | a ES 4301              |   |   |
| Azuly             | b NL 26                |   |   |
| Baby Star         | b NL 78                |   |   |
| Babybel           | b NL 2a                |   |   |
| Babyfril          | b NL 78                |   |   |
| Babylon           | b NL 4                 |   |   |
| Bacchus           | a FR 8067              |   |   |
| Bacio             | b NL 26                |   |   |
| Badina            | a FR 8332              |   |   |
| Bafana            | a FR 12821             |   |   |
| Baghera           | a FR 12821             |   |   |
| Baglin            | b NL 79                |   |   |
| Bakata            | a PL 92                |   |   |
| Bakel             | b NL 60                |   |   |
| Bakero            | a NL 26                |   |   |
| Bakura            | b NL 79                |   |   |
| Balatonzöld       | a HU 152176            |   |   |
| Ballerina         | a FR 8332, a HU 102346 |   |   |
| Ballon            | a FR x                 |   |   |
| – Romaine Ballon  | b NL 4                 |   |   |
| Balmita           | b NL 79                |   |   |
| Balmoral          | a FR 12744             |   |   |
| Baltar            | b NL 78                |   |   |
| Bambi             | b NL 108               |   |   |
| Bandita           | b NL 79                |   |   |
| Bandolin          | b NL 79                |   |   |
| Bangore           | a NL 79                |   |   |
| Bantam            | b NL 105               |   |   |
| Bantero           | b NL 26                |   |   |
| Barba dei frati   | b IT 125               |   |   |
| Barbados          | a UK 6153              |   |   |
| Barcelia          | b NL 26                |   |   |
| Barcelona         | b NL 60                |   |   |
| Barilla           | b NL 26                |   |   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                              | 2                  | 3 | 4                                        |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------------------------|
| Bariton                        | b NL 60            |   |                                          |
| Baroak                         | b NL 4             |   |                                          |
| Baronet                        | b NL 26            |   |                                          |
| Barosso                        | b NL 4             |   |                                          |
| Barracuda                      | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   |                                          |
| Barrina                        | b NL 79            |   |                                          |
| Bartimer                       | a NL 60            |   |                                          |
| Bartoli                        | b NL 60            |   |                                          |
| Basic                          | b NL 60            |   |                                          |
| Bassoon                        | a NL 79            |   |                                          |
| Bastille                       | a FR 8332          |   |                                          |
| Batarossa                      | b NL 78            |   |                                          |
| Bataser                        |                    |   | = Dorée de printemps                     |
| Batavia amarilla de Paris      |                    |   | = Blonde de Paris                        |
| Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3 |                    |   | = Blonde à bord rouge 3                  |
| Batavia bionda di Parigi       |                    |   | = Blonde de Paris                        |
| Batavia blanca                 |                    |   | = Blonde de Paris                        |
| Batavia blonde de Paris        |                    |   | = Blonde de Paris                        |
| Batavia cavolo di Napoli       |                    |   | = Webbs Wonderful                        |
| Batavia dorada de primavera    |                    |   | = Dorée de printemps                     |
| Batavia dorée                  |                    |   | = Blonde de Paris                        |
| Batavia rubia                  |                    |   | = Blonde de Paris                        |
| Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2  | b ES 3014          |   | Blonde à bord rouge 2 NL<br>Iceberg 2 NL |
| – Grazer Krauthäuptel 2        | a AT x             |   |                                          |
| – Laibacher Eis 2              | b NL x             |   |                                          |
| Bataviaanse Blonde             |                    |   | = Blonde de Paris                        |
| Baudelaire                     | b NL 26            |   |                                          |
| Beata                          | a PL 218           |   |                                          |
| Beauregard                     |                    |   | = Frisée de Beauregard                   |
| Bedford                        | b NL 60            |   |                                          |
| Begoña                         | b ES 63            |   |                                          |
| Beldy                          | b NL 26            |   |                                          |
| Belem                          | a FR 12821         |   |                                          |
| Belgarde                       | a FR 12821         |   |                                          |
| Belgore                        | a NL 79            |   |                                          |
| Beliva                         | b ES 6211, b NL 60 |   |                                          |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                             | 2          | 3 | 4                                     |
|-------------------------------|------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Belize                        | b NL 60    |   |                                       |
| Belladonna                    | b ES 98    |   |                                       |
| Bellagon                      | b NL 108   |   |                                       |
| Bellatrix                     | a NL 26    |   |                                       |
| Bellino                       | a FR 12744 |   |                                       |
| Bellisimo                     | b NL 60    |   |                                       |
| Belmonte                      | a UK 6153  |   |                                       |
| Beltran                       | b FR 12567 |   |                                       |
| Bengale                       | a FR 12821 |   |                                       |
| Benjamin                      | b NL 60    |   |                                       |
| Benmore                       | b NL 136   |   |                                       |
| Bentley                       | b NL 122   |   |                                       |
| Bercie                        | b NL 108   |   |                                       |
| Bérénice                      | a FR 8057  |   |                                       |
| Beretta                       | b NL 503   |   |                                       |
| Bergamo                       | b NL 60    |   |                                       |
| Bergland                      | b NL 78    |   |                                       |
| Bernardinas                   | a NL 108   |   |                                       |
| Bertina                       | a NL 26    |   |                                       |
| Berwick                       | b NL 108   |   |                                       |
| Besson                        |            |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons        |
| Besson rouge                  |            |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons        |
| Betanto                       | b NL 122   |   |                                       |
| Beyonce                       | b NL 26    |   |                                       |
| Biathlon                      | a NL 108   |   |                                       |
| Bijella                       | a DE 4676  |   |                                       |
| Bijou                         | b NL 26    |   |                                       |
| Bionda a foglia liscia        | b IT 418   |   | Da taglio a foglia liscia IT          |
| Bionda a foglia riccia        | b IT 130   |   | Bionda ricciolina IT<br>Di Trieste IT |
| Bionda Colosseo 2             |            |   | = Blonde lente à monter 2             |
| Bionda Colosseo 4             |            |   | = Lentissima a montare 4              |
| Bionda Colosseo 5             |            |   | = Lentissima a montare 5              |
| Bionda degli ortolani         |            |   | = Blonde maraîchère                   |
| Bionda delle sette lune       | b IT 113   |   | A costa rosata IT                     |
| Bionda lenta a montare 2      |            |   | = Blonde lente à monter 2             |
| Bionda lenta a montare 4      |            |   | = Lentissima a montare 4              |
| Bionda lenta a montare 5      |            |   | = Lentissima a montare 5              |
| Bionda lentissima a montare 2 |            |   | = Blonde lente à monter 2             |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                                | 2         | 3 | 4                                                                                                               |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bionda lentissima a montare 4    |           |   | = Lentissima a montare 4                                                                                        |
| Bionda lentissima a montare 5    |           |   | = Lentissima a montare 5                                                                                        |
| Bionda ricciolina                |           |   | = Bionda a foglia riccia                                                                                        |
| Biondi                           | a DE 7653 |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Biondyne                         | a CZ 1185 |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Bisbale                          | a FR 8067 |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Biscia rossa                     | b IT 418  |   | Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio IT                                                                              |
| Bison                            | a NL 60   |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Black Seeded Simpson             | b NL x    |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Blanes                           | a NL 108  |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Blanke Zelfsluitende             |           |   | = Blonde maraichère                                                                                             |
| Blenheim                         | b NL 136  |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Blizzard                         | b NL 78   |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Blockbuster                      | b NL 503  |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Blonde à bord rouge 2            |           |   | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2                                                                                 |
| Blonde à bord rouge 3            | b NL 4    |   | Glaciale di Lubiana 3 IT<br>Grazer Krauthäuptel 3 NL<br>Iceberg 3 NL<br>Laibacher Eis 3 IT, NL                  |
| – Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3 | b IT x    |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Blonde à bord rouge 5            | b FR x    |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Blonde de Doulon                 | b FR x    |   | Patience FR                                                                                                     |
| Blonde de Paris                  | a FR x    |   | Batavia amarilla de Paris ES<br>Batavia blanca ES<br>Batavia blonde de Paris FR, NL<br>Bataviaanse Blonde NL    |
| – Batavia bionda di Parigi       | b IT 143  |   |                                                                                                                 |
| – Batavia dorée                  | b NL x    |   |                                                                                                                 |
| – Batavia rubia                  | b ES x    |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Blonde du Cazard                 | b FR x    |   | Henri Monville FR<br>Reine de juillet FR<br>Wunder von Stuttgart FR                                             |
| Blonde lente à monter 2          | a FR x    |   | Bionda Colosseo 2 IT<br>Bionda lenta a montare 2 IT<br>Bionda lentissima a montare 2 IT<br>Lenta a montare 2 IT |
| – Lentissima a montare 2         | b IT 96   |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Blonde lente à monter 3          | b NL x    |   |                                                                                                                 |
| – Lentissima a montare 3         | b IT 66   |   |                                                                                                                 |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                       | 2                | 3 | 4                       |
|-------------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Blonde maraîchère       | a FR x           |   |                         |
| – Bionda degli ortolani | b IT x           |   |                         |
| – Blanke Zelfsluitende  | b NL x           |   |                         |
| – Paris White           | b UK 6170        |   |                         |
| Blondine                |                  |   | = Victoria              |
| Boavista                | b NL 78          |   |                         |
| Bocado                  | a FR 8067        |   |                         |
| Bodega                  | b NL 79          |   |                         |
| Bohemia                 | b NL 26, b BG 64 |   |                         |
| Bola de Manteiga        |                  |   | = Hilde II              |
| Bolena                  | a NL 26          |   |                         |
| Bolero                  | b NL 375         |   |                         |
| Bombastic               | a NL 78          |   |                         |
| Bona                    | a PL 92          |   |                         |
| Bonaly                  | a NL 26          |   |                         |
| Bonigral                | b NL 79          |   |                         |
| Boomerang               | b NL 78          |   |                         |
| Boreale                 |                  |   | f: 30.6.2013            |
| Borneo                  | a IT 469         |   |                         |
| Botiola                 | a NL 26          |   |                         |
| Bourguignonne           |                  |   | = Grosse blonde d'hiver |
| Bovary                  | a NL 26          |   |                         |
| Brandon                 | b NL 78          |   |                         |
| Brasero                 | a FR 1647        |   |                         |
| Brasiliana              |                  |   | = Great Lakes 118       |
| Bratova                 | a NL 79          |   |                         |
| Bredale                 | a FR 8067        |   |                         |
| Bremex                  | a CZ 239         |   |                         |
| Brenda                  | b NL 375         |   |                         |
| Brenson                 | b NL 105         |   |                         |
| Brest                   | b NL 60          |   |                         |
| Brian                   | b NL 60          |   |                         |
| Bridgemere              | b NL 136         |   |                         |
| Brigade                 | b NL 26          |   |                         |
| Brighton                | b NL 26          |   |                         |
| Brilant                 | a CZ 239         |   |                         |
| British Hilde           |                  |   | = Hilde II              |
| Briweri                 | a DE 4676        |   |                         |
| Brodway                 | b ES 98          |   |                         |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                  | 2                      | 3 | 4                |
|--------------------|------------------------|---|------------------|
| Brogan             | b NL 26, b BG 64       |   |                  |
| Bruma              | b NL 108               |   |                  |
| Brune d'hiver      | b FR x                 |   | Passion brune FR |
| Brunhilde          |                        |   | = Attractie      |
| Brunia             |                        |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Bubbles            | a UK 189               |   |                  |
| Buffalo            | b NL 60                |   |                  |
| Bughatti           | b NL 60                |   |                  |
| Bul Ira            | a BG 2                 |   |                  |
| Burana             | a FR 8332              |   |                  |
| Burawi             | b NL 26                |   |                  |
| Burgia             | b NL 108               |   |                  |
| Burza              | a PL 218               |   |                  |
| Buster             | a NL 26                |   |                  |
| Buttercrunch       | b UK 38                |   |                  |
| Buzet              | b NL 79                |   |                  |
| Cacharol           | b NL 78                |   |                  |
| Cadières           |                        |   | = Têtue de Nîmes |
| Cadrila            | a FR 8332              |   |                  |
| Cahors             | b ES 3028              |   |                  |
| Caipira            | a NL 26                |   |                  |
| Calderón           | a ES 137               |   |                  |
| Caledonas          | a NL 108               |   |                  |
| Calgary            | a NL 78                |   |                  |
| Calmar             | a DE 2549              |   |                  |
| Calorice           | a FR 8067              |   |                  |
| Calpe              | a NL 108               |   |                  |
| Camaro             | a FR 8332              |   |                  |
| Cambria            | a FR 8067, a HU 101921 |   |                  |
| Camio              | b NL 79                |   |                  |
| Campania           | b NL 26                |   |                  |
| Campari            | b NL 78                |   |                  |
| Camper             | a FR 12821             |   |                  |
| Campionas          | b NL 108               |   |                  |
| Canasta            | a FR 12567             |   |                  |
| Cancan             | b NL 105               |   |                  |
| Candela            | b NL 108               |   |                  |
| Canion             | b NL 26                |   |                  |
| Cannington Forcing | b UK 6170              |   |                  |
| Canopus            | a NL 79                |   |                  |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                | 2                   | 3 | 4                 |
|------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------|
| Cantabria        | a FR 8067           |   |                   |
| Cantarix         | b NL 26             |   |                   |
| Capri            | a IT 469            |   |                   |
| Capriole         | b NL 79             |   |                   |
| Capsule          | b NL 26             |   |                   |
| Capua            | b NL 78             |   |                   |
| Cardinale        | a FR 8057           |   |                   |
| Carenza          | b NL 26             |   |                   |
| Carinus          | b NL 108            |   |                   |
| Carioca          | a FR 12744          |   |                   |
| Carlane          | a FR 12744          |   |                   |
| Carmen           | a FR 8057, a SK 250 |   |                   |
| Carmesi          | b NL 108            |   |                   |
| Carmina          | a PL 92             |   |                   |
| Carmoli          | a FR 8332           |   |                   |
| Caroline         | a BG 41             |   |                   |
| Carolus          | b NL 108            |   |                   |
| Carreras         | b NL 78             |   |                   |
| Cartagenas       | b NL 108            |   |                   |
| Cartagonova      | a ES 5027, b NL 78  |   |                   |
| Cartan           | b NL x              |   |                   |
| – Valmaine       | b UK 189            |   |                   |
| Caru             | a ES 137            |   |                   |
| Casabella        | b NL 78             |   |                   |
| Casanova         | b NL 26             |   |                   |
| Casius           | b NL 108            |   |                   |
| Casparo          | b NL 79             |   |                   |
| Cassini          | a CZ 140            |   |                   |
| Cassiopea        | b NL 108            |   |                   |
| Catalogna        |                     |   | = Radichetta      |
| Catamaran        | b NL 108            |   |                   |
| Caterina         | b NL 60             |   |                   |
| Cati             | b NL 78             |   |                   |
| Catone           | a IT 216            |   |                   |
| Cavernet         | b NL 108            |   |                   |
| Cavolo di Napoli |                     |   | = Webbs Wonderful |
| Cazarai          | a FR 8332           |   |                   |
| Cedar            | b NL 60             |   |                   |
| Cedrine          | a FR 8067           |   |                   |
| Cegolaine        | a FR 8332           |   |                   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                     | 2                  | 3 | 4                 |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|
| Celene                | b NL 60            |   |                   |
| Celtuce               | b UK 38            |   |                   |
| Cembale               | a FR 8067          |   |                   |
| Centauro              | b NL 78            |   |                   |
| Centore               | b NL 79            |   |                   |
| Centova               | a NL 79            |   |                   |
| Cerbiatta             |                    |   | = Radichetta      |
| Červánek              | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   |                   |
| Cervantes             | b NL 108           |   |                   |
| Cerveira              | b NL 79            |   |                   |
| Cervia                | b NL 26            |   |                   |
| Cesaria               | a NL 26            |   |                   |
| Cesco                 | b NL 60            |   |                   |
| Cestis                | b NL 2a            |   |                   |
| Cetero                | a NL 79            |   |                   |
| Cézaros               | a CZ 239           |   |                   |
| Chabi                 | b NL 26            |   |                   |
| Chagall               | a NL x             |   |                   |
| Challenge             | a CZ 301, a NL 79  |   |                   |
| Chandor               | a FR 12821         |   |                   |
| Chapala               | a NL 108           |   |                   |
| Charita               | b NL 60            |   |                   |
| Charles               | b NL 60            |   |                   |
| Chartwell             | b NL 136           |   |                   |
| Chatina               | a NL 79            |   |                   |
| Cherna gjumurd-jinska | a BG x             |   |                   |
| Cherokee              | b NL 108           |   |                   |
| Cherry                | b ES 63            |   |                   |
| Chianti               | a CZ 301, a NL 79  |   |                   |
| Chiantigiana          | a NL 26            |   |                   |
| Chiara                | b NL 375           |   |                   |
| Chicago               | a NL 108           |   |                   |
| Chicon des Charentes  | b FR x             |   |                   |
| Chilim                | a NL 79            |   |                   |
| Chiquina              | b NL 79            |   |                   |
| Chirivel              | b ES 6211, b NL 60 |   |                   |
| Chistera              | b NL 26            |   |                   |
| Chloe                 | b NL 26            |   |                   |
| Chosper               | b NL 375           |   |                   |
| Chou de Naples        |                    |   | = Webbs Wonderful |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1              | 2                      | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|------------------------|---|--------------|
| Cilento        | b NL 78                |   |              |
| Cindarella     | a IT 216               |   |              |
| Cindy          |                        |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Circe          | b NL 78                |   |              |
| Citadel        | b NL 26                |   |              |
| Citrin         | a CZ 239               |   |              |
| Ciucca         | b IT 125, b NL 4       |   |              |
| Claremont      | b NL 136               |   |              |
| Clarette       | a NL 108               |   |              |
| Clarion        | a NL 26                |   |              |
| Classic        | a IT 469               |   |              |
| Claudius       | b NL 108               |   |              |
| Clementina     | b NL 375               |   |              |
| Clemenza       | b NL 26                |   |              |
| Cliona         | a FR 8332              |   |              |
| Clovis         | b NL 2a                |   |              |
| Cobham Green   | b UK 189               |   |              |
| Cocktail       | b HU 165367            |   |              |
| Cofidis        | b NL 2a                |   |              |
| Colber         | a FR 12821             |   |              |
| Collado        | b ES 63                |   |              |
| Collation      | a FR 8332              |   |              |
| Colossus       | b NL 503               |   |              |
| Comanche       | b NL 503               |   |              |
| Comice         | a FR 8067              |   |              |
| Commodore      | b NL 108               |   |              |
| Complice       | a FR 1647              |   |              |
| Conca          | b ES 126               |   |              |
| Conchita       | b NL 26                |   |              |
| Concorde       | a FR 8332, a HU 102346 |   |              |
| Condomina      | a ES 137               |   |              |
| Congas         | a NL 79                |   |              |
| Conny          |                        |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Conquest       | b NL 503               |   |              |
| Constance      | a FR 8332              |   |              |
| Constant Heart |                        |   | = Hilde II   |
| Constanza      | a ES 5027              |   |              |
| Continuity     | b UK 38                |   |              |
| Cook           | a NL 108               |   |              |
| Copacabana     | b NL 375               |   |              |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                   | 2                  | 3 | 4                      |
|---------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------|
| Coppettone          | a IT 66            |   |                        |
| Coppola             | a FR 8332          |   |                        |
| Copron              | a NL 26            |   |                        |
| Coquette            | b NL 108           |   |                        |
| Coralis             | b NL 290           |   |                        |
| Corany              | b NL 26            |   |                        |
| Corbana             | b NL 26            |   |                        |
| Corbera             | b NL 108           |   |                        |
| Corisa              | a RO 1035          |   |                        |
| Cornet              | b NL 60            |   |                        |
| Corsair             | b NL 136           |   |                        |
| Corsica             | a NL 78            |   |                        |
| Cortina             | b NL 60            |   |                        |
| Corwallia           | a FR 8067          |   |                        |
| Cosena              | b NL 79            |   |                        |
| Cosima              | a DE 3017          |   |                        |
| Cosmic              | b NL 136           |   |                        |
| Cosmopolia          | b NL 108           |   |                        |
| Cosmos              | b NL 60            |   |                        |
| Cosni               | b NL 26            |   |                        |
| Costello            | b NL 108           |   |                        |
| Counter             | b NL 60            |   |                        |
| Courtine            | a FR 12744         |   |                        |
| Coventry            | b NL 26            |   |                        |
| Craquante d'Avignon |                    |   | = Craquerelle du Midi  |
| Craquerelle du Midi | b FR x, b NL 4     |   | Craquante d'Avignon FR |
| – Winter Density    | b UK 189           |   |                        |
| Creation            | b NL 26            |   |                        |
| Cressia             | a NL 78            |   |                        |
| Creta               | a IT 469           |   |                        |
| Crimson             | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |                        |
| Criolla             |                    |   | = Parella              |
| Crispilla amarilla  | b ES 9             |   | Crispilla blanca ES    |
| Crispilla blanca    |                    |   | = Crispilla amarilla   |
| Croesus             | b EL 21            |   |                        |
| Crosby              | b NL 92            |   |                        |
| Crufia              | b NL 26, b BG 64   |   |                        |
| Crusoe              | a FR 12821         |   |                        |
| Cuartel             | a FR 12821         |   |                        |
| Cucaracha           | a FR 8067          |   |                        |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                         | 2                             | 3 | 4                                 |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| Cud Voorburgu             | a PL 67                       |   |                                   |
| Cumulus                   | a NL 78                       |   |                                   |
| Cuore                     | a NL 60                       |   |                                   |
| Curletta                  | b NL 79                       |   |                                   |
| Curos                     | a NL 79                       |   |                                   |
| Da taglio a foglia liscia |                               |   | = Bionda a foglia liscia          |
| Dacia                     |                               |   | f: 30.6.2013                      |
| Dagama                    | b NL 108                      |   |                                   |
| Daguan                    | a NL 79, a SK 182             |   |                                   |
| Daktary                   | a FR 12821                    |   |                                   |
| Dallas                    | b ES 98                       |   |                                   |
| Dalmation                 | a FR 8332                     |   |                                   |
| Dancine                   | b NL 108                      |   |                                   |
| Danteria                  | b NL 108                      |   |                                   |
| Daredevil                 | a UK 6153                     |   |                                   |
| David                     | b NL 2a                       |   |                                   |
| Daytona                   | b NL 503                      |   |                                   |
| De Arad                   | a RO 1072                     |   |                                   |
| De Pierre bénite          | b FR x, b NL 4                |   |                                   |
| De Trémont                |                               |   | = Passion blonde à graine blanche |
| Decimus                   | a NL 108                      |   |                                   |
| Dedale                    | a FR 8067                     |   |                                   |
| Defender                  | b NL 503                      |   |                                   |
| Dekor                     | a CZ 950, a SK 250            |   |                                   |
| Deliane                   | a FR 12744                    |   |                                   |
| Delicato                  | b NL 4                        |   |                                   |
| Delice                    | a ES 5027, a FR 3401, b NL 78 |   |                                   |
| Delsay                    | a ES 5027, b NL 78            |   |                                   |
| Dena                      | a RO 1029                     |   |                                   |
| Denver                    | b NL 78                       |   |                                   |
| Deon                      | a CZ 239                      |   |                                   |
| Derbi                     | a FR 12821                    |   |                                   |
| Descartes                 | a NL 108                      |   |                                   |
| Design                    | b NL 26                       |   |                                   |
| Desirade                  | a NL 108                      |   |                                   |
| D'estate di Sarno         | b IT 66                       |   |                                   |
| Dětenická atrakce         | a CZ x                        |   |                                   |
| Devin                     | a CZ 239                      |   |                                   |
| Dexan                     | b NL 26                       |   |                                   |
| Di Trieste                |                               |   | = Bionda a foglia riccia          |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                             | 2                                | 3 | 4                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| Diabless                      | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921 |   |                              |
| Diablo                        | a FR 8330, b NL 78               |   |                              |
| Diablotin                     | a NL 26                          |   |                              |
| Diamantinas                   | a NL 108                         |   |                              |
| Diamond                       | b NL 26                          |   |                              |
| Diana                         | a UK 189                         |   |                              |
| Diola                         | a FR 8332                        |   |                              |
| DIP 6992                      | a FR 8067                        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )             |
| Dippego                       | a PL 218                         |   |                              |
| Diveria                       | b NL 108                         |   |                              |
| Divina                        | a FR 8067                        |   |                              |
| Dobra                         | a HU 102346                      |   |                              |
| Dolly                         |                                  |   | f. 30.6.2013                 |
| Dominica                      | a FR 8332                        |   |                              |
| Domitilla                     | b NL 375                         |   |                              |
| Donatus                       | b NL 108                         |   |                              |
| Donertie                      | a FR 8332                        |   |                              |
| Dorée de printemps            | a FR 12744                       |   |                              |
| – Bataser                     | b NL x                           |   |                              |
| – Batavia dorada de primavera | b ES 9                           |   |                              |
| Dorian                        | a IT 141                         |   |                              |
| Doris                         | b NL 78                          |   |                              |
| Dover                         | b NL 60                          |   |                              |
| Dragster                      | a NL 108                         |   |                              |
| Drakma                        | a IT 141                         |   |                              |
| Du bon jardinier              | b FR x, b NL x                   |   | Gaardenier NL<br>Rhénania FR |
| Dubáček                       | a CZ x                           |   |                              |
| Dubagold                      | a CZ 239                         |   |                              |
| Dubared                       | a CZ 239                         |   |                              |
| Dublin                        | b NL 60                          |   |                              |
| Duende                        | b ES 3020, b NL 26               |   |                              |
| Dumka                         | a PL 218                         |   |                              |
| Duna                          | a IT 1205                        |   |                              |
| Duncan                        | a NL 26                          |   |                              |
| Dunrobin                      | b NL 136                         |   |                              |
| Duplex                        | a NL 108                         |   |                              |
| Durango                       | b NL 26                          |   |                              |
| Dynamite                      | a NL 122                         |   |                              |
| Easala                        | b NL 108                         |   |                              |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1               | 2                    | 3 | 4                    |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|
| Edgar           | a NL 60              |   |                      |
| Edina           | a HU 151508          |   |                      |
| Edition         | b NL 26              |   |                      |
| Edmonton        | a NL 78              |   |                      |
| Edox            | b NL 122             |   |                      |
| Edurne          | b NL 79              |   |                      |
| Edyta Ożarowska | a PL 218             |   |                      |
| Egery           | a FR 12821           |   |                      |
| El Toro         | b NL 118c            |   |                      |
| Elanda          | b NL 26              |   |                      |
| Elenas          | b NL 108             |   |                      |
| Eleonor         | a FR 12821           |   |                      |
| Eliana          | b NL 375             |   |                      |
| Eline           | b NL 55              |   |                      |
| Ellen           | b NL 26              |   |                      |
| Elody           | a NL 26              |   |                      |
| Eloise          | b NL 290             |   |                      |
| Elsa            | a SK 288             |   |                      |
| Elton           | b NL 60              |   |                      |
| Eluarde         | a FR 12821           |   |                      |
| Embrace         | a CZ 505, b NL 26    |   |                      |
| Emerald         | a HU 107671, b NL 79 |   |                      |
| Emerson         | b NL 108             |   |                      |
| Emilia 2        |                      |   | = Kagranner Sommer 2 |
| Emocion         | a FR 8332            |   |                      |
| Enara           | b NL 79              |   |                      |
| Enrica          | a SK 182             |   | H                    |
| Ensemble        | b NL 26              |   |                      |
| Ensor           | a NL 108             |   |                      |
| Eole            | a FR 8067            |   |                      |
| Equinas         | a NL 108             |   |                      |
| Erika           | b NL 26              |   |                      |
| Escale          | a FR 12821           |   |                      |
| Escarcha        | a NL 108             |   |                      |
| Escorial        | a ES 4311            |   |                      |
| Esmeralda       | b NL 78              |   |                      |
| Esperie         | a FR 8332            |   |                      |
| España          | b ES 63              |   |                      |
| Essenzia        | b NL 79              |   |                      |
| Estac           | a NL 78              |   |                      |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                  | 2          | 3 | 4                    |
|--------------------|------------|---|----------------------|
| Estafet            | b NL 26    |   |                      |
| Estelle            | b NL 60    |   |                      |
| Estevan            | b NL 79    |   |                      |
| Estio              | b NL 60    |   |                      |
| Estiva di Kagran 2 |            |   | = Kagranner Sommer 2 |
| Estiva di Kagran 3 |            |   | = Kagranner Sommer 3 |
| Estony             | b NL 26    |   |                      |
| Estrosa            | b NL 26    |   |                      |
| Etablie            | a FR 8332  |   |                      |
| Etna               | b ES 63    |   |                      |
| Etude              | b NL 26    |   |                      |
| Evasion            | a FR 1993  |   |                      |
| Eventäi            | a FR 8332  |   |                      |
| Ewelina            | a PL 218   |   |                      |
| Exact              | a NL 108   |   |                      |
| Exbury             | b NL 136   |   |                      |
| Excalibur          | b NL 503   |   |                      |
| Excellent          |            |   | = Hilde II           |
| Excelsa            | b NL 78    |   |                      |
| Excelsior          |            |   | = Victoria           |
| Excite             | a NL 108   |   |                      |
| Exotic             | b NL 2a    |   |                      |
| Expedition         | a NL 108   |   |                      |
| Experience         | a NL 108   |   |                      |
| Explore            | a NL 108   |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )     |
| Expresse           |            |   | f: 30.6.2013         |
| Expression         | a NL 26    |   |                      |
| Exquise            | a FR 8067  |   |                      |
| Ezabel             | a NL 26    |   |                      |
| Ezkiel             | a NL 26    |   |                      |
| Ezmina             | a NL 26    |   |                      |
| Ezra               | a NL 26    |   |                      |
| Eztoner            | a NL 26    |   |                      |
| Fabietto           | a FR 8332  |   |                      |
| Fairplay           | a NL 26    |   |                      |
| Falbala            | a FR 12744 |   |                      |
| Faradia            | b NL 108   |   |                      |
| Faraon             | a CZ 239   |   |                      |
| Farinas            | a NL 108   |   |                      |
| Faustina           | a FR 8332  |   |                      |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1              | 2                   | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Fausto         | a FR 13433          |   |   |
| Felucca        | a NL 108            |   |   |
| Femena         | a ES 137            |   |   |
| Femke          | a NL 26             |   |   |
| Fenston        | b NL 26             |   |   |
| Feria          | a FR 8057           |   |   |
| Fernandinas    | a NL 108            |   |   |
| Ferrado        | b NL 108            |   |   |
| Ferrari        | b NL 60             |   |   |
| Feska          | b NL 26             |   |   |
| Fiamma         | a IT 141            |   |   |
| Fiansai        | a FR 8332           |   |   |
| Fidel          | b NL 60             |   |   |
| Filipus        | b NL 108            |   |   |
| Fimana         | b ES 10             |   |   |
| Findis         | a FR 13767          |   |   |
| Fiorella       | b NL 60             |   |   |
| Fiorette       | b NL 108            |   |   |
| Firepower      | a UK 6153           |   |   |
| Fisichella     | a FR 8332           |   |   |
| Flagship       | a UK 6153           |   |   |
| Flame          | a IT 226            |   |   |
| Flamenco       | a FR 12744          |   |   |
| Flaminia       | a FR 8067           |   |   |
| Flammes        | a FR 8067           |   |   |
| Flandria       | a NL 108            |   |   |
| Flavius        | a NL 108            |   |   |
| Flavy          | b NL 26             |   |   |
| Flight         | b NL 78             |   |   |
| Florbelä       | b NL 60             |   |   |
| Floreal        | a FR 8332, b NL 108 |   |   |
| Florine        | a FR 13433          |   |   |
| Flouran        | b NL 79             |   |   |
| Foceä          | a FR 8057           |   |   |
| Fogo           | a FR 13433          |   |   |
| Foliata        | a FR 8332           |   |   |
| Follomy        | b NL 26             |   |   |
| Fonseca        | b NL 108            |   |   |
| Forellenschluß | a AT 72             |   |   |
| Forlina        | a FR 8332           |   |   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                    | 2                              | 3 | 4                                         |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------|
| Fortaleza            | b NL 375                       |   |                                           |
| Fortimo              | a NL 108                       |   |                                           |
| Fortis               | b NL 2a                        |   |                                           |
| Fortress             | b NL 503                       |   |                                           |
| Fortunas             | b NL 108                       |   |                                           |
| Fortune              |                                |   | = Hilde II                                |
| Fox                  | a IT 469                       |   |                                           |
| Foxley               | b NL 136                       |   |                                           |
| Francesca            | b NL 79                        |   |                                           |
| Frank                | b NL 60                        |   |                                           |
| Franzy               | b NL 375                       |   |                                           |
| Frauke               | b NL 445                       |   |                                           |
| Freccia              | b NL 78                        |   |                                           |
| Freedom              | a ES 5027, a FR 12051, b NL 78 |   |                                           |
| Freelance            | a FR 12695                     |   |                                           |
| Freesol              | a FR 3401                      |   |                                           |
| Freestar             | a FR 13767                     |   |                                           |
| Freestyle            | a FR 3401                      |   |                                           |
| Friendly             | a NL 26                        |   |                                           |
| Frilett              | b NL 78                        |   |                                           |
| Frillac              | b NL 78                        |   |                                           |
| Frillice             | a NL 78                        |   |                                           |
| Frisady              | a NL 26                        |   |                                           |
| Frisco               | b NL 503                       |   |                                           |
| Frisée d'Amérique    |                                |   | = Amerikaanse Roodrand                    |
| Frisée de Beauregard | b FR x                         |   | Beauregard IT<br>Regina delle ghiaccie IT |
| – Regina dei ghiacci | a CZ 769, b IT x               |   |                                           |
| – Reine des Glaces   | b NL 4                         |   |                                           |
| Fristina             | b NL 105, b BG 72              |   |                                           |
| Frizella             | b NL 26                        |   |                                           |
| Froky                | b NL 105                       |   |                                           |
| Fruzina              | a NL 79                        |   |                                           |
| Fulmaria             | a NL 78                        |   |                                           |
| Funarte              | a FR 12567                     |   |                                           |
| Funfair              | b NL 79                        |   |                                           |
| Funfix               | a NL 79                        |   |                                           |
| Funjazz              | b FR 12567                     |   |                                           |
| Funly                | b NL 79                        |   |                                           |
| Funnas               | b NL 79                        |   |                                           |
| Funnice              | b NL 79                        |   |                                           |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1             | 2          | 3 | 4                    |
|---------------|------------|---|----------------------|
| Funride       | b FR 12567 |   |                      |
| Funsong       | a FR 12567 |   |                      |
| Funtasia      | a NL 79    |   |                      |
| Funtaste      | b NL 79    |   |                      |
| Funtime       | b NL 79    |   |                      |
| Funway        | b NL 79    |   |                      |
| Fürchtenichts |            |   | = All The Year Round |
| Futura        | a IT 1205  |   |                      |
| Gaardenier    |            |   | = Du bon jardinier   |
| Gaiaverde     | a FR 8067  |   |                      |
| Galander      | a CZ 140   |   |                      |
| Galantine     | a FR 8067  |   |                      |
| Galatea       | a NL 108   |   |                      |
| Galaxita      | b NL 79    |   |                      |
| Galaxy        | a CZ 1064  |   |                      |
| Galera        | b NL 60    |   |                      |
| Galiano       | a FR 12744 |   |                      |
| Galidie       | a FR 8332  |   |                      |
| Galit         | a ES 4311  |   |                      |
| Ganéria       | b NL 108   |   |                      |
| Garbo         | b ES 63    |   |                      |
| Gardel        | a FR 12821 |   |                      |
| Gardenia      | a IT 1205  |   |                      |
| Gardia        | b NL 108   |   |                      |
| Gatún         | b ES 63    |   |                      |
| Gatwick       | b NL 108   |   |                      |
| Gaucho        | b ES 63    |   |                      |
| Gaugin        | b NL 108   |   |                      |
| Gelbus        | a CZ 239   |   |                      |
| Geldria       | b NL 108   |   |                      |
| Gemmaverde    | a FR 8067  |   |                      |
| General       | b NL 503   |   |                      |
| Genesis       | b NL 2a    |   |                      |
| Geneva        | b NL 136   |   |                      |
| Gentilina     | b NL x     |   |                      |
| Geodis        | b NL 2a    |   |                      |
| Giada         | a IT 1205  |   |                      |
| Gianina       | a FR 12821 |   |                      |
| Giardina      | a IT 1205  |   |                      |
| Ginger        | b NL 375   |   |                      |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                     | 2                | 3 | 4                                   |
|-----------------------|------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| Girondac              | b NL 108         |   |                                     |
| Gisela                | b NL 108         |   |                                     |
| Gitanas               | b NL 108         |   |                                     |
| Glaciale di Lubiana 3 |                  |   | = Blonde à bord rouge 3             |
| Gladys                | a FR 8057        |   |                                     |
| Glice                 | a NL 79          |   |                                     |
| Glóbus                | a CZ 239         |   |                                     |
| Gloire du Dauphiné    | a FR x           |   |                                     |
| Glory                 |                  |   | = Królowa Majowych                  |
| Gobi                  | a ES 137         |   |                                     |
| Gohar                 | a DE 3017        |   |                                     |
| Gondar                | a NL 60          |   |                                     |
| Gondria               | b NL 108         |   |                                     |
| Gongora               | a NL 108         |   |                                     |
| Goodison              | b NL 78          |   |                                     |
| Goofy                 | b NL 60          |   |                                     |
| Goplana               | a PL 218         |   |                                     |
| Gorio                 | a FR 12821       |   |                                     |
| Gospel                | a FR 12821       |   |                                     |
| Gotte dorée           |                  |   | = Gotte jaune d'or                  |
| Gotte jaune d'or      | a FR x, b NL x   |   | Gotte dorée FR<br>Goudgele Gotte NL |
| Goudgele Gotte        |                  |   | = Gotte jaune d'or                  |
| Gourmandine           | a FR 8067        |   |                                     |
| Gourmean              | b NL 79          |   |                                     |
| Gramsi                | a EL 29          |   |                                     |
| Grand Rapids          | b NL x, b UK x   |   |                                     |
| Grandes Lagos         | b ES 10          |   |                                     |
| Grandes Lagos 118     |                  |   | = Great Lakes 118                   |
| Grandes Lagos 659     |                  |   | = Great Lakes 659                   |
| Granite               | b NL 60          |   |                                     |
| Grația                | a RO 1033        |   |                                     |
| Grazer Eishauptel     | a AT 72          |   |                                     |
| Grazer Krauthauptel 2 |                  |   | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2     |
| Grazer Krauthauptel 3 |                  |   | = Blonde à bord rouge 3             |
| Great Lakes 118       | b IT 125, b NL x |   | Brasiliana IT                       |
| – Grandes Lagos 118   | b ES 31          |   |                                     |
| Great Lakes 659       | b NL x           |   | Mesa 659 ES, NL                     |
| – Grandes Lagos 659   | b ES 5073        |   |                                     |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                        | 2                   | 3 | 4                                               |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------|
| Green Grown              | a EL 40             |   |                                                 |
| Green Towers             | a FR 13433          |   |                                                 |
| Greenoak                 | b NL 26             |   |                                                 |
| Greenpick                | a DE 7653           |   |                                                 |
| Greenstone               | b NL 79             |   |                                                 |
| Grenada                  | a IT 469            |   |                                                 |
| Grenada Ożarowska        | a PL 218            |   |                                                 |
| Grenadine                | a FR 8067           |   |                                                 |
| Gretta Erre              | a IT 1205           |   |                                                 |
| Grettona                 | a CZ 552, b IT 1205 |   |                                                 |
| Grillo                   | b ES 63             |   |                                                 |
| Grinie                   | a FR 8332           |   |                                                 |
| Grise maraîchère         | b NL x              |   | Groene Bindsla NL<br>Vaux's Self Folding Cos UK |
| – Lobjoits Green Cos     | b UK x              |   |                                                 |
| Griselda                 | b NL 78             |   |                                                 |
| Grit                     | a DE 3017           |   |                                                 |
| Grosse blonde d'hiver    | b FR x              |   | Bourguignonne FR                                |
| Grosse blonde paresseuse | a FR x, b NL 4      |   |                                                 |
| Grüner Eishauptel        | a AT 72             |   |                                                 |
| Grünetta                 | a DE 7653           |   |                                                 |
| Guara                    | b NL 60             |   |                                                 |
| Guetary                  | a FR 12821          |   |                                                 |
| Guia                     | a CZ 301            |   |                                                 |
| Gurdie                   | a FR 8332           |   |                                                 |
| Gustio                   | b NL 79             |   |                                                 |
| Habanera                 | a FR 8067           |   |                                                 |
| Hajtató gigant           | a SK 323            |   |                                                 |
| Halewyn                  | a NL 108            |   |                                                 |
| Hamac                    | a FR 12695          |   |                                                 |
| Hanna                    | b NL 79, a SK 182   |   |                                                 |
| Hans                     | b NL 60             |   |                                                 |
| Hardy                    | b NL 26             |   |                                                 |
| Hattrick                 | b NL 78             |   |                                                 |
| Hawaii                   | b NL 108            |   |                                                 |
| Heathrow                 | b NL 26             |   |                                                 |
| Heavy Heart              | b NL 78             |   |                                                 |
| Hedonis                  | b NL 2a             |   |                                                 |
| Heimdal                  | b NL 78             |   |                                                 |
| Helena                   | a ES 4311           |   |                                                 |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                  | 2                   | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                                        |
|--------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Helianta           | a FR 12821          |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Helsingas          | b NL 108            |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Helvius            | a NL 108            |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Henri Monville     |                     |   | = Blonde du Cazard                                                                                                                                       |
| Herm               |                     |   | f. 30.6.2013                                                                                                                                             |
| Herman             | a HU 107671         |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hertog             | b NL 108            |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hexagon            | a NL 108            |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hierro             | a ES 3025, b NL 108 |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hilde II           | b NL x, b UK 6170   |   | British Hilde UK<br>Constant Heart UK<br>Excellent NL<br>Fortune UK<br>Irma NL<br>Mathilde NL<br>Plena NL, UK<br>Poulton Market UK<br>Supermarket NL, UK |
| – Bola de Manteiga | b PT 592            |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hilton             | a NL 26             |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hiria              | a ES 137            |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hofnar             | b NL 108            |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hollywood          | a UK 6153           |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hrdelský           | a CZ 231            |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hugin              | b NL 78             |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Humil              | a CZ 140            |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hungarina          | a FR 8332           |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hunter             | a NL 26             |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Huracan            | a UK 6153           |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hussarde           | a FR 8057           |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hymne              | b NL 108            |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Hyppo              | b NL 60             |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Icaro              | a FR 12821          |   | H                                                                                                                                                        |
| Iceball            | a NL 78             |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Iceberg 2          |                     |   | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2                                                                                                                          |
| Iceberg 3          |                     |   | = Blonde à bord rouge 3                                                                                                                                  |
| Iceberg 4          | b NL 4              |   | Grazer Krauthäuptel 4 NL                                                                                                                                 |
| – Laibacher Eis 4  | a DE 4676           |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Icegreen           | b NL 79             |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Iceking            | b NL 79             |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Icevic             | b NL 79             |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Igea               | b NL 26             |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Igoma              | b NL 26             |   |                                                                                                                                                          |
| Ilaria             | b NL 375            |   |                                                                                                                                                          |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                    | 2                   | 3 | 4                      |
|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| Ileana               | a RO 1111           |   |                        |
| Ilenia               | b NL 375            |   |                        |
| Imagination          | a FR 8332           |   |                        |
| Imperiale            |                     |   | = Merveille d'hiver    |
| Impulsion            | a FR 8332           |   |                        |
| Indiana              | a FR 8332           |   |                        |
| Initiation           | b NL 26             |   |                        |
| Integral             | b NL 79             |   |                        |
| Intensitie           | a FR 8332, b NL 108 |   |                        |
| Intrigue             | a UK 6153           |   |                        |
| Invention            | a FR 8332           |   |                        |
| Inverlaica           | a ES 10             |   |                        |
| Inverna              |                     |   | = Invierno de Mallorca |
| Invicta              | b NL 108            |   |                        |
| Invierno de Mallorca | b ES x              |   | Inverna ES             |
| Iordana              | a RO 1029           |   |                        |
| Irazu                | b NL 60             |   |                        |
| Irenas               | a NL 108            |   |                        |
| Iride                | b NL 78             |   |                        |
| Irma                 |                     |   | = Hilde II             |
| Isasa                | b ES 63             |   |                        |
| Isira                | b NL 375            |   |                        |
| Islandia             | a ES 3025           |   |                        |
| Ismina               | a PL 92             |   |                        |
| Italina              | b NL 108            |   |                        |
| Ivanoe               | a FR 12821          |   |                        |
| Ixita                | b NL 79             |   |                        |
| Jabeque              | b NL 26             |   |                        |
| Jadigon              | a NL 108            |   |                        |
| Jamaï                | a FR 8332           |   |                        |
| James                | b NL 60             |   |                        |
| Janík                | a SK 287            |   |                        |
| Jannica              | b NL 108            |   |                        |
| Jantar               |                     |   | f. 30.6.2013           |
| Javanice             | a FR 12821          |   |                        |
| Jazzie               | a FR 8332           |   |                        |
| Jefferson            | b NL 105            |   |                        |
| Jenny                | a DE 3017           |   |                        |
| Jewel                | b NL 136            |   |                        |
| Jillis               | b NL 26             |   |                        |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                    | 2                                  | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                        |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jiminy               | b NL 26                            |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Jiska                | b NL 108                           |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Joanice              | a FR 12821                         |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Joanna               | b NL 60                            |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Joconda              | a FR 12821                         |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| John                 | b NL 122                           |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Joliac               | b NL 78                            |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Jolito               | a NL 108                           |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Jordinas             | b NL 108                           |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Jorian               | b NL 26                            |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Josina               | b NL 108                           |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Jota                 | a PL 356                           |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Journey              | a NL 79                            |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Jovan                | a NL 79                            |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Joviale              | a FR 12821                         |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Jubilatka            | a PL 218                           |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Judita               | a FR 8332                          |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Juleczka             | a PL 92                            |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Julek                | a CZ 140, a SK 250                 |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Julius               | a NL 108                           |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Jult zimen tzar      | a BG x                             |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Julta krasavitsa     | a BG x                             |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Jumbis               | b NL 2a                            |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Jumper               | a FR 12821                         |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Jupiter              | a CZ 239                           |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Justine              | a FR 12744                         |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Justyna              | a PL 218                           |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Kagraner Sommer 2    | b ES 5102, b FR x, b NL 4, a AT 72 |   | America 2 IT<br>Amerika 2 NL<br>Emilia 2 IT<br>K.S. 2 IT<br>Regina d'estate 2 IT<br>Smeraldo 2 IT, NL<br>Steran 2 NL<br>Zomerkoning 2 NL |
| – Estiva di Kagran 2 | a CZ 769, b IT x                   |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Kagraner Sommer 3    | b NL 78                            |   | America 3 IT<br>Amerika 3 NL<br>Emilia 3 IT<br>K.S. 3 IT<br>Regina d'estate 3 IT<br>Smeraldo 3 IT, NL<br>Steran 3 NL<br>Zomerkoning 3 NL |
| – Estiva di Kagran 3 | b IT x                             |   |                                                                                                                                          |
| Kaidu                | b NL 26                            |   |                                                                                                                                          |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                | 2              | 3 | 4            |
|------------------|----------------|---|--------------|
| Kamalia          | b NL 26        |   |              |
| Kamelot          | a CZ 140       |   |              |
| Kamex            |                |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Kamikaze         | a FR 8067      |   |              |
| Kanaria          | b NL 375       |   |              |
| Kannu            | a NL 108       |   |              |
| Karát            | a SK 165       |   |              |
| Kardigon         | a FR 8332      |   |              |
| Karembo          | b NL 108       |   |              |
| Karen            | b NL 78        |   |              |
| Karioka          | b NL 375       |   |              |
| Karminova        | a CZ 239       |   |              |
| Karneol          |                |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Karola           | a PL 67        |   |              |
| Kasam            | b NL 26        |   |              |
| Kasseler         | a DE 7464      |   |              |
| Kavir            | a ES 137       |   |              |
| Kayac            | b NL 78        |   |              |
| Kayman           | a FR 12567     |   |              |
| Kendo            | a FR 12744     |   |              |
| Kenia            | b NL 108       |   |              |
| Keope            | b NL 375       |   |              |
| Kernice          | a FR 12821     |   |              |
| Keszthelyi nyári | a HU 152176    |   |              |
| Khan             | b NL 26        |   |              |
| Kiber            | a FR 8332      |   |              |
| Kiberon          | a FR 8332      |   |              |
| Kibou            | a FR 8332      |   |              |
| Kibrille         | a FR 8332      |   |              |
| Kidam            | a FR 8332      |   |              |
| Kigalie          | a FR 8332      |   |              |
| Kikos            | b NL 79        |   |              |
| Kindu            | a NL 60        |   |              |
| Kinemontepas     | a FR x, b NL 4 |   |              |
| Kinevia          | b NL 108       |   |              |
| Kinga            | a PL 92        |   |              |
| Kinshasa         | a FR 8332      |   |              |
| Kipling          | a FR 8332      |   |              |
| Kireve           | a FR 8332      |   |              |
| Kiribati         | a FR 8332      |   |              |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                  | 2                      | 3 | 4                                                                        |
|--------------------|------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Kirinia            | a FR 8332              |   |                                                                          |
| Kirkenia           | a FR 8067              |   |                                                                          |
| Kismy              | a NL 26                |   |                                                                          |
| Kitare             | a FR 8332              |   |                                                                          |
| Kitonia            | a FR 8332              |   |                                                                          |
| Klausia            | b NL 79                |   |                                                                          |
| Kobak              | a HU 151508, a RO 2073 |   |                                                                          |
| Kolka              | b NL 26                |   |                                                                          |
| Korigan            | b NL 79                |   |                                                                          |
| Král máje I        | a CZ x                 |   |                                                                          |
| Krilda             | a FR 8332              |   |                                                                          |
| Krindor            | a FR 8332              |   |                                                                          |
| Kriska             | b NL 375               |   |                                                                          |
| Kristine           | a FR 8332, a HU 102346 |   |                                                                          |
| Krizabri           | a FR 8332              |   |                                                                          |
| Krizet             | a NL 108               |   |                                                                          |
| Królowa Lata       | a PL 218               |   |                                                                          |
| Królowa Majowych   | a PL x                 |   | Glory NL<br>May Queen UK<br>Maycrop NL<br>Meesterproef NL<br>Preferno NL |
| – May King         | b UK 6170              |   |                                                                          |
| – Meikoningin      | b NL x                 |   |                                                                          |
| – Rainha de Maio   | b PT 830               |   |                                                                          |
| – Regina di Maggio | b IT x                 |   |                                                                          |
| – Reina de mayo    | b ES 10                |   |                                                                          |
| Kroma              | b NL 78                |   |                                                                          |
| Krystal            | a CZ 231               |   |                                                                          |
| K.S. 2             |                        |   | = Kagranner Sommer 2                                                     |
| Kuala              | b NL 60                |   |                                                                          |
| Kumak              | a PL 584               |   |                                                                          |
| Kwiryna            | a PL 92                |   |                                                                          |
| Kyrrio             | a FR 13433             |   |                                                                          |
| La préférée        |                        |   | = Trocadéro                                                              |
| La resistente      | a CZ 769, b IT 130     |   |                                                                          |
| Laconia            | a FR 8067              |   |                                                                          |
| Lady Frost         | b NL 78                |   |                                                                          |
| Lagon              | a FR 8332              |   |                                                                          |
| Lagunas            | b NL 108               |   |                                                                          |
| Lahoda             | a SK 432               |   |                                                                          |
| Laibacher Eis 2    |                        |   | = Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2                                          |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                       | 2              | 3 | 4                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Laibacher Eis 3         |                |   | = Blonde à bord rouge 3                                                                                         |
| Laibacher Eis 4         |                |   | = Iceberg 4                                                                                                     |
| Lakeland                | a UK 189       |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lambor                  | b NL 79        |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lancelot                | b NL 26        |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lansaï                  | b NL 108       |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Laperla                 | a IT 1205      |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Larand                  | a DE 7653      |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Larga oreja de mulo S/N | b ES 9         |   | Romana larga encarnada S/N ES                                                                                   |
| Larian                  | b NL 79        |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Larissa                 | a DE 86        |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Larsen                  | a CZ 140       |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Latino                  | a FR 8332      |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Laura                   | a FR 8067      |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Laurenzio               | b NL 26        |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lavendria               | a NL 108       |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Laviva                  | a FR 8332      |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Leander                 | b NL 26        |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Leandra                 | a FR 8332      |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Leda                    | a SI 232       |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Ledano                  | a CZ 239       |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lednický                | a CZ x, a SK x |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Legedos                 | a ES 98        |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Leggenda                | b ES 6211      |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Legion                  | a ES 5027      |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lemantino               | a FR 8332      |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lenca                   | b NL 60        |   |                                                                                                                 |
| Lenta a montare 2       |                |   | = Blonde lente à monter 2                                                                                       |
| Lenta a montare 4       |                |   | = Lentissima a montare 4                                                                                        |
| Lenta a montare 5       |                |   | = Lentissima a montare 5                                                                                        |
| Lentissima a montare 2  |                |   | = Blonde lente à monter 2                                                                                       |
| Lentissima a montare 3  |                |   | = Blonde lente à monter 3                                                                                       |
| Lentissima a montare 4  | b IT x         |   | Bionda Colosseo 4 IT<br>Bionda lenta a montare 4 IT<br>Bionda lentissima a montare 4 IT<br>Lenta a montare 4 IT |
| Lentissima a montare 5  | b IT 1205      |   | Bionda Colosseo 5 IT<br>Bionda lenta a montare 5 IT<br>Bionda lentissima a montare 5 IT<br>Lenta a montare 5 IT |
| Lento                   | a CZ 140       |   |                                                                                                                 |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                  | 2                     | 3 | 4                                             |
|--------------------|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------|
| Leny               | a FR 10916            |   |                                               |
| Leonora            | a DE 3017             |   |                                               |
| Lerinas            | b NL 108              |   |                                               |
| Lesaca             | a ES 137              |   |                                               |
| Letsgo             | a NL 26               |   |                                               |
| Lettony            | b NL 26               |   |                                               |
| Levistro           | a FR 8332             |   |                                               |
| Liban              | a CZ 256, a SK 250    |   |                                               |
| Libertie           | a FR 8332             |   |                                               |
| Liberty            | b NL 26               |   |                                               |
| Libia              | a ES 137              |   |                                               |
| Libusa             | a NL 108              |   |                                               |
| Licato             | b NL 108              |   |                                               |
| Lider              | a FR 12821            |   |                                               |
| Lifli              | b NL 60               |   |                                               |
| Lilach             | a ES 4311             |   |                                               |
| Lilian             | a UK 189              |   |                                               |
| Lilloise           | b FR 1592             |   |                                               |
| Limax              | a NL 60               |   |                                               |
| Limit              | b NL 108              |   |                                               |
| Limona Hortag      | a PL 356              |   |                                               |
| Linaro             | a NL 108              |   |                                               |
| Linoy              | a EL 30               |   |                                               |
| Lioba              | b NL 26               |   |                                               |
| Lipari             | b IT 469              |   |                                               |
| Lirac              | a FR 8332             |   |                                               |
| Lirice             | a FR 8067             |   |                                               |
| Lital              | b BG 93               |   |                                               |
| Lition             | a FR 8332             |   |                                               |
| Little Gem         |                       |   | = Sucrine                                     |
| Little Leprechaun  | a DE 7464             |   |                                               |
| Little Sheriff     | b NL 26               |   |                                               |
| Livigna            | b NL 108              |   |                                               |
| Livorno            | b NL 108              |   |                                               |
| Liwia              | a PL 92               |   |                                               |
| Lobela             | a NL 26               |   |                                               |
| Lobjoits Green Cos |                       |   | = Grise maraichère                            |
| Locarno            | a HU 102346, b NL 108 |   |                                               |
| Loira              | a FR 8067             |   |                                               |
| Lollo              | b IT 130, b NL x      |   | Lattughino riccio Lollo IT<br>Lollo Bionda NL |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1              | 2                             | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------|
| – Lollo Bionda | b BG x                        |   |              |
| Lollo Bionda   |                               |   | = Lollo      |
| Lollo rossa    | a IT 1205, b NL x             |   |              |
| Lollobrigida   |                               |   | = Salad Bowl |
| Lomeria        | a NL 108                      |   |              |
| Lorca          | a IT 469                      |   |              |
| Lorciva        | b NL 60                       |   |              |
| Loredo         | a PL 356                      |   |              |
| Lorenzo        | a FR 8332                     |   |              |
| Lores          | a FR 8067                     |   |              |
| Loretta        | a NL 108                      |   |              |
| Loribel        | b NL 2a                       |   |              |
| Loula          | a FR 8067                     |   |              |
| Lovina         | a DE 7833, a NL 415           |   |              |
| Lozano         | a FR 8332                     |   |              |
| Luana          | b NL 26                       |   |              |
| Luberon        | b NL 78                       |   |              |
| Lubo           |                               |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Lucan          | b NL 79                       |   |              |
| Lucena         | b NL 108                      |   |              |
| Lucius         | a NL 108                      |   |              |
| Ludwina        | a PL 92                       |   |              |
| Lugano         | b NL 108                      |   |              |
| Luigia         | b NL 78                       |   |              |
| Luiza          | a PL 218                      |   |              |
| Lunabionda     | a IT 226                      |   |              |
| Lunavia        | b NL 108                      |   |              |
| Lunix          | a NL 26                       |   |              |
| Lusitana       | a ES 137                      |   |              |
| Luzon          | a IT 469                      |   |              |
| Lyra           | a ES 5027, a FR 3401, b NL 78 |   |              |
| Machado        | b NL 108                      |   |              |
| Madera         | a PL 218                      |   |              |
| Maditta        | a NL 26                       |   |              |
| Madras         | b NL 108                      |   |              |
| Madrigon       | a NL 108                      |   |              |
| Madrilène      | a FR x, b NL 4                |   |              |
| Maestrale      |                               |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Mafalda        | b NL 60                       |   |              |
| Magenta        | a FR 8057                     |   |              |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                             | 2                          | 3 | 4                              |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Magic                         | b NL 375                   |   |                                |
| Magister                      | b IT 125                   |   |                                |
| Mai Wunder                    |                            |   | = Merveille d'hiver            |
| Maiko                         | a FR 13433                 |   |                                |
| Maikönig                      |                            |   | = Królowa Majowych             |
| Maite                         | b ES 63                    |   |                                |
| Majalis                       |                            |   | f: 30.6.2014                   |
| Majka                         | a PL 218                   |   |                                |
| Major                         | a CZ 239                   |   |                                |
| Makan                         | a ES 137                   |   |                                |
| Malabo                        | a NL 79                    |   |                                |
| Malawi                        | b NL 26                    |   |                                |
| Malena                        | b NL 375                   |   |                                |
| Malice                        | b NL 26                    |   |                                |
| Malidor                       | a FR 8057                  |   |                                |
| Malta                         | a IT 469                   |   |                                |
| Malwinta                      | a FR 12821                 |   |                                |
| Manade                        | a FR 8057                  |   |                                |
| Manchester                    | b BG 141                   |   | H                              |
| Manouska                      | b NL 26                    |   |                                |
| Many                          | b NL 26                    |   |                                |
| Maori                         | a FR 12821                 |   |                                |
| Marady                        | a FR 8875                  |   |                                |
| Maral                         | b NL 60                    |   |                                |
| Maraton                       | a CZ 239                   |   |                                |
| Maravilha das Quatro Estações |                            |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons |
| Maravilha de Inverno          |                            |   | = Merveille d'hiver            |
| Maravilla cuatro estacion     |                            |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons |
| Maravilla de Verano           | a DE 4676, b ES 10, b NL x |   |                                |
| Maravilla verde de mercado    |                            |   | = Romana larga verde           |
| Marcellus                     | b NL 108                   |   |                                |
| Marcord                       | b NL 26                    |   |                                |
| Maré                          | b NL 78                    |   |                                |
| Margarita                     | b NL 26                    |   |                                |
| Margo                         | a IT 226                   |   |                                |
| Maribel                       | b NL 2a                    |   |                                |
| Maribor                       | b IT 418                   |   |                                |
| Marija                        | a SI 234                   |   |                                |
| Mariken                       | b NL 108                   |   |                                |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1             | 2                     | 3 | 4                  |
|---------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------|
| Marilena      | a RO 1031             |   |                    |
| Mariley       | b NL 79               |   |                    |
| Mariola       | a FR 8330             |   |                    |
| Marisol       | b NL 2a               |   |                    |
| Maritima      | a NL 26               |   |                    |
| Marius        | a DE 8594             |   |                    |
| Markies       | a HU 102346, b NL 108 |   |                    |
| Marrakesh     | b NL 78               |   |                    |
| Mars          | a CZ 239, a SK 165    |   |                    |
| Maršálus      | a CZ 239              |   |                    |
| Marta Zielona | a PL 92               |   |                    |
| Martinica     | b NL 375              |   |                    |
| Maryna        | a PL 67               |   |                    |
| Marysieńka    | a PL 92               |   |                    |
| Marzial       | a NL 79               |   |                    |
| Masaida       | b NL 79               |   |                    |
| Maserati      | b NL 60               |   |                    |
| Matelote      | a FR 8067             |   |                    |
| Mathilde      |                       |   | = Hilde II         |
| Matilda       | b NL 26               |   |                    |
| Matinale      | a FR 8067             |   |                    |
| Maugli        | a CZ 140, a SK 270    |   |                    |
| Maureen       | b NL 26               |   |                    |
| Mauron        | b NL 26               |   |                    |
| Maximo        | a CZ 239              |   |                    |
| Maximus       | b NL 108              |   |                    |
| Maxina        | b NL 60               |   |                    |
| May King      |                       |   | = Królowa Majowych |
| May Queen     |                       |   | = Królowa Majowych |
| Maycrop       |                       |   | = Królowa Majowych |
| Mayfair       | b UK 6170             |   |                    |
| Mazur         | b NL 105              |   |                    |
| Medimo        | a CZ 239              |   |                    |
| Mediterra     | b EL 18               |   |                    |
| Meesterproef  |                       |   | = Królowa Majowych |
| Megara        | a FR 12051            |   |                    |
| Mehari        | b NL 78               |   |                    |
| Meikoningin   |                       |   | = Królowa Majowych |
| Melissa       | a NL 79               |   |                    |
| Mělnický Máj  |                       |   | f. 30.6.2013       |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                                   | 2                              | 3 | 4                                                            |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Melodion                            | b NL 26                        |   |                                                              |
| Melvine                             | a FR 13433                     |   |                                                              |
| Memorie                             | a FR 8332                      |   |                                                              |
| Menphis                             | a ES 5027                      |   |                                                              |
| Mensana                             | b NL 26                        |   |                                                              |
| Mention                             | a FR 8332                      |   |                                                              |
| Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni   |                                |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons                               |
| Meraviglia d'inverno                |                                |   | = Merveille d'hiver                                          |
| Mercato                             | a FR 8332                      |   |                                                              |
| Merced                              | a ES 5102                      |   |                                                              |
| Merchy                              | a IT 537                       |   |                                                              |
| Mercury                             | a FR 8057                      |   |                                                              |
| Mercusia                            | a NL 26                        |   |                                                              |
| Merkurion                           | a CZ 239                       |   |                                                              |
| Merlin                              | b EL 21                        |   |                                                              |
| Merlot                              | a CZ 140                       |   |                                                              |
| Merveille des quatre saisons        | b FR x                         |   | Besson FR<br>Besson rouge NL<br>Quattro stagioni IT          |
| – Maravilha das Quatro Estações     | b PT 830                       |   |                                                              |
| – Maravilla cuatro estacion         | b ES x                         |   |                                                              |
| – Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni | b IT x                         |   |                                                              |
| – Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden      | b NL x                         |   |                                                              |
| Merveille d'hiver                   | b FR x                         |   | Imperiale IT<br>Mai Wunder FR<br>Testa di burro d'inverno IT |
| – Maravilha de Inverno              | b PT 830                       |   |                                                              |
| – Meraviglia d'inverno              | a CZ 769, b IT 143             |   |                                                              |
| Mesa 659                            |                                |   | = Great Lakes 659                                            |
| Messapia                            | b NL 78                        |   |                                                              |
| Metamis                             | a ES 5027, a FR 12051, b NL 78 |   |                                                              |
| Michael                             | b NL 60                        |   |                                                              |
| Michalina                           | a PL 584                       |   |                                                              |
| Mickey                              | b NL 26                        |   |                                                              |
| Midem                               | a FR 12821                     |   |                                                              |
| Mikel                               | b NL 108                       |   |                                                              |
| Mikonos                             | a IT 469                       |   |                                                              |
| Milaine                             | a FR 8332                      |   |                                                              |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1           | 2                  | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Milan       | a NL 60            |   |   |
| Mildura     | b UK 189           |   |   |
| Millac      | b NL 108           |   |   |
| Million     | b NL 26            |   |   |
| Milly       | a PL 187           |   |   |
| Miluna      | b NL 26            |   |   |
| Minigreen   | b NL 574           |   |   |
| Miniko      | a CZ 239           |   |   |
| Minotaure   | b NL 108           |   |   |
| Mira        | a PL 92            |   |   |
| Mirage      | a PL 356           |   |   |
| Miramar     | a FR 12744         |   |   |
| Miranda     | a IT 141           |   |   |
| Mirata      | b NL 60            |   |   |
| Mirella     | b IT 125           |   |   |
| Mirette     | b NL 108           |   |   |
| Miriel      | a FR 12051         |   |   |
| Missouri    | b NL 503           |   |   |
| Mistika     | b NL 26            |   |   |
| Mistine     | a FR 8067          |   |   |
| Mistress    | a FR 8067          |   |   |
| Mitria      | a NL 108           |   |   |
| Model       | b NL 2a            |   |   |
| Modesta     | a PL 92            |   |   |
| Modiva      | a DE 4676          |   |   |
| Module      | b NL 108           |   |   |
| Mohawk      | a CZ 1064          |   |   |
| Mohican     | a FR 8332          |   |   |
| Mojantes    | a NL 26            |   |   |
| Mojave      | a ES 137           |   |   |
| Mona        | a CZ 56, a DE 7653 |   |   |
| Monary      | a NL 26            |   |   |
| Moncayo     | a ES 3025          |   |   |
| Mondaï      | a FR 8332          |   |   |
| Monique     | b NL 60            |   |   |
| Monte Carlo | a UK 6153          |   |   |
| Montecito   | b NL 503           |   |   |
| Montego     | b IT 125           |   |   |
| Moratina    | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   |   |
| Mordore     | a NL 79            |   |   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                          | 2           | 3 | 4            |
|----------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|
| Morello                    | b NL 136    |   |              |
| Morgita                    | a NL 79     |   |              |
| Morinas                    | b NL 108    |   |              |
| Morova                     | a NL 79     |   |              |
| Mortarella di primavera    | b IT 125    |   |              |
| Mortarella verde d'inverno | b IT 125    |   |              |
| Motivo                     | b NL 79     |   |              |
| Mozart                     | a DE 2549   |   |              |
| MS Novita                  | b BG 41     |   |              |
| Muck                       | a DE x      |   |              |
| Multibaby                  | b NL 60     |   |              |
| Multiblond 1               | a NL 60     |   |              |
| Multiblond 2               | a NL 60     |   |              |
| Multiblond 3               | a NL 60     |   |              |
| Multigreen 1               | b NL 60     |   |              |
| Multigreen 2               | a NL 60     |   |              |
| Multigreen 3               | b NL 60     |   |              |
| Multigreen 50              | a NL 60     |   |              |
| Multired 1                 | a NL 60     |   |              |
| Multired 3                 | a NL 60     |   |              |
| Multired 4                 | b NL 60     |   |              |
| Multired 5                 | b NL 60     |   |              |
| Multired 55                | a NL 60     |   |              |
| Multy                      | b NL 60     |   |              |
| Mundia                     |             |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Muraï                      | a FR 8332   |   |              |
| Murano                     | b NL 122    |   |              |
| Murielle                   | a AT 88     |   |              |
| Musena                     | b NL 79     |   |              |
| Musicale                   | a FR 8067   |   |              |
| Musson                     | a FR 8499   |   |              |
| Mutiny                     | a UK 6153   |   |              |
| Muzarde                    | a FR 12821  |   |              |
| Myosotie                   | a FR 8332   |   |              |
| Myramda                    | b NL 108    |   |              |
| Mythos                     | a DE 4676   |   |              |
| Nader                      | b NL 26     |   |              |
| Nadine                     | a FR 8332   |   |              |
| Nadya                      | a HU 108711 |   |              |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                        | 2                  | 3 | 4                 |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|
| Nagore                   | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   |                   |
| Naima                    | b NL 60            |   |                   |
| Nalys                    | b NL 290           |   |                   |
| Nanda                    | a NL 79            |   |                   |
| Nanette                  | b NL 108           |   |                   |
| Nansen's Noordpool       | b NL x             |   |                   |
| – Winter Butterkopf      | a DE 920           |   |                   |
| Narcea                   | b NL 78            |   |                   |
| Narcisse                 | a FR 3401          |   |                   |
| Nasdiva                  | b NL 78            |   |                   |
| Nasir                    | b NL 26            |   |                   |
| Natalia                  | a FR 8332          |   |                   |
| Natexis                  | b NL 2a            |   |                   |
| Nation                   | a FR 8332          |   |                   |
| Naturel                  | a IT 1205          |   |                   |
| Nauplus                  | a IT 1205          |   |                   |
| Navajo                   | b NL 503           |   |                   |
| Navara                   | b NL 60            |   |                   |
| Navorice                 | a FR 8067          |   |                   |
| Nawojka                  | a PL 92            |   |                   |
| Neckarreuzen             | a NL x             |   |                   |
| Neferin                  | a CZ 239           |   |                   |
| Nefrit                   | a SK 165           |   |                   |
| Negev                    | a ES 137           |   |                   |
| Neil                     | b NL 60            |   |                   |
| Nelly                    | b NL 105           |   |                   |
| Nemo                     | a ES 137           |   |                   |
| Neoda                    | a FR 12821         |   |                   |
| Nerea                    | b NL 60            |   |                   |
| Neusiedler Gelber Winter | a AT 72            |   |                   |
| Névada                   | a FR 8067          |   |                   |
| New Market               |                    |   | = Attractie       |
| New Red Fire             | b NL 134a          |   |                   |
| New York                 |                    |   | = Webbs Wonderful |
| Nexus                    | b NL 108           |   |                   |
| Nika                     | b NL 26            |   |                   |
| Nikolaj                  | a CZ 140           |   |                   |
| Ninfha                   | b NL 78            |   |                   |
| Nirvanus                 | b NL 108           |   |                   |
| Nisava                   | a NL 79            |   |                   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                  | 2                 | 3 | 4                |
|--------------------|-------------------|---|------------------|
| Nissena            | a NL 26           |   |                  |
| Nives              | b NL 375          |   |                  |
| Nizzi              | b NL 105          |   |                  |
| Nobellan           | b NL 79           |   |                  |
| Nobless            | a FR 8067         |   |                  |
| Nochowska          | a PL 187          |   |                  |
| Nogal              | b ES 162, b BG 93 |   |                  |
| Noisette           | b NL 26, b BG 64  |   |                  |
| Notilia            | a FR 13433        |   |                  |
| Novappia           | a FR 12744        |   |                  |
| Novastar           | a EL 18           |   |                  |
| Novelski           | a FR 8332         |   |                  |
| Nun 0811           | b NL 60           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Nuuary             | b NL 26           |   |                  |
| Nymans             | b NL 136          |   |                  |
| Nymphea            | a FR 8067         |   |                  |
| Oaker              | a DE 3017         |   |                  |
| Oasis              | a FR 12821        |   |                  |
| Obregon            | a FR 8332         |   |                  |
| Ocarina            | a FR 12821        |   |                  |
| Octavius           | a NL 108          |   |                  |
| Odessa             | a NL 79           |   |                  |
| Ofelia             | a FR 8067         |   |                  |
| Okini              | a NL 79           |   |                  |
| Oleńka             | a PL 67           |   |                  |
| Olimpia            | a PL 356          |   |                  |
| Olite              | a NL 108          |   |                  |
| Oliver             | a DE 86           |   |                  |
| Olympus            | a NL 108          |   |                  |
| Omega              | a NL 108          |   |                  |
| Oncala             | a ES 137          |   |                  |
| Onyx               | b NL 60           |   |                  |
| Optigon            | a FR 8332         |   |                  |
| Optimist           | a NL 26           |   |                  |
| Optimus            | b NL 108          |   |                  |
| Or Anton           | a IT 1205         |   |                  |
| Or Chiara          | a IT 1205         |   |                  |
| Or Ines Resistente | a IT 1205         |   |                  |
| Or Principessa     | a IT 1205         |   |                  |
| Or Ros             | a IT 1205         |   |                  |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1           | 2          | 3 | 4                   |
|-------------|------------|---|---------------------|
| Or Rosplus  | a IT 1205  |   |                     |
| Or Sirte    | a IT 1205  |   |                     |
| Or Splendor | a IT 1205  |   |                     |
| Ordino      | b NL 60    |   |                     |
| Oriola      | a NL 26    |   |                     |
| Orion       | a CZ 256   |   |                     |
| Orly        | b NL 26    |   |                     |
| Orsay       | b NL 26    |   |                     |
| Orville     | a NL 108   |   |                     |
| Oscarde     | a FR 8057  |   |                     |
| Osterley    | b NL 136   |   |                     |
| Ourale      | a FR 8067  |   |                     |
| Ovation     | b NL 26    |   |                     |
| – Owacja    | a PL 187   |   |                     |
| Ovired      | b NL 26    |   |                     |
| Owacja      |            |   | = Ovation           |
| Padox       | b NL 79    |   |                     |
| Pagero      | a NL 26    |   |                     |
| Paisà       | a IT 216   |   |                     |
| Paladio     | a FR 13433 |   |                     |
| Palmir      | a NL 26    |   |                     |
| Palomino    | b NL 26    |   |                     |
| Palomis     | a FR 12821 |   |                     |
| Palosta     | a NL 26    |   |                     |
| Pamina      | a FR 13433 |   |                     |
| Pamplona    | b NL 375   |   |                     |
| Pandero     | b NL 105   |   |                     |
| Panisse     | a FR 8057  |   |                     |
| Pannonna    | b NL 108   |   |                     |
| Pansoma     | a NL 79    |   |                     |
| Panter      | a CZ 140   |   |                     |
| Paola       | b NL 60    |   |                     |
| Papiro      | b NL 26    |   |                     |
| Paradaï     | a FR 8332  |   |                     |
| Paramix     | b NL 26    |   |                     |
| Parella     | b IT 130   |   | Criolla IT          |
| Pareo       | a FR 12744 |   |                     |
| Parinice    | a FR 12821 |   |                     |
| Parioli     | a IT 216   |   |                     |
| Paris White |            |   | = Blonde maraichère |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                               | 2              | 3 | 4                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|------------------------|
| Parnita                         | a NL 79        |   |                        |
| Parotia                         | a FR 8067      |   |                        |
| Parris Island cos               |                |   | = Verde degli ortolani |
| Pasha                           | b NL 92        |   |                        |
| Paspartu                        | b NL 26        |   |                        |
| Passion blonde à graine blanche | b FR x         |   | De Trémont FR          |
| Passion brune                   |                |   | = Brune d'hiver        |
| Passus                          | a NL 108       |   |                        |
| Patagonia                       | b NL 108       |   |                        |
| Patience                        |                |   | = Blonde de Doulon     |
| Patri                           | b NL 79        |   |                        |
| Patrick                         | b NL 60        |   |                        |
| Paulita                         | a NL 79        |   |                        |
| Pedrola                         | a NL 26        |   |                        |
| Pelikan                         | b NL 79        |   |                        |
| Penelope                        | a FR 8332      |   |                        |
| Pennlake                        | b NL x, b UK x |   |                        |
| Pentared                        | b NL 26        |   |                        |
| Pepita                          | b NL 375       |   |                        |
| Peregrine                       | b NL 113       |   |                        |
| Perlaverde                      | a FR 8067      |   |                        |
| Perlina                         | b NL 60        |   |                        |
| Pesciatina                      | b IT 96        |   |                        |
| Peter                           | b NL 60        |   |                        |
| Phantom                         | b NL 503       |   |                        |
| Pia                             | b NL 108       |   |                        |
| Picarde                         | a FR 8057      |   |                        |
| Picasso                         | b NL 108       |   |                        |
| Picnic                          | a FR 12821     |   |                        |
| Pigale                          | a FR 12821     |   |                        |
| Pikua                           | b NL 26        |   |                        |
| Pilgrim                         | b NL 503       |   |                        |
| Piman                           | a NL 26        |   |                        |
| Pinares                         | b NL 79        |   |                        |
| Pinatar                         | a NL 60        |   |                        |
| Pinokkio                        | b NL 26        |   |                        |
| Pirana                          | a FR 12821     |   |                        |
| Pirat                           | a DE 7464      |   |                        |
| Pisuerga                        | b ES 9         |   |                        |
| Pitice                          | a FR 8067      |   |                        |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                | 2                    | 3 | 4                              |
|------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Platinas         | b NL 108             |   |                                |
| Pleiade          | b NL 78              |   |                                |
| Plena            |                      |   | = Hilde II                     |
| Plenty           | a CZ 320, b NL 105   |   |                                |
| Plutone          | a NL 60              |   |                                |
| Pluvio           | b NL 108             |   |                                |
| Podřipan         | a CZ 256             |   |                                |
| Ponchito         | a FR 8332            |   |                                |
| Pontina          | a FR 12744           |   |                                |
| Poona            | a SK 296             |   |                                |
| Porto            | b NL 60              |   |                                |
| Potomac          | b NL 60              |   |                                |
| Poulton Market   |                      |   | = Hilde II                     |
| Povoa            | b NL 79              |   |                                |
| Pravia           | a ES 5027            |   |                                |
| Pražan           | a CZ 256, a SK 250   |   |                                |
| Preferno         |                      |   | = Królowa Majowych             |
| Presidential     | b ES 3028, a NL 79   |   |                                |
| Prilana          | a NL 79              |   |                                |
| Prior            | b NL 60              |   |                                |
| Pristalion       | b NL 108             |   |                                |
| Prize head       | b NL 4               |   |                                |
| Profeta          | b ES 6211            |   |                                |
| Profit           | b NL 2a              |   |                                |
| Prolific         | a FR 12821           |   |                                |
| Pronto           | b NL 26              |   |                                |
| Providence       | a NL 108             |   |                                |
| Prunaï           | a FR 8332            |   |                                |
| PS 6545691       | b NL 78              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )               |
| PS 6545701       | b NL 78              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )               |
| Puerto           | a NL 60              |   |                                |
| Pullman          | a HU 107671, b NL 79 |   |                                |
| Pulpiva          | b NL 60              |   |                                |
| Purpurat         | a PL 92              |   |                                |
| Pyramid          | b NL 78              |   |                                |
| Quattro stagioni |                      |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons |
| Quelio           | a FR 8067            |   |                                |
| Quenty           | a FR 8067            |   |                                |
| Querido          | a FR 8067            |   |                                |
| Quifene          | a FR 8067            |   |                                |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                       | 2         | 3 | 4                            |
|-------------------------|-----------|---|------------------------------|
| Quintus                 | b NL 108  |   |                              |
| Radau                   | a AT 88   |   |                              |
| Radichetta              | b IT 125  |   | Catalogna IT<br>Cerbiatta IT |
| Radja                   | b NL 78   |   |                              |
| Radomír                 | a SK 287  |   | ant. Rado                    |
| Rafael                  | a NL 108  |   |                              |
| Rainha de Maio          |           |   | = Królowa Majowych           |
| Raisa                   | a NL 108  |   |                              |
| Rampage                 | a UK 6153 |   |                              |
| Raptor                  | a DE 2549 |   |                              |
| Rasin                   | a ES 137  |   |                              |
| Ravessa                 | a NL 26   |   |                              |
| Ravita                  | b NL 26   |   |                              |
| Reaction                | a NL 108  |   |                              |
| Realist                 | a NL 26   |   |                              |
| Rebato                  | b NL 60   |   |                              |
| Rebellion               | b NL 503  |   |                              |
| Red Contraste           | a IT 537  |   |                              |
| Red Ruby                | a CZ 1185 |   |                              |
| Red salad bowl          |           |   | = Salad bowl rossa           |
| Red Sparkle             | b NL 26   |   |                              |
| Redair                  | b NL 60   |   |                              |
| Redbat                  | b NL 26   |   |                              |
| Redcross                | a DE 7833 |   |                              |
| Redcurl                 | a DE 7653 |   |                              |
| Redflash                | a NL 60   |   |                              |
| Redfun                  | b NL 79   |   |                              |
| Redial                  | a FR 8332 |   |                              |
| Redin                   | a CZ 140  |   |                              |
| Redlo                   | b NL 26   |   |                              |
| Redmar                  | a NL 60   |   |                              |
| Redmoon                 | b NL 60   |   |                              |
| Redsea                  | b NL 60   |   |                              |
| Redza                   | a NL 26   |   |                              |
| Reflexion               | a FR 8332 |   |                              |
| Regina dei ghiacci      |           |   | = Frisée de Beauregard       |
| Regina delle ghiacciole |           |   | = Frisée de Beauregard       |
| Regina d'estate 2       |           |   | = Kagranner Sommer 2         |
| Regina di Maggio        |           |   | = Królowa Majowych           |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                            | 2                 | 3 | 4                      |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------|
| Regina Zielona               | a PL 92           |   |                        |
| Reglice                      | a FR 8067         |   |                        |
| Reina de mayo                |                   |   | = Królowa Majowych     |
| Reina verde                  | a ES 5027         |   |                        |
| Reine de juillet             |                   |   | = Blonde du Cazard     |
| Reine de mai de pleine terre | b FR x            |   |                        |
| Reine des Glaces             |                   |   | = Frisée de Beauregard |
| Rekord                       | a CZ 140          |   |                        |
| Relay                        | b NL 60           |   |                        |
| Remus                        | b NL 108          |   |                        |
| Renoir                       | b NL 108          |   |                        |
| Reunion                      | b NL 108          |   |                        |
| Revenge                      | a UK 6153         |   |                        |
| Revolution                   | a NL 60           |   |                        |
| Rex                          | a NL 108          |   |                        |
| Rheinia                      | b NL 26           |   |                        |
| Rhénania                     |                   |   | = Du bon jardinier     |
| Ribaï                        | a FR 8332         |   |                        |
| Ribenás                      | a NL 108          |   |                        |
| Richard                      | b NL 60           |   |                        |
| Ricote                       | b ES 63           |   |                        |
| Rigoletto                    | b NL 78           |   |                        |
| Rike                         | a DE x            |   |                        |
| Rincon                       | a NL 108          |   |                        |
| Risoto                       | b NL 60           |   |                        |
| Rivale                       | a FR 12821        |   |                        |
| Rivendel                     | b NL 26           |   |                        |
| Rivero                       | a FR 13433        |   |                        |
| Robert                       | a NL 2a           |   |                        |
| Robinio                      | b NL 79           |   |                        |
| Robinson                     | b NL 105, b BG 72 |   |                        |
| Robledo                      | a ES 4311         |   |                        |
| Roblesso                     | b NL 108          |   |                        |
| Rocco                        | a HU 102346       |   |                        |
| Rochapea                     | b ES 63           |   |                        |
| Rock                         | b NL 60           |   |                        |
| Rockport                     | a PL 356          |   |                        |
| Rodagio                      | a NL 79           |   |                        |
| Roden                        | a CZ 239          |   |                        |
| Rodenza                      | b NL 26           |   |                        |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                          | 2                     | 3 | 4                             |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Roderick                   | a HU 102346, b NL 108 |   |                               |
| Roger                      | b NL 26               |   |                               |
| Rojoble                    | a NL 26               |   |                               |
| Rolando                    | b DE 4676             |   |                               |
| Rolina                     | b NL 26               |   |                               |
| Romabella                  | a IT 1205             |   |                               |
| Romaine Ballon             |                       |   | = Ballon                      |
| Romaine des Melons         |                       |   | = Romaine à Deux Coeurs       |
| Romana hot                 | b BG 141              |   | H                             |
| Romana larga blanca        |                       |   | = Romana larga rubia S/N      |
| Romana larga encarnada S/N |                       |   | = Larga oreja de mulo S/N     |
| Romana larga rubia S/B     | b ES 10               |   |                               |
| Romana larga rubia S/N     | b ES x                |   | Romana larga blanca ES        |
| Romana larga verde         | b ES 10               |   | Maravilla verde de mercado ES |
| Romana Parris Island       |                       |   | = Verde degli ortolani        |
| Romana rubia de verano     | b ES 5102             |   | Ruver ES                      |
| Romana zaragozana          | b ES 31               |   |                               |
| Romantica                  | a IT 216              |   |                               |
| Romany                     | b NL 136              |   |                               |
| Romaserra                  | a IT 1205             |   |                               |
| Romasol                    | a NL 26               |   |                               |
| Romero                     | a AT 72               |   |                               |
| Romestate                  | a IT 1205             |   |                               |
| Romora                     | a FR 8067             |   |                               |
| Romulo                     | b NL 26               |   |                               |
| Ronsarde                   | a FR 12821            |   |                               |
| Rosar                      | a PL 261              |   |                               |
| Rosario                    | a FR 8057             |   |                               |
| Rosaura                    | a CZ 239              |   |                               |
| Rosela                     | a CZ 140              |   |                               |
| Roselee                    | b NL 136              |   |                               |
| Rosemarry                  | a CZ 140, a SK 270    |   |                               |
| Rosemoor                   | b NL 136              |   |                               |
| Rosental                   | b NL 26               |   |                               |
| Roset                      | a CZ 239              |   |                               |
| Rosetta                    | b NL 60               |   |                               |
| Rosgem                     | b NL 60               |   |                               |
| Rosinski                   | a FR 8332             |   |                               |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                               | 2              | 3 | 4                                     |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Rosnella                        | a IT 1205      |   |                                       |
| Rosny                           | a FR 8057      |   |                                       |
| Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio |                |   | = Biscia rossa                        |
| Rossa di Trento                 |                |   | = Ubriacona frastagliata              |
| Rossia                          | a FR 12744     |   |                                       |
| Rostan                          | b NL 26        |   |                                       |
| Rotary                          | a FR 12821     |   |                                       |
| Rouge grenobloise               | b FR x, b NL x |   |                                       |
| Rougette de Montpellier         | b FR x         |   | Rougette du midi à graine noire<br>FR |
| Rougette du midi à graine noire |                |   | = Rougette de Montpellier             |
| Rougini                         | a NL 79        |   |                                       |
| Route                           | b NL 60        |   |                                       |
| Rouxai                          | a FR 8332      |   |                                       |
| Rowena                          |                |   | f: 30.6.2013                          |
| Roxette                         | a NL 108       |   |                                       |
| Roxy                            | b NL 26        |   |                                       |
| Royale blonde                   |                |   | = Verde d'inverno                     |
| Rozalka                         | a PL 67        |   |                                       |
| RS 06460500                     | a NL 78        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                      |
| Rubane                          | b NL 136       |   |                                       |
| Rubena                          | b NL 79        |   |                                       |
| Rubette                         | b NL 108       |   |                                       |
| Rubja                           | a CZ 1185      |   |                                       |
| Rubonea                         | b ES 9         |   |                                       |
| Ruby Sky                        | b NL 108       |   |                                       |
| Rugiada                         | a IT 1205      |   |                                       |
| Rujano                          | b NL 108       |   |                                       |
| Rumina                          | b NL 79        |   |                                       |
| Rushmoor                        | b NL 136       |   |                                       |
| Rustica                         | b NL 26        |   |                                       |
| Rusty                           | b NL 136       |   |                                       |
| Rutil                           | a NL 60        |   |                                       |
| Ruver                           |                |   | = Romana rubia de verano              |
| Rylane                          | a NL 78        |   |                                       |
| S. Anna                         | b IT 1205      |   |                                       |
| Saba                            | a PL 92        |   |                                       |
| Sabauda                         | a NL 26        |   |                                       |
| Sacromonte                      | a ES 31        |   |                                       |
| Sadawi                          | b NL 26        |   |                                       |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                            | 2                                | 3 | 4               |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| Safir                        | a CZ x                           |   |                 |
| Sagess                       | a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921 |   |                 |
| Sagita                       | a FR 12821                       |   |                 |
| Sahim                        | a CZ 140                         |   |                 |
| Saigon                       | b NL 108                         |   |                 |
| Salad Bowl                   | b IT 125, b NL x, b UK 38        |   | Lollobrigida IT |
| Salad bowl rossa             | b IT 125                         |   |                 |
| – Red salad bowl             | b NL x                           |   |                 |
| Saladin                      | b NL x                           |   |                 |
| Salakis                      | a FR 12051                       |   |                 |
| Salem                        | a ES 5019, b NL 78               |   |                 |
| Salma                        | a RO 1029                        |   |                 |
| Salony                       | b NL 26                          |   |                 |
| Salvius                      | a NL 108                         |   |                 |
| Samba                        | a PL 218                         |   |                 |
| Sanacore                     | a NL 26                          |   |                 |
| Sandrine                     | a FR 12744                       |   |                 |
| Sangio                       | b NL 26                          |   |                 |
| Sangria                      | a FR 8067                        |   |                 |
| Sanguine                     | a FR 12744                       |   |                 |
| Sans rivale à graine blanche |                                  |   | = Attractie     |
| Sansula                      | b NL 79                          |   |                 |
| Santarinas                   | a NL 108                         |   |                 |
| Santoro                      | b NL 108                         |   |                 |
| Saratoga                     | a NL 108                         |   |                 |
| Saravia                      | a NL 108                         |   |                 |
| Sartre                       | b NL 108                         |   |                 |
| Saskia                       |                                  |   | = Suzan         |
| Satine                       | a FR 8332                        |   |                 |
| Saturn                       | a SK 165                         |   |                 |
| Saula                        | a NL 26                          |   |                 |
| Saxo                         | a FR 13433                       |   |                 |
| Scala                        | a NL 60                          |   |                 |
| Scanstar                     | a NL 60                          |   |                 |
| Scarlet                      | a IT 141                         |   |                 |
| Scenic                       | a IT 141                         |   |                 |
| Scooby                       | b NL 60                          |   |                 |
| Scorin                       | b NL 79                          |   |                 |
| Scott                        | b NL 60                          |   |                 |
| Sebastiano                   | b NL 26                          |   |                 |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1          | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|------------|------------|---|---|
| Seguros    | a NL 79    |   |   |
| Sele       | b ES 3028  |   |   |
| Sellina    | a FR 13433 |   |   |
| Seminole   | b NL 503   |   |   |
| Senaria    | b NL 26    |   |   |
| Seneca     | b NL 108   |   |   |
| Senorita   | a DE 2549  |   |   |
| Sensaï     | a FR 8332  |   |   |
| Sentry     | b NL 248   |   |   |
| Serata     | a RO 1031  |   |   |
| Serena     | a IT 1205  |   |   |
| Sergeant   | b NL 503   |   |   |
| Sesam      | a NL 108   |   |   |
| Session    | a NL 108   |   |   |
| Sesty      | b NL 26    |   |   |
| Set        | b NL 26    |   |   |
| Seurat     | a NL 108   |   |   |
| Severus    | b NL 108   |   |   |
| Shangore   | b NL 79    |   |   |
| Shasta     | b NL 503   |   |   |
| Sherwood   | b NL 78    |   |   |
| Shetlandia | a FR 8067  |   |   |
| Shotter    | a NL 26    |   |   |
| Sibel      | b NL 60    |   |   |
| Siberinas  | a ES 3025  |   |   |
| Sidra      | b NL 60    |   |   |
| Sierra     | a FR 8067  |   |   |
| Signorella | a IT 66    |   |   |
| Silice     | b NL 78    |   |   |
| Silverado  | a NL 26    |   |   |
| Silvia     | a RO 1031  |   |   |
| Silvinas   | b NL 108   |   |   |
| Symphony   | b NL 375   |   |   |
| Simply     | b NL 26    |   |   |
| Simpson    | a ES 331   |   |   |
| Sinaï      | a ES 137   |   |   |
| Sintia     | b NL 108   |   |   |
| Sioux      | a DE 7464  |   |   |
| Siplia     | a FR 8067  |   |   |
| Sirmaï     | a FR 8332  |   |   |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1           | 2          | 3 | 4                    |
|-------------|------------|---|----------------------|
| Siso        | a ES 137   |   |                      |
| Sivna       | a NL 79    |   |                      |
| Skipper     | a DE 8606  |   |                      |
| Skyphos     | b NL 108   |   |                      |
| Skyred      | a NL 26    |   |                      |
| Smaragd "S" | a CZ x     |   |                      |
| Smeraldo 2  |            |   | = Kagranner Sommer 2 |
| Smile       | b NL 60    |   |                      |
| Smith       | b NL 60    |   |                      |
| Sobria      |            |   | f: 30.6.2013         |
| Socca       | a FR 12821 |   |                      |
| Socrates    | b NL 108   |   |                      |
| Sofia       | a IT 418   |   |                      |
| Sol Star    | b NL 78    |   |                      |
| Solagon     | a NL 108   |   |                      |
| Solara      | b ES 9     |   |                      |
| Solargo     | b NL 60    |   |                      |
| Soleilan    | b NL 79    |   |                      |
| Soleison    | b NL 105   |   |                      |
| Solinice    | a FR 12821 |   |                      |
| Solix       | b NL 26    |   |                      |
| Solmar      | b NL 60    |   |                      |
| Solred      | b NL 60    |   |                      |
| Solsun      | b NL 60    |   |                      |
| Soltero     | b NL 60    |   |                      |
| Solution    | b NL 60    |   |                      |
| Solvano     | b NL 60    |   |                      |
| Sonia       | a IT 1205  |   |                      |
| Sophie      | a DE 3017  |   |                      |
| Soprane     | a FR 12744 |   |                      |
| Soraya      | a NL 108   |   |                      |
| Soupirai    | a FR 8332  |   |                      |
| Sparta      | a FR 8332  |   |                      |
| Spartacus   | a UK 6153  |   |                      |
| Sparx       | a UK 6153  |   |                      |
| Speedway    | b NL 108   |   |                      |
| Speranza    | a FR 8067  |   |                      |
| Sphinx      | b NL 78    |   |                      |
| Splendor    | a FR 12744 |   |                      |
| Sportivo    | a NL 60    |   |                      |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                    | 2                     | 3 | 4                      |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------------|
| Sprinter             | a NL 108              |   |                        |
| Sputnik              | b NL 79               |   |                        |
| St. Blaise           |                       |   | = Verde degli ortolani |
| Stailo               | b NL 26               |   |                        |
| Stallion             | a CZ 1064, b NL 78    |   |                        |
| Stamir               | a CZ 140              |   |                        |
| Starfighter          | b NL 108              |   |                        |
| Starita              | b NL 79               |   |                        |
| Starix               | a NL 26               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )       |
| Starsky              | a FR 8332             |   |                        |
| Stefina              | b NL 108              |   |                        |
| Steirer Krauthauptel | b NL 79               |   |                        |
| Steran 2             |                       |   | = Kagrauer Sommer 2    |
| Storina              | a FR 8057             |   |                        |
| Stretham             | a NL 26               |   |                        |
| Stromboli            | a FR 12051            |   |                        |
| Stryker              | a UK 6153             |   |                        |
| Stylist              | b NL 26               |   |                        |
| Subyana              | a NL 108              |   |                        |
| Succon               | a ES 98               |   |                        |
| Sucrine              | a FR x                |   |                        |
| – Little Gem         | b NL x, b UK 15       |   |                        |
| Sumatra              | a IT 469              |   |                        |
| Sunny                | a HU 107088, a NL 105 |   |                        |
| Sunstar              | b NL 105              |   |                        |
| Supermarket          |                       |   | = Hilde II             |
| Supermoda            | b IT x                |   |                        |
| Susana               | b NL 60               |   |                        |
| Susybel              | b NL 2a               |   |                        |
| Suzan                | b NL x                |   | Saskia NL<br>Swift NL  |
| SW Sonette           | a SE 136              |   |                        |
| Sweetheart           | b NL 60               |   |                        |
| Swift                |                       |   | = Suzan                |
| Sybille              | b NL 78               |   |                        |
| Sylvesta             | b NL 122              |   |                        |
| Syrena               | a PL 218              |   |                        |
| Szansa               | a PL 187              |   |                        |
| Tafalla              | b NL 108              |   |                        |
| Tahamata             | b NL 108              |   |                        |
| Talia                | b NL 26               |   |                        |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                           | 2                | 3 | 4                   |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|---------------------|
| Tamara                      | b NL 375         |   |                     |
| Tamaris                     | b NL 2a          |   |                     |
| Tamburo                     | a ES 3154        |   |                     |
| Tanami                      | a ES 137         |   |                     |
| Tandem                      | a FR 12821       |   |                     |
| Tantan                      | b NL 60          |   |                     |
| Tapsai                      | a FR 8332        |   |                     |
| Taranee                     | b NL 60          |   |                     |
| Tarifa                      | b NL 108         |   |                     |
| Tarmac                      | a FR 12695       |   |                     |
| Tarragona                   | b NL 78          |   |                     |
| Tartine                     | a FR 8067        |   |                     |
| Tarzan                      | a CZ 140         |   |                     |
| Tatiana                     | b NL 26          |   |                     |
| Taverna                     | b NL 26          |   |                     |
| Teide                       | b NL 60          |   |                     |
| Tekero                      | a NL 79          |   |                     |
| Temira                      | b NL 26          |   |                     |
| Templin                     | a NL 60          |   |                     |
| Temptation                  | a FR 8332        |   |                     |
| Tenor                       | b NL 79          |   |                     |
| Teodore                     | a FR 8332        |   |                     |
| Teragon                     | b NL 108         |   |                     |
| Terezina                    | a FR 8332        |   |                     |
| Terlana                     | b NL 26, b BG 64 |   |                     |
| Terry                       | a IT 469         |   |                     |
| Tesela                      | b NL 26          |   |                     |
| Testa di burro<br>d'inverno |                  |   | = Merveille d'hiver |
| Tesy                        | b NL 375         |   |                     |
| Têtue de Nîmes              | a FR x, b NL 4   |   | Cadières FR         |
| Tevion                      | a NL 26          |   |                     |
| Texada                      | a IT 469         |   |                     |
| Theophilus                  | a NL 108         |   |                     |
| Thetford                    | a NL 26          |   |                     |
| Thomas                      | b NL 60          |   |                     |
| Thongal                     | a IT 216         |   |                     |
| Thumper                     | a NL 60          |   |                     |
| Tiago                       | b NL 60          |   |                     |
| Tiara                       | a PL 356         |   |                     |
| Tiberius                    | b NL 108         |   |                     |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                                         |
|------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ticcos           | a FR 12821         |   |                                                                           |
| Tifanie          | a FR 8332          |   |                                                                           |
| Tintosa          | a IT 1240          |   |                                                                           |
| Titan            | a CZ 301, a NL 79  |   |                                                                           |
| Titouan          | b NL 26            |   |                                                                           |
| Titziana         | a FR 8332          |   |                                                                           |
| Tivona           | b NL 26            |   |                                                                           |
| Tizian           | b NL 79            |   |                                                                           |
| Tobefree         | a FR 13767         |   |                                                                           |
| Tokapie          | a FR 8332          |   |                                                                           |
| Tokio            | a RO 2134          |   |                                                                           |
| Tolinsa          | a FR 8332          |   |                                                                           |
| Tom Thumb        | b NL 4, b UK 6170  |   |                                                                           |
| Tomos            | b NL 79            |   |                                                                           |
| Tonale           | a FR 8067          |   |                                                                           |
| Tonava           | b NL 79            |   |                                                                           |
| Tonya            | b NL 26            |   |                                                                           |
| Top Gun          | b NL 78            |   |                                                                           |
| Topfree          | a FR 12051         |   |                                                                           |
| Torero           | b NL 26            |   |                                                                           |
| Torovia          | a NL 108           |   |                                                                           |
| Torpedo          | b NL 108           |   |                                                                           |
| Toscalina        | a FR 8057          |   |                                                                           |
| Tose             | b ES 10            |   |                                                                           |
| Touareg          | b NL 78            |   |                                                                           |
| Toucan           | b NL 79            |   |                                                                           |
| Tourbillon       | a FR 8332          |   |                                                                           |
| Tourinha         | b NL 79            |   |                                                                           |
| Traper           | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |                                                                           |
| Trayan           |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013                                                              |
| Triathlon        | a FR 8332          |   |                                                                           |
| Tribore          | b NL 79            |   |                                                                           |
| Trilussa         | a IT 216           |   |                                                                           |
| Trinette         | a NL 26            |   |                                                                           |
| Trinity          | b NL 79            |   |                                                                           |
| Triolet          | a NL 79            |   |                                                                           |
| Trionfo d'estate | b IT 130           |   |                                                                           |
| Triumphator      | b NL 65            |   |                                                                           |
| Trivy            | b NL 26            |   |                                                                           |
| Trocadéro        | a FR x             |   | La préférée FR<br>Trocadéro à graine noire FR<br>Trocadero a seme nero IT |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                        | 2                  | 3 | 4                  |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| – Trocadero la preferita | b IT x             |   |                    |
| – Trocadero S/N          | b ES 31            |   |                    |
| Trocadéro à graine noire |                    |   | = Trocadéro        |
| Trocadero a seme nero    |                    |   | = Trocadéro        |
| Trocadero la preferita   |                    |   | = Trocadéro        |
| Trocadero S/B            | b ES 10            |   |                    |
| Trocadero S/N            |                    |   | = Trocadéro        |
| Trofis                   | b NL 2a            |   |                    |
| Tropicos                 | a FR 12821         |   |                    |
| Troubadour               | b NL 108           |   |                    |
| Tsarina                  | b NL 79            |   |                    |
| Tudela                   | b NL 108           |   |                    |
| Tundra                   | a IT 469           |   |                    |
| Turandot                 | a IT 141           |   |                    |
| Turex                    |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013       |
| Turquesa                 | a ES 5027          |   |                    |
| Tuska                    | a NL 26            |   |                    |
| Tuttifree                | a FR 12051         |   |                    |
| Twellose Gele            |                    |   | = Victoria         |
| Twingo                   | a NL 108           |   |                    |
| Twistie                  | a FR 12821         |   |                    |
| Tyrkys                   | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   |                    |
| Ubriacona frastagliata   | b IT x             |   | Rossa di Trento IT |
| Ukulele                  | a NL 79            |   |                    |
| Ulys                     | a FR 12821         |   |                    |
| Unicum                   | b IT 130, a SI 232 |   |                    |
| Unikum-AS                | a AT 72            |   |                    |
| Unrivalled               |                    |   | = Attractie        |
| Urbión                   | b ES 63            |   |                    |
| Vailan                   | b NL 26            |   |                    |
| Val d'orge               | a FR 12744         |   |                    |
| – Valdor                 | b UK 154           |   |                    |
| Valdor                   |                    |   | = Val d'orge       |
| Valentina                | b NL 375           |   |                    |
| Valeska                  | b NL 26            |   |                    |
| Valladolid               | b ES 9             |   |                    |
| Valmaine                 |                    |   | = Cartan           |
| Valvanera                | b ES 63            |   |                    |
| Vanguard 75              | b NL 26            |   |                    |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                             | 2                  | 3 | 4                             |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Vanina                        | a FR 12821         |   |                               |
| Vanity                        | b NL 26, b BG 64   |   |                               |
| Vanoise                       | a FR 8057          |   |                               |
| Vardac                        | a FR 12744         |   |                               |
| Varinka                       | b NL 108           |   |                               |
| Vegas                         | a NL 108           |   |                               |
| Veleta                        | a ES 5027          |   |                               |
| Velvet                        | b NL 26            |   |                               |
| Venegia                       | a FR 1993          |   |                               |
| Venere                        | a IT 469           |   |                               |
| Venezianer                    | a AT 88            |   |                               |
| Verde a foglia riccia         | b IT 130           |   | Verde ricciolina da taglio IT |
| Verde degli ortolani          | b IT x             |   | St. Blaise NL                 |
| – Parris Island cos           | b NL 78            |   |                               |
| – Romana Parris Island        | b ES 3051          |   |                               |
| Verde d'inverno               | b IT 66            |   | Royale blonde LU              |
| Verde d'inverno a costa rossa | b IT 113           |   |                               |
| Verde orto                    | b IT 114           |   |                               |
| Verde ricciolina da taglio    |                    |   | = Verde a foglia riccia       |
| Verdiana                      | b NL 60            |   |                               |
| Verdon                        | a FR 12821         |   |                               |
| Verdunna                      | a IT 1205          |   |                               |
| Veredes                       | b NL 60            |   |                               |
| Vergina                       | a EL 18            |   |                               |
| Verna                         | a DE x             |   |                               |
| Vernis                        | a ES 5027, b NL 78 |   |                               |
| Veronica                      | a IT 141           |   |                               |
| Veronique                     | b NL 60            |   |                               |
| Verpia                        | a FR 12744         |   |                               |
| Versaï                        | b NL 108           |   |                               |
| Verte maraîchère              | a FR x, b NL x     |   |                               |
| Vertente                      | a FR 8332          |   |                               |
| Veruska                       | b BG 124           |   |                               |
| Vesuve                        | a FR 3401          |   |                               |
| Veteran                       | b NL 503           |   |                               |
| Vibelle                       | b NL 2a            |   |                               |
| Viceroy                       | b NL 503           |   |                               |
| Vicinity                      | a NL 108           |   |                               |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                  | 2                   | 3 | 4                                               |
|--------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------|
| Victoria           | b NL x              |   | Blondine NL<br>Excelsior NL<br>Twellose Gele NL |
| Victorinus         | a NL 108            |   |                                                 |
| Victory            | b NL 503            |   |                                                 |
| Victos             | a NL 79             |   |                                                 |
| Vienna             | b NL 122            |   |                                                 |
| Viernes            | b NL 105            |   |                                                 |
| Villena            | b NL 108            |   |                                                 |
| Vincenzo           | b NL 60             |   |                                                 |
| Virgile            | a FR 8332           |   |                                                 |
| Virtuose           | a FR 8332           |   |                                                 |
| Visyon             | a FR 8332, b NL 108 |   |                                                 |
| Vitano             | a NL 55             |   |                                                 |
| Vivanto            | b NL 108            |   |                                                 |
| Vladan             | a NL 79             |   |                                                 |
| Volare             | a NL 26             |   |                                                 |
| Volga              | b NL 78             |   |                                                 |
| Voltaire           | b NL 108            |   |                                                 |
| Volturmo           | a NL 79             |   |                                                 |
| Voyager            | b NL 79             |   |                                                 |
| Vulcania           | a FR 3401           |   |                                                 |
| Vulsini            | a FR 12695          |   |                                                 |
| Walabie            | a FR 12821          |   |                                                 |
| Webbs Wonderful    | b UK x              |   | Batavia cavolo di Napoli IT<br>New York UK      |
| – Cavolo di Napoli | b IT 66             |   |                                                 |
| – Chou de Naples   | b NL 4              |   |                                                 |
| Wendel             | a CZ 505, b NL 26   |   |                                                 |
| Wentworth          | b NL 136            |   |                                                 |
| Weston             | a NL 108            |   |                                                 |
| Whale              | b NL 60             |   |                                                 |
| White Boston       |                     |   | = Attractie                                     |
| Whitna             |                     |   | f. 30.6.2013                                    |
| Wigan              | b NL 26             |   |                                                 |
| Wilbur             | a NL 108            |   |                                                 |
| Winaria            | b NL 108            |   |                                                 |
| Winata             | b NL 60             |   |                                                 |
| Winter Butterkopf  |                     |   | = Nansen's Noordpool                            |
| Winter Density     |                     |   | = Craquerelle du Midi                           |
| Winterhaven        | a ES 5027           |   |                                                 |

## 23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

| 1                               | 2                  | 3 | 4                              |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Winterkönig                     | a AT 72            |   |                                |
| Wiske                           | b NL 108           |   |                                |
| Witte Dunsel                    | b NL x             |   | Blonde à couper NL             |
| Wonder der Vier<br>Jaargetijden |                    |   | = Merveille des quatre saisons |
| Wunder von<br>Stuttgart         |                    |   | = Blonde du Cazard             |
| Wynona                          | b NL 108           |   |                                |
| Xanadu                          | b NL 26            |   |                                |
| Xanthia                         | b NL 60            |   |                                |
| Xaroma                          | b NL 26            |   |                                |
| Xavier                          | b NL 108           |   |                                |
| Xenon                           | a FR 12051         |   |                                |
| Xerafin                         | a NL 108           |   |                                |
| Xeres                           | a NL 108           |   |                                |
| Xsara                           | b NL 108           |   |                                |
| Ysis                            | a FR 8057          |   |                                |
| Yucaipa                         | b NL 503           |   |                                |
| Zefir                           | a RO 1029          |   |                                |
| Zelkova                         | a NL 79            |   |                                |
| Zendria                         | b NL 108           |   |                                |
| Zeralda                         | a FR 8067          |   |                                |
| Zetiva                          | b ES 6211, a NL 60 |   |                                |
| Zeus                            | a CZ 256, a SK 169 |   |                                |
| Zieglers Wiener<br>Maidivi      | a AT 72            |   |                                |
| Zimna maslena glava             | a BG 94            |   |                                |
| Zina                            | a PL 187           |   |                                |
| Zlatava                         | a CZ 239           |   |                                |
| Zoliva                          | b NL 60            |   |                                |
| Zoltán                          | a CZ 239           |   |                                |
| Zomerkoning 2                   |                    |   | = Kagranner Sommer 2           |
| Zorba                           | a FR 12821         |   |                                |
| Zuniva                          | b ES 6211          |   |                                |
| Zwart Duits                     |                    |   | = All The Year Round           |

**23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

| 1                                   | 2          | 3 | 4                     |
|-------------------------------------|------------|---|-----------------------|
| Batavia goutte de sang              | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Bruine Trotskop                     | b NL 65    |   |                       |
| Chicon du père Verdi                | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Chicon panaché                      | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Chinesische Keule                   | b AT 88    |   |                       |
| Cracoviensis                        | b FR 11343 |   |                       |
| Cressonnette marocaine              | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Dalmatinska ledenka                 | b SI x     |   |                       |
| De Pologne                          | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Gelber Kaiser                       | b AT 148   |   |                       |
| Gotte a graine blanche              | b FR 4640  |   |                       |
| Grasse Cappuccio                    | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Grüner aus Maria Lankowitz          | b AT 148   |   |                       |
| Hâtive Erstling                     | b FR 13207 |   |                       |
| La Premiere                         | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Laitue Express                      | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Laitue Grand-Mère à feuilles rouges | b FR 10816 |   |                       |
| Pasquier                            | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Pomme en terre                      | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Posavka                             | b SI x     |   |                       |
| Redbone                             | b AT 862   |   |                       |
| Relic                               | a UK 108   |   |                       |
| Romaine à Deux Coeurs               | b FR 13207 |   | Romaine des Melons FR |
| Romaine Alphange à Gr. Noire        | b FR 13207 |   |                       |
| Romaine d'hiver de Ste Marthe       | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Roter Butterhäuptl                  | b AT 148   |   |                       |
| Rouge d'hiver                       | b FR 13207 |   |                       |
| Rouge oreilles du diable            | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Saint Antoine                       | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Saint Vincent                       | b FR x     |   |                       |
| Vegorka                             | b SI 232   |   |                       |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2                           | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------|
| AB 4606     | b NL 73                     |   | (l)          |
| AB 4610     | b NL 73                     |   | (l)          |
| AB 8058     | b NL 73                     |   | (l)          |
| AB 8065     | b NL 73                     |   | (l)          |
| AB 8610     | b NL 73                     |   | (l)          |
| AB 8611     | b NL 73                     |   | (l)          |
| Abaco       | a IT 469                    |   | H            |
| Abellus     | a FR 8332                   |   | H            |
| Abigail     | b ES 4311, a FR 8618        |   | H            |
| Acciaio     | b NL 277                    |   | H            |
| Ace VF      |                             |   | = Ace 55 VF  |
| Ace 55 VF   | b ES 5073, b IT 141, b BG x |   | Ace VF IT    |
| Achiko      | b IT 538                    |   | H            |
| Acton       | a FR 13433                  |   |              |
| Adam        | a PL 286                    |   | H            |
| Adamo Green | b NL 276                    |   | H            |
| Adamset     | b NL 79                     |   | H            |
| Addalyn     | a ES 4311                   |   | H            |
| Aden        | b NL 60                     |   | H            |
| Admiral     | a IT 469                    |   | H            |
| Admiro      | b NL 73                     |   | H            |
| Adomati     | b NL 73                     |   | H            |
| Adonis      | a PL 92                     |   |              |
| Adoration   | b NL 26                     |   | H            |
| Adrale      | b NL 108                    |   | H            |
| Adriano     | b NL 100                    |   | H            |
| Adrienna    | b NL 119a                   |   | H            |
| Aduna       |                             |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Advance     | a NL 60                     |   | H            |
| Adyzel      | a SK 250                    |   | H            |
| Aegean      | b NL 26                     |   | H            |
| Africo      | b NL 26                     |   | H            |
| Agata       | a IT 1114                   |   |              |
| Agnes       | a FR 1701                   |   | H            |
| Agora       | a FR 8067, b BG 91          |   | H            |
| Agraz 5     | a ES 6217                   |   | H            |
| Agraz 6     | a ES 6217                   |   | H            |
| Agriset 761 | b NL 73                     |   | (l)          |
| Agro        | b NL 60                     |   | H            |
| Agusta      | b NL 73                     |   | H            |
| Aileen      | a ES 4311                   |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                 | 2                   | 3 | 4            |
|-------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Ailsa Craig       | b UK x              |   |              |
| Aimar             | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Airone            | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Airton            | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Akord             |                     |   | f. 30.6.2014 |
| Akrai             | a IT 125            |   | H            |
| Akron             | a CZ 140            |   | H            |
| Alambra           | a FR 12744, a SK 61 |   | H            |
| Alamo             | a IT 141            |   | H            |
| Alange            | b NL 78             |   | H            |
| Alanis            | a ES 4311           |   | H            |
| Alba Rossa        | a IT 538            |   | H            |
| Albatros          | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Albayda           | b ES 10             |   | H            |
| Albeniz           | b ES 10             |   | H            |
| Alberta           |                     |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Albertina         | a EL 30             |   | H            |
| Albertovské žluté | a CZ x              |   |              |
| Albis             | a FR 8332           |   | H            |
| Alboney           | b NL 26             |   | H            |
| Alboran           | b NL 108            |   | H            |
| Alboreto          | b NL 78             |   | H            |
| Alcala            | b ES 10             |   | H            |
| Alcance           | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Alcazar           | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Alcudia           | a NL 79, b BG 25    |   | H            |
| Aldeana           | b NL 144            |   | H            |
| Aleandro          | a IT 1301           |   | H            |
| Alegria           | a EL 18             |   | H            |
| Alegro            | a ES 4304           |   | H            |
| Alexa             | a IT 141            |   | H            |
| Alexander         | b EL 18             |   | H            |
| Alexandros        | b NL 122            |   | H            |
| Alexey            | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Alexsia           | a NL 78             |   | H            |
| Alfa 200          | a EL 3, a IT 469    |   | H            |
| Alfama            | a NL 73             |   | H            |
| Alfeta            | a EL 42             |   | H            |
| Alfred            | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Alican            | a IT 141            |   |              |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                    | 3 | 4 |
|---------------|----------------------|---|---|
| Alicante      | b UK x               |   |   |
| Alice         | a IT 1114            |   |   |
| Alien         | a IT 1205            |   | H |
| Aligote       | a FR 8067            |   | H |
| Aligrizza     | a FR 8067            |   | H |
| Alison        | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Alka          | a PL 286             |   |   |
| Allflesh 1000 | a IT 469             |   | H |
| Allflesh 1110 | a IT 469             |   | H |
| Allflesh 1120 | a IT 469             |   | H |
| Allflesh 1125 | a IT 469             |   | H |
| Allflesh 1130 | a IT 469             |   | H |
| Allflesh 900  | a IT 469             |   | H |
| Allflesh 905  | a IT 469             |   | H |
| Allflesh 915  | a IT 469             |   | H |
| Allflesh 935  | a IT 469             |   | H |
| Alliance      | a FR 12744           |   | H |
| Allissia      | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Almeto        | b NL 108             |   | H |
| Alojza        | a SK 287             |   |   |
| Altamira      | b NL 588             |   | H |
| Altavilla     | a IT 141             |   |   |
| Altess        | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Alteza        | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Alura         | b NL 144             |   | H |
| Alvaro        | a PL 392             |   | H |
| Alyste        | b ES 10              |   | H |
| Amadeo        | a FR 12744           |   | H |
| Amanda        | a FR 769             |   | H |
| Amaneta       | a NL 26              |   | H |
| Amapola       | a FR 13162           |   | H |
| Amaral        | b ES 3020, b NL 26   |   | H |
| Amareto       | a ES 4304, b NL 79   |   | H |
| Amati         | b NL 78, b BG 24     |   | H |
| Amazonas      | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Ambiance      | a HU 101383, b NL 73 |   | H |
| Ambizioso     | a IT 1205            |   | H |
| Ambra         | a IT 1205            |   | H |
| Ambros        | a SK 250             |   | H |
| Amcorock      | b NL 78              |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Amelie        | b EL 21              |   | H            |
| Amely         | a FR 12744           |   | H            |
| Amergen       | a EL 18              |   | H            |
| Amerigo       | a FR 12893           |   |              |
| Amico         | b NL 60              |   | H            |
| Amilda        | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Amoah         | a NL 26              |   | H            |
| Amonet        | b ES 6216            |   | H            |
| Amoroso       | b NL 108             |   | H            |
| Amur          | a IT 469             |   | H            |
| Ana           | b ES 10              |   | H            |
| Anabel        | b NL 108             |   | H            |
| Anairis       | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Ananas        |                      |   | = Pineapple  |
| Anastasia     | a ES 5027, b NL 78   |   | H            |
| Anath         | a ES 4311            |   | H            |
| Anatolia      | b NL 60              |   | H            |
| Ancillotto    | b PT 462             |   | H            |
| Andine cornue |                      |   | = Des Andes  |
| Andino        | a ES 3031            |   | H            |
| Anemon        | b NL 60              |   | H            |
| Angelino      | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Angelle       | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Angos         | b NL 60              |   | H            |
| Anita         | a IT 141             |   | H            |
| Anjolie       | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Annamay       | a NL 26              |   | H            |
| Annarosa      | a ES 4311            |   | H            |
| Annelise      | b NL 26              |   | H            |
| Annet         | a HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H            |
| Annicky       | b NL 26              |   | H            |
| Antillas      | b NL 108             |   | H            |
| Antoinette    | a ES 4311            |   | H            |
| Antonella     | a ES 4311            |   | H            |
| Anula         |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Apero         | a FR 8057            |   | H            |
| Aphen         | a FR 13433           |   |              |
| Apis          | a PL 286             |   | H            |
| Apollonas     | a EL 3               |   | H            |
| Aprisa        | a DE 2549            |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1          | 2         | 3 | 4            |
|------------|-----------|---|--------------|
| Aprilia    | a EL 18   |   | H            |
| Apriliana  | a SK 177  |   | H            |
| Aragon     | b NL 276  |   | H            |
| Aramis     | a IT 125  |   | H            |
| Aranca     | b NL 26   |   | H            |
| Arawak     | b NL 79   |   | H            |
| Arbason    | b NL 26   |   | H            |
| Archimede  | a IT 125  |   | H            |
| Ardilla    | b NL 73   |   | H            |
| Areti      | a EL 2    |   |              |
| Argance    | b NL 73   |   | H            |
| Argeş 11   | a RO 1069 |   |              |
| Argeş 20   | a RO 1069 |   |              |
| Argyl      | b NL 79   |   | H            |
| Aristea    | a FR 8618 |   | H            |
| Arlecchino | a NL 78   |   | H            |
| Arletta    | b NL 78   |   | H            |
| Armadura   |           |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Armani     | b NL 100  |   | H            |
| Armonia    | b EL 18   |   | H            |
| Armylla    | b ES 10   |   | H            |
| Arnika     | a IT 469  |   | H            |
| Aroa Sem   | a ES 5027 |   | H            |
| Aromata    | b NL 108  |   | H            |
| Artemida   | a EL 3    |   |              |
| Artemide   | a IT 1301 |   | H            |
| Artix      | b NL 79   |   | H            |
| Artu       | a IT 1301 |   | H            |
| Aruba      | b NL 100  |   | H            |
| Arvaisa    | a LT 11   |   | H            |
| Arvento    | b NL 108  |   | H            |
| Aryza      | b ES 10   |   | H            |
| Asimina    | a EL 46   |   | H            |
| Aspasia    | a ES 4311 |   | H            |
| Aspen      | a DE 3901 |   | H            |
| Aspion     | a IT 469  |   | H            |
| Assaya     | b NL 79   |   | H            |
| Assist     | a FR 8332 |   | H            |
| Asterix    | b NL 79   |   | H            |
| Astona     | b NL 60   |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1          | 2          | 3 | 4            |
|------------|------------|---|--------------|
| Astrea     | b NL 71a   |   | H            |
| Astro      | a IT 1205  |   | H            |
| A.T. 70/14 |            |   | = Heinz 2274 |
| Atavico    | b NL 26    |   | H            |
| Ateron     | a CZ 140   |   | H            |
| Athos      | a IT 418   |   | H            |
| Athyla     | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Atlanta    | b NL 144   |   | H            |
| Atlantis   | b NL 60    |   | H            |
| Atletico   | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Atol       | a PL 218   |   |              |
| Atomic     | a IT 469   |   | H            |
| Attilio    | a FR 769   |   | H            |
| Atut       |            |   | f. 30.6.2014 |
| Audacia    | a FR 13433 |   | H            |
| Augurio    | a FR 13433 |   | H            |
| Augustina  | a RO 1072  |   |              |
| Augusto    | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Aurea      | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Aurelius   | b NL 78    |   | H            |
| Auris      | a FR 8332  |   | H            |
| Ausonio    | a IT 418   |   | H            |
| Auspicio   | a FR 12744 |   | H            |
| Aušriai BS | a LT 11    |   |              |
| Autunno    | a NL 108   |   | H            |
| Avalon     | b NL 78    |   | H            |
| Avangelina | a FR 8618  |   | H            |
| Avatar     | b IT 538   |   | H            |
| Avecesar   | b NL 581   |   | H            |
| Avengance  | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Avenue     | a IT 469   |   | H            |
| Avignon    | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Avila      | a IT 141   |   | H            |
| Aviro      | b NL 144   |   | H            |
| Awizo      | a PL 92    |   | H            |
| Axel       | b NL 276   |   | H            |
| Axiom      | b NL 60    |   | H            |
| Axxion     | b NL 78    |   | H            |
| Azarro     | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Aztek      | a CZ 140   |   |              |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                   | 2                      | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------|------------------------|---|--------------|
| Báb                 | a SK 432               |   |              |
| Babette             | a ES 4311              |   | H            |
| Babinicz            | a PL 92                |   |              |
| Babulka             | a SK 287               |   |              |
| Baby Doc            | a IT 787               |   | H            |
| Baby Doll           | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Babytom             | b NL 78                |   | H            |
| Bacar               | b NL 4                 |   | H            |
| Bacchus             | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Badro               | b NL 26                |   | H            |
| Bagea               | a EL 40                |   | H            |
| Baghera             | a FR 12744             |   | H            |
| Bagio               | a DE 3901              |   | H            |
| Bajaja              | a CZ 140               |   |              |
| Bakony              | b NL 4                 |   | H            |
| Balca               | a FR 12567             |   | H            |
| Balcan              |                        |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Balčiai             | a LT 11                |   |              |
| Balconi Red         | b NL 445               |   | H            |
| Balconi yellow      | b NL 445               |   | H            |
| Baldwin             | b NL 26                |   | H            |
| Balerina            | b NL 26                |   | H            |
| Balgarska fantaziya | b BG 121               |   |              |
| Bali                | a FR 12744             |   | H            |
| Balkan              | a BG 83                |   | H            |
| Balkonstar          | a DE 7464              |   |              |
| Balkonzauber        | a DE 265               |   |              |
| Ballet              | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Balona              | b PT 472               |   | H            |
| Balqis              | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Baltimore           | b NL 60                |   | H            |
| Baltyco             | b NL 4                 |   | H            |
| Bambino             | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Bambolino           | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Banadora            | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Bandita             | b NL 144               |   | H            |
| Bandola             | b NL 4                 |   | H            |
| Bantam              | b NL 4                 |   | H            |
| Barakat             | a ES 137               |   | H            |
| Barbados            | a FR 8332, a HU 102346 |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1              | 2                      | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|------------------------|---|--------------|
| Barbarossa     | a IT 1402              |   | H            |
| Barcelona      | b NL 108               |   | H            |
| Barley         | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Barlo          | b NL 4                 |   | H            |
| Baron          |                        |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Barone Rosso   | a IT 1402              |   | H            |
| Barroco        | a FR 769               |   | H            |
| Bartolo        | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Basento        | b NL 4                 |   | H            |
| Basma          | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Baton Rouge    | b PT 462               |   | H            |
| Batory         | a PL 92                |   | H            |
| Battito        | a IT 1205              |   | H            |
| Bawole Serce   | a CZ 682, a PL 584     |   |              |
| Baylee         | b NL 26                |   | H            |
| Bayonne        | b NL 4                 |   | H            |
| Bazooka Ty     | a IT 211               |   | H            |
| Beatrice       | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Beaumonde      | a NL 108               |   | H            |
| Beefmaster VFN | b IT 469               |   | H            |
| Begur          | b ES 10                |   | H            |
| Bejbino        | a CZ 239               |   | H            |
| Bekas          | a PL 171               |   | H            |
| Bela           | a BG 83                |   |              |
| Belavita       | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Beldor         | a IT 469               |   | H            |
| Belize         | b NL 100               |   | H            |
| Bella Alma     | b BG 141               |   | H            |
| Belladona      | a ES 4311, b BG 93     |   | H            |
| Bellarosa      | a FR 13162             |   | H            |
| Bellavisa      | a FR 8332, a HU 102346 |   | H            |
| Belle          | b NL 26, b BG 64       |   | H            |
| Bellissimo     | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Belluno        | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Bélmez         | b ES 10                |   | H            |
| Belriccio      | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Benevita       | b NL 100               |   | H            |
| Benfica        | b PT 462               |   | H            |
| Bengala        | a IT 461               |   | H            |
| Ben-Hur        | a IT 1366              |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1            | 2                              | 3 | 4                |
|--------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Benicio      | a FR 8057                      |   | H                |
| Benito       | b NL 8                         |   | H                |
| Beorange     | b NL 73                        |   | H                |
| Berberana    | a NL 26                        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Bercampo     | b NL 9c                        |   | H                |
| Bergtop      | b NL 9c                        |   | H                |
| Berika       | b BG x                         |   |                  |
| Berlinto     | b NL 108                       |   | H                |
| Bernadine    | a FR 9620                      |   | H                |
| Bernemo      | b NL 9c                        |   | H                |
| Berner Rose  | a DE 4676                      |   |                  |
| Bersola      | b NL 26                        |   | H                |
| Besor        |                                |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Beta         | b NL 79, a PL 67               |   |                  |
| Betalux      | a PL 286                       |   |                  |
| Bettyna      | a ES 4311                      |   | H                |
| Beverly      | b NL 108                       |   | H                |
| BG Dea       | b BG x                         |   | H                |
| Bianca       | b NL 73                        |   | H                |
| Bíbor        | a HU 151508, a RO 2073         |   | H                |
| Big Beef     | b NL 78                        |   | H                |
| Big Boy      | b UK 83                        |   | H                |
| Big Red      | a IT 1205                      |   | H                |
| Big Rio 2000 | b PT 462                       |   | H                |
| Bigdena      | b NL 79                        |   | H                |
| Bigram       | b ES 10                        |   | H                |
| Bigram SW    | b ES 10                        |   | H                |
| Bijou        |                                |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Bilbo        | b NL 276                       |   | H                |
| Biliardo     | b NL 405                       |   | H                |
| Birba        | a IT 141                       |   | H                |
| Birdie       | b NL 108                       |   | H                |
| Birikino     | b NL 73                        |   | H                |
| Birillo      | a IT 2018                      |   | H                |
| Birloque     | a ES 5027, a FR 12051, b BG 24 |   | H                |
| Birsen       | b NL 79, a SK 182              |   | H                |
| Bishop       | b NL 78                        |   | H                |
| Bit          | a IT 125                       |   | H                |
| Bitonto      | a UK 1455                      |   |                  |
| Bitor        | b ES 10                        |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                      | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|------------------------|---|--------------|
| Bixio         | b NL 277               |   | H            |
| Bizarr        | b NL 78                |   | H            |
| Black Cherry  | a AT 88                |   |              |
| Black Heart   | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Black Macigno | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Blindado      |                        |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Blitz         | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Boa           | a FR 8067              |   | H            |
| Bobcat        | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Bocadillo     | a IT 469               |   | H            |
| Bocati        | a NL 26                |   | H            |
| Bodar         | a NL 78                |   | H            |
| Bodega        | a FR 8067              |   | H            |
| Boderine      | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Bogota        | b NL 108               |   | H            |
| Bohort        | a FR 8332              |   | H            |
| Bohun         | a PL 92                |   |              |
| Bologna       | a FR 1993              |   | H            |
| Bolseno       | a IT 1205              |   | H            |
| Boludo        | a ES 5027              |   | H            |
| Bolzano       | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Bombay        | a ES 4304              |   | H            |
| Bombero       | b NL 9c                |   | H            |
| Bon Pierre    | a SI 232               |   |              |
| Bon Tom       | a IT 141               |   | H            |
| Bonaparte     | b NL 108               |   | H            |
| Bonaque       | a ES 4304              |   | H            |
| Bonarda       | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Bonavista     | b NL 108               |   | H            |
| Bond          | a ES 5102              |   | H            |
| Bonfire       | b NL 22                |   | H            |
| Bonity        | a ES 4311              |   | H            |
| Bonny         | a FR 1993              |   | H            |
| Bononia       | a BG x                 |   |              |
| Bonset        | a NL 78                |   | H            |
| Bonus BG      | a BG 80                |   | H            |
| Bonvivant     | b NL 108               |   | H            |
| Boquete       | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Bordô         | b NL 277               |   | H            |
| Boreal        | a ES 3031, a HU 102720 |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                   | 2                       | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---|---|
| Boris               | b NL 78                 |   | H |
| Borsalina           | a FR 12821              |   | H |
| Borsotto            | b PT 462                |   | H |
| Bosky               | b NL 78                 |   | H |
| Bosporus            | a EL 18                 |   | H |
| Boss                | b NL 78                 |   | H |
| Bossalino           | b NL 73                 |   | H |
| Bottonodoro         | b NL 405                |   | H |
| Bottonrosso         | a IT 2018               |   | H |
| Bovarino            | b NL 73                 |   | H |
| Bovita              | a SK 250                |   |   |
| Bravado             | b PT 462                |   | H |
| Bravo               | b NL 78                 |   | H |
| Bravona             | b NL 100                |   | H |
| Bravus              | b NL 100                |   | H |
| Brazil              | b NL 79                 |   | H |
| Brenda              | a FR 8057               |   | H |
| Brentyla            | a FR 12821              |   | H |
| Bribon              | b ES 84                 |   | H |
| Brigade             | a IT 469                |   | H |
| Brigadier           | a PL 356                |   | H |
| Brillante           | b ES 4311               |   | H |
| Brillantino         | b NL 73                 |   | H |
| Brilliant           | b NL 78                 |   | H |
| Brione              | a FR 8057               |   | H |
| Brioso              | a NL 108                |   | H |
| Bired               | b NL 26                 |   | H |
| Brisa               | a HU 101921, a SK 337   |   | H |
| Briscola            | a IT 2018               |   | H |
| Briscolino          | b PT 462                |   | H |
| Briseide            | a NL 79                 |   | H |
| Britain's Breakfast | a UK 56                 |   |   |
| Brixsol             | b PT 462                |   | H |
| Briz                | a RO 2118               |   | H |
| Broadway            | b NL 60                 |   | H |
| Brodena             | b NL 79                 |   | H |
| Bronte              | b NL 60                 |   | H |
| Brooklyn            | a FR 12567, a HU 107671 |   | H |
| Brosly              | b ES 10                 |   | H |
| Bruno               | a PL 171                |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1            | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|--------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Brutus       | a CZ 140             |   |                  |
| BS 01543756  | b NL 509             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| BS 15037028  | b NL 78              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| BS 15042015  | b NL 78              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| BSB Sabrina  | b BG 149             |   | H                |
| BSB Vanesa   | b BG 149             |   | H                |
| Bubu         | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Buda         | b PT 468             |   | H                |
| Buonopeel    | a IT 787             |   | H                |
| Buran        | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Bursa        | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Buzău 1600   | a CZ 1269, a RO 1033 |   |                  |
| Buzău 22     | a RO 1033            |   |                  |
| Buzău 4      | a RO 1033            |   |                  |
| Buzău 47     | a RO 1033            |   |                  |
| Buzău 50     | a RO 1033            |   |                  |
| Bybal        | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Byelsa       | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Cabinet      | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Caboto       | a FR 13342           |   | H                |
| Cabrales     | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Cabrils      | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Cadena       | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Cairo        | b NL 144             |   | H                |
| Cal ace      | b IT 469             |   |                  |
| Cal J        | b IT 469             |   |                  |
| Caladou      | a FR 1516            |   | H                |
| Caleido      | b NL 276             |   | H                |
| Calgary      | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Calibra      |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Calida       | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Caliendo     | b NL 276             |   | H                |
| Calista      | a FR 8618            |   | H                |
| Calliope     | a FR 8618            |   | H                |
| Calmarzano   | b NL 588             |   | H                |
| CalRoma 2000 | b PT 462             |   | H                |
| Caluna       | b NL 108             |   | H                |
| Calvano      | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Calvente     | a NL 73              |   | H                |
| Calvi        | a FR 8057            |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1               | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Camaro          | b NL 144             |   | H                |
| Camélia         | b ES 4311, a FR 8618 |   | H                |
| Cameron         | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Camion          | b NL 277             |   | H                |
| Camone          | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Campana         | a ES 5027            |   | H                |
| Campari         | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Campbell 31     | b IT 141             |   |                  |
| Campbell 33     | b IT 141             |   |                  |
| Campbell 37     | b IT 141             |   |                  |
| Campeon         | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Camry           | b NL 108             |   | H                |
| Candia          | a IT 141             |   |                  |
| Candy Philoseed | b ES 6236            |   | H                |
| Canestrino      | a CZ 552             |   |                  |
| Canet           | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Caniles         | a ES 4304            |   | H                |
| Canossa         | b NL 277             |   | H                |
| Cantona         | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Capea           | a DE 3901            |   | H                |
| Capello         | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Capirex         | a IT 216             |   | H                |
| Caporal         | a FR 8067            |   | H                |
| Cappricia       | b NL 108             |   | H                |
| Caprese         | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Capriccio       | a FR 12821           |   | H                |
| Capricho        | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Caprino         | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Capuera         | a NL 26              |   | H                |
| Caracas         | a NL 108             |   | H                |
| Caraibo         | a FR 8013            |   |                  |
| Caramba         | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Caran           | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Caransa         | b NL 108             |   | H                |
| Cardyna         | a FR 13433           |   | H                |
| Caretta         | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Careza          | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Cariátide       | b ES 63              |   | H                |
| CA.RI.BE.       | b IT 469             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Carioca         | a IT 141, b BG 122   |   |                  |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                  | 3 | 4             |
|---------------|--------------------|---|---------------|
| Carisma       | a RO 1033          |   |               |
| Carla         | a ES 84            |   | H             |
| Carlota       | a ES 5027          |   | H             |
| Carmello      | a FR 12567         |   | H             |
| Carmencita    | b NL 73            |   | H             |
| Carminio      | b NL 73            |   | H             |
| Carmit        | b NL 119a          |   | H             |
| Carmos        | a IT 469           |   | H             |
| Carnaby       | a IT 141           |   | H             |
| Carnegie      | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Caro Rich     |                    |   | = Caro Red    |
| Carobella     | b NL 100           |   | H             |
| Caroletta     | b NL 78            |   | H             |
| Carolina      | a ES 4311          |   | H             |
| Caronte       | a IT 141           |   | H             |
| Carousel      | b NL 108           |   | H             |
| Carovita      | b NL 144           |   | H             |
| Carrera       | a IT 469           |   | H             |
| Carson        | b NL 26            |   | H             |
| Cartesio      | a FR 13433         |   | H             |
| Cartika       | a IT 125           |   | H             |
| Caruso        | b NL 73            |   | H             |
| Casania       | b NL 79            |   | H             |
| Casanuova     | a IT 2018          |   | H             |
| Casaque Rouge | a FR 9935          |   | Red jacket FR |
| Cascadas      | a ES 4304, b NL 79 |   | H             |
| Cascade       | a FR 12821         |   |               |
| Caspar        | b NL 78            |   | H             |
| Cassiopeia    | a FR 769           |   | H             |
| Cassius       | b NL 60            |   | H             |
| Castella      | b NL 100           |   | H             |
| Castryl       | b ES 10            |   | H             |
| Catalina      |                    |   | f. 30.6.2013  |
| Cathy         | b NL 78            |   | H             |
| Cauralina     | a FR 12821         |   |               |
| Cayambe       | a IT 141           |   |               |
| Cecillio      | a FR 13433         |   | H             |
| Cedrico       | b NL 108           |   | H             |
| Celebration   | a ES 4311          |   | H             |
| Celeste       | a ES 4311          |   | H             |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Celine        | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Cello         | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Celzus        | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Cencara       | a FR 8067            |   | H            |
| Centella      | a ES 4311            |   | H            |
| Centiro       | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Cerise        | b FR x               |   | Ciliegia IT  |
| – Red cherry  | b IT 418             |   |              |
| Certy         | a ES 137             |   | H            |
| Ceryto        | a IT 1303            |   | H            |
| Cesar         | a ES 84              |   | H            |
| Cesarino      | b PT 462             |   | H            |
| Cetia         | a FR 13433           |   | H            |
| Ceylin        | a NL 78              |   | H            |
| Champion      |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Chance        |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Chanell       | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Chanson       | a ES 4311            |   | H            |
| Chapeau       | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Chapiri       | a FR 8067            |   | H            |
| Charai        | b NL 100             |   | H            |
| Charanda      | a FR 8067            |   | H            |
| Charleston    | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Charlotte     | a ES 4311, a FR 8618 |   | H            |
| Charoni       | b NL 100             |   | H            |
| Chaser        | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Cheers        | b NL 78              |   | H            |
| Cheetah       | b NL 79              |   | H            |
| Chef          | b IT 469             |   |              |
| Chelsea Mini  | a FR 8706            |   | H            |
| Chenoa        | b ES 3020, b NL 26   |   | H            |
| Cheramy       | b NL 108             |   | H            |
| Cherelino     | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Cheresita     | b NL 73              |   | H            |
| Cherkezica    | a BG 80              |   |              |
| Cherrola      | a CZ 140, a SK 270   |   | H            |
| Cherry Belle  | a NL 78              |   | H            |
| Cherry Winner | b NL 78              |   | H            |
| Cherto        | b NL 60              |   | H            |
| Cherubino     | b NL 73              |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                | 2                | 3 | 4            |
|------------------|------------------|---|--------------|
| Cheyenne         | b NL 79          |   | H            |
| Chibli           | b NL 79, b BG 25 |   | H            |
| Chicago          | b NL 79          |   | H            |
| Chicco Rosso     | b NL 435         |   | H            |
| Chico III        | b BG 125         |   |              |
| Chipano          | a IT 125         |   | H            |
| Chirchik         | a NL 78          |   | H            |
| Chocolate Cherry | a NL 475         |   |              |
| Chonto           | a EL 18          |   | H            |
| Chrobry          | a PL 92          |   | H            |
| Cibellia         | a FR 8332        |   | H            |
| Ciclope          | b NL 79          |   | H            |
| Cigaline         | b NL 79          |   | H            |
| Cikito           | b NL 73          |   | H            |
| Cilao            |                  |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Cilento          | b PT 462         |   | H            |
| Ciliegia         |                  |   | = Cerise     |
| Cilieginio       | b NL 588         |   | H            |
| Ciliegy          | a ES 137         |   | H            |
| Cindel           | b NL 26          |   | H            |
| Cinea            | a FR 8332        |   | H            |
| Cinthia          | b NL 60          |   | H            |
| Cinto            | a FR 8332        |   | H            |
| Cirano           | b NL 60          |   | H            |
| Citrina          | a CZ 140         |   |              |
| Civic            | a EL 18          |   | H            |
| Clapton          | b NL 108         |   | H            |
| Clarabella       | a FR 8332        |   | H            |
| Clarance         | b NL 73          |   | H            |
| Claree           | b NL 26          |   | H            |
| Clarena          | b NL 79          |   | H            |
| Clarion          | b NL 79          |   | H            |
| Clarisse         | a ES 4311        |   | H            |
| Classy           | b NL 79          |   | H            |
| Claude           | b NL 79          |   | H            |
| Claudius         | b NL 100         |   | H            |
| Clave            | b NL 79          |   | H            |
| Clavero          | a NL 79          |   | H            |
| Clementine       | b NL 73          |   | H            |
| Clermon          | b NL 79          |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1              | 2                                         | 3 | 4             |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Clever         | b EL 36                                   |   | H             |
| Climaks        | b NL 100                                  |   | H             |
| Climberley     | b NL 79                                   |   | H             |
| Clinchy        | b NL 79                                   |   | H             |
| Clio           | a EL 18                                   |   | H             |
| Cloclo         | b NL 79                                   |   | H             |
| Clodin         | a EL 20                                   |   | H             |
| Clotilde       | b ES 3028, a HU 107671, b NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H             |
| Cloto          | b HU 107550                               |   | H             |
| Cluj 80        | a RO 1042                                 |   |               |
| Cobra          | a ES 2103, a FR 8067                      |   | H             |
| Cocktailparty  | b NL 9c                                   |   | H             |
| Cohiba         | b NL 78                                   |   | H             |
| Coimbra        | a IT 141                                  |   | H             |
| Colby          | b NL 79                                   |   | H             |
| Colerone       | b NL 73                                   |   | H             |
| Colette        | a FR 8618                                 |   | H             |
| Colibri        | a FR 12744                                |   | H             |
| Colonna        | b NL 277                                  |   | H             |
| Colorado       | a IT 141                                  |   |               |
| Colosseum      | b NL 78                                   |   | H             |
| Colosus        | a NL 108                                  |   | H             |
| Colt           | a IT 141                                  |   | H             |
| Comanche       | a ES 5027                                 |   | H             |
| Comancix       | b NL 79                                   |   | H             |
| Comay          | b NL 79                                   |   | H             |
| Conchita       | b NL 73                                   |   | H             |
| Conqueror      | b NL 73                                   |   | H             |
| Conquista      | a FR 12744                                |   | H             |
| Console        | a IT 125                                  |   | H             |
| Constanza      | b NL x                                    |   | H             |
| Contact        | a IT 141                                  |   | H             |
| Contessa       | a ES 4311                                 |   | H             |
| Conty          | b ES 10                                   |   | H             |
| Copel          | b ES 10                                   |   | H             |
| Copernico      | a IT 141                                  |   | H             |
| Cora           | a IT 141                                  |   |               |
| Corabell       | b IT 538                                  |   | H             |
| Coração de Boi |                                           |   | = Cuor di bue |
| Coral Heat     | b NL 79                                   |   | H             |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                    | 2          | 3 | 4                                              |
|----------------------|------------|---|------------------------------------------------|
| Coralina             | a RO 1033  |   |                                                |
| Corallino            | b NL 73    |   | H                                              |
| Corallo              | a ES 5027  |   | H                                              |
| Corazon              | a FR 12744 |   | H                                              |
| Corbus               | b NL 108   |   | H                                              |
| Corcoran             | b PT 462   |   | H                                              |
| Corfù                | a IT 125   |   | H                                              |
| Coriandolo           | a IT 1205  |   | H                                              |
| Corianne             | b NL 73    |   | H                                              |
| Corleone             | a NL 26    |   | H                                              |
| Cornabel             | a FR 8067  |   | H                                              |
| Cornelia             | a ES 4311  |   | H                                              |
| Cornice              |            |   | f. 30.6.2013                                   |
| Coronel              | a IT 141   |   | H                                              |
| Coronyta             | b NL 73    |   | H                                              |
| Corrida              | a IT 1205  |   | H                                              |
| Corsaro              | b NL 512   |   | H                                              |
| Cortez               | b NL 26    |   | H                                              |
| Cortina              | b NL 73    |   | H                                              |
| Corvey               | b NL 79    |   | H                                              |
| Corvo                | b NL 277   |   | H                                              |
| Costiera             | a IT 1205  |   | H                                              |
| Costoluto di Parma   |            |   | = Costoluto fiorentino                         |
| Costoluto fiorentino | b IT x     |   | Costoluto di Parma IT<br>Costoluto genovese IT |
| Costoluto genovese   |            |   | = Costoluto fiorentino                         |
| Cotabel              | b NL 73    |   | H                                              |
| Cotury               | a FR 8332  |   | H                                              |
| Country Taste        | b NL 60    |   | H                                              |
| Creativo             | a FR 13433 |   | H                                              |
| Creta                | a ES 5027  |   | H                                              |
| Crisol               | b ES 10    |   | H                                              |
| Cristal              | a FR 12744 |   | H                                              |
| Cronos               | b NL 60    |   | H                                              |
| Crosby               | a IT 141   |   | H                                              |
| Crovarese            | a IT 66    |   |                                                |
| Crown Jewel          | a NL 78    |   | H                                              |
| Cuerido              | b NL 108   |   | H                                              |
| Cuisine              | b NL 73    |   | H                                              |
| Culina               | b NL 73    |   | H                                              |
| Cunero               | b NL 73    |   | H                                              |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                  | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Cuor di bue        | b IT x             |   | Oxheart IT   |
| – Coração de Boi   | b PT 837           |   |              |
| – Oxheart          | b BG x             |   |              |
| Cuorbenga          | a IT 1205          |   | H            |
| Cuore del Ponente  | a IT 1205          |   |              |
| Cuper              | b ES 10            |   | H            |
| Cupido             | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Cutter             | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| CXD 219            | b PT 466           |   | (I)          |
| CXD 222            | b PT 466           |   | (I)          |
| CXD 223            | b PT 466           |   | (I)          |
| CXD 255            | b PT 466           |   | (I)          |
| CXD 258            | b PT 466           |   | (I)          |
| CXD 263            | b PT 466           |   | (I)          |
| CXD 274            | b PT 466           |   | (I)          |
| CXD 280            | b PT 466           |   | (I)          |
| CXD 286            | b PT 466           |   | (I)          |
| CXD 291            | b PT 466           |   | (I)          |
| CXD206             | b PT 466           |   | (I)          |
| CXD243             | b PT 466           |   | (I)          |
| CXD244             | b PT 466           |   | (I)          |
| CXD250             | b PT 466           |   | (I)          |
| CXD262             | b PT 466           |   | (I)          |
| CXD277             | b PT 466           |   | (I)          |
| CXD285             | b PT 466           |   | (I)          |
| CXD293             | b PT 466           |   | (I)          |
| CXD294             | b PT 466           |   | (I)          |
| Cyclade            | a FR 12821         |   | H            |
| Cykada             | a PL 942           |   | H            |
| Cyrila             | a FR 12744         |   | H            |
| Cytrynek Groniasty | a PL 584           |   |              |
| Dafne              | a CZ 140           |   | H            |
| Dafnis             | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Dagmar             | a CZ 256, a SK 169 |   | H            |
| Daiquiri           | a FR 8067          |   | H            |
| Dakty 39009        | a ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Dalia              |                    |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Dalit N            | a CZ 1070          |   | H            |
| Dallas             | a IT 461           |   | H            |
| Dalmone            | b NL 588           |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                  | 2                    | 3 | 4                    |
|--------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|
| Daluga             | a EL 51              |   | H                    |
| Damiana            | b NL 78              |   | H                    |
| Dancer             | b PT 462             |   | H                    |
| Daneza Urias       | a HU 108216          |   | H                    |
| Danicia            | a ES 4311            |   | H                    |
| Daniela            | a ES 4311, a NL 119a |   | H                    |
| Danubio            | a FR 13433           |   | H                    |
| Danuša             | a SK 250             |   |                      |
| Dardo              | a IT 141             |   | H                    |
| Darinka            | a CZ 239, a SK 165   |   | H                    |
| Dario              |                      |   | f. 30.6.2013         |
| Darline            | a EL 30              |   | H                    |
| Darro              | b ES 10              |   | H                    |
| Darsirius          | a RO 1033            |   |                      |
| Dart               | b NL 60              |   | H                    |
| Dartagnan          | a FR 13433           |   | H                    |
| Dasher             | b NL 73              |   | H                    |
| Datter             | a IT 1205            |   | H                    |
| Datterino          | a IT 469             |   | H                    |
| Davinia            | b ES 10              |   | H                    |
| Davis UC 82        | a IT 121             |   |                      |
| Daylos             | b NL 79              |   | H                    |
| Daytona            | b EL 21              |   | H                    |
| De colgar          | b ES 9               |   | Japones de colgar ES |
| Debut              | b NL 78              |   | H                    |
| Decio              | b NL 276             |   | H                    |
| Defender           | a IT 141             |   | H                    |
| Degheio            | b NL 276             |   | H                    |
| Delfine            | b NL 79, b BG 25     |   | H                    |
| Delgado            | b NL 79              |   | H                    |
| Delia              | b NL 73              |   | H                    |
| Delicacy           | b NL 75              |   | H                    |
| Delicado           | b NL 60              |   | H                    |
| Delicimo           | b NL 108             |   | H                    |
| Delicious Red 2272 | b EL 21              |   | H                    |
| Delicious Red 3379 | a EL 21              |   | H                    |
| Delikata           | b NL 100             |   | H                    |
| Delilah            | a ES 4311            |   | H                    |
| Delioso            | b NL 108             |   | H                    |
| Delizia            | a FR 12744           |   | H                    |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2                   | 3 | 4 |
|-------------|---------------------|---|---|
| Delos       | b ES 10             |   | H |
| Delphi      | b NL 60             |   | H |
| Delvita     | b NL 100            |   | H |
| Delyca      | a NL 108            |   | H |
| Denar       | a CZ x              |   |   |
| Deni Sem    | a ES 5027           |   | H |
| Densus      | b NL 78             |   | H |
| Derby       | b EL 40             |   | H |
| Descubridor | b ES 10             |   | H |
| Desdemona   | a IT 1401, b NL 455 |   | H |
| Desiderio   | a FR 12744          |   | H |
| Design      | b NL 60             |   | H |
| Desperado   | b NL 26             |   | H |
| Despina     | b NL 108            |   | H |
| Desy        | b NL 100            |   | H |
| Devenport   | a FR 769            |   | H |
| Devín       | a SK 287            |   |   |
| Devotion    | b NL 26             |   | H |
| Diabolik    | a FR 13162          |   | H |
| Diamante    | b NL 79             |   | H |
| Diams       | b NL 73             |   | H |
| Diana       | a CZ 239, a SK 165  |   | H |
| Diandra     | b NL 79             |   |   |
| Diaz        | b NL 78             |   | H |
| Dilara      | a NL 108            |   | H |
| Dimple      | a NL 79             |   | H |
| Dinero      | b NL 73             |   | H |
| Diplom      | a DE 2549           |   | H |
| Dirk        | b NL 26             |   | H |
| Discovery   | a IT 141            |   | H |
| Divino      | b NL 26             |   | H |
| Divisa      | b NL 60             |   | H |
| Divna       | b BG 48             |   | H |
| Dixie       | a ES 137            |   | H |
| Dixon       | a IT 141            |   | H |
| Dobrita     | b NL 100            |   | H |
| Docet       | b NL 78             |   | H |
| Dolcevita   | a FR 8768           |   | H |
| Doljbrid    | a RO 1035           |   | H |
| Doloress    | b NL 73             |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1          | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Dolphin    | a NL 60            |   | H                |
| Domani     | a FR 769           |   | H                |
| Dombito    | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Dombo      | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Dometica   | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| Dominika   | a SK 287           |   | H                |
| Dominique  | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Domino     | a IT 141           |   | H                |
| Don Paco   | a IT 216           |   | H                |
| Don Pietro | a ES 137           |   | H                |
| Dona       | a FR 8067          |   | H                |
| Donadoni   | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Donador    | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Donald     | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Donatella  |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Donbenito  | a ES 6211          |   | H                |
| Doppiopi   | a IT 469           |   | H                |
| Doraemon   | a ES 113           |   | H                |
| Dorina     | a ES 4311, b BG 80 |   | H                |
| Dorotea    | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Doroty     | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Douglas    | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Dracula    | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| DRK 2180   | b NL 78            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| DRK 2197   | a NL 78            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| DRK 936    | b NL 78            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| DRW 7513   | a NL 78            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| DRW 7576   | a NL 78            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| DRW 7594   | a NL 78            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| DRW 7720   | a NL 78            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Dual Early | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Dual Plus  | a PL 761, a SK 163 |   | H                |
| Dualrow    | b ES 84            |   | H                |
| Ducati     | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Ducatino   | a ES 137           |   | H                |
| Dukat      |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Dukatus    | b NL 100           |   | H                |
| Dulce      |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Dulcia     | a CZ x             |   |                  |
| Dulzura    | a FR 13433         |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1               | 2                   | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|------------------|
| Dundee          | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Dunne           | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Duo             | a CZ 140            |   |                  |
| Duplo           | a IT 125            |   | H                |
| Duquesa         | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Durango         | a IT 141            |   |                  |
| Duricchio       | b BG 124            |   | H                |
| Durinta         | a ES 3031, a PL 762 |   | H                |
| Durlinda        | b NL 100            |   | H                |
| Duronda         | b NL 100            |   | H                |
| Durpeel 130     | b PT 462            |   | H                |
| Durtyl          | a ES 3031           |   | H                |
| Durvigo         | b NL 100            |   | H                |
| Dustin          | a NL 79             |   | H                |
| Duty            | a PL 761            |   | H                |
| Dylan           | a IT 141            |   | H                |
| Dynamite        | a FR 769            |   | H                |
| Dyno            | a FR 13433          |   | H                |
| Dyvine          | a NL 108            |   | H                |
| Dzhesika        | b BG 149            |   | H                |
| E 2033019       | b NL 26             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Early Fire      |                     |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Early Gal       | b NL 588            |   | H                |
| Early King      |                     |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Early Magnum    | b NL 588            |   | H                |
| Early Nemapride | b PT 462            |   | H                |
| Early Pack 7    | b ES 10             |   |                  |
| Early Spring    | b EL 40             |   | H                |
| Earlypeel       | a IT 469            |   | H                |
| Ebia            | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Ebony           | a ES 255            |   | H                |
| Edimar          | a IT 141            |   | H                |
| Edwina          | a ES 4311           |   | H                |
| Efekt           | a PL 286            |   | H                |
| Eggy            | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Egmont          | b NL 26             |   | H                |
| Ekstasis        | b EL 37             |   | H                |
| El Cid          | a ES 84             |   | H                |
| Elán            | a HU 151508         |   | H                |
| Elanto          | b NL 108            |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Elba          | a IT 141           |   | H            |
| Eldiez        | a ES 5027, b NL 78 |   | H            |
| Eldora        |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Electo        | a IT 141           |   | H            |
| Electra       | a ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Elegance      | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Elegance Lady | b NL 20            |   | H            |
| Elegy         | b NL 78, a SK 168  |   | H            |
| Elejido       | b NL 100           |   | H            |
| Elena prima   | a BG x             |   | H            |
| Elenita       | a NL 78            |   | H            |
| Elettro       | b NL 26            |   | H            |
| Elf           | a PL 286           |   | H            |
| Elgon         | a IT 141           |   |              |
| Elin          | a SE 136           |   | H            |
| Elina         | a BG 80            |   | H            |
| Elios         | b ES 5102          |   | H            |
| Elisabeta     | a RO 1093          |   |              |
| Eliseo        | a FR 12744         |   | H            |
| Elisir        | a IT 1205          |   | H            |
| Elitca        | a BG 2             |   |              |
| Elko          | a FR 12744         |   | H            |
| Elliot        | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Eloise        | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Elpida        | b NL 26            |   | H            |
| Elsem         | a EL 18            |   | H            |
| Elstar        | b ES 3020, b NL 26 |   | H            |
| Elvina        | a ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Elvirado      | a FR 12821         |   | H            |
| Emanuelle     | b ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Emiliapon     | a RO 1029          |   |              |
| Emilon        |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Emily         | a ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Emir          | b NL 588           |   | H            |
| Emotion       | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Empire        | b ES 5102          |   | H            |
| Emys          | a IT 1301          |   | H            |
| Enate         | b ES 10            |   | H            |
| Encanto       | a ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Encomienda    | b NL 60            |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1              | 2                   | 3 | 4                |
|----------------|---------------------|---|------------------|
| Encore         | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Endeavour      | a NL 108            |   | H                |
| Energy         | a FR 8067           |   | H                |
| Enterprise     | a NL 60             |   | H                |
| Enygma         | b NL 509            |   | H                |
| Enzo           | a IT 1205           |   | H                |
| Epico          | a IT 141            |   | H                |
| Equator        | b NL 78             |   | H                |
| Erato          | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Ercole         | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Èrino          | a IT 2018           |   | H                |
| Erk            | a EE 23             |   |                  |
| Erophily       | b NL 73, a PL 762   |   | H                |
| Escudero       | a FR 12744          |   | H                |
| Eskort         | a CZ 239            |   |                  |
| Esmeralda      | a FR 12744          |   | H                |
| Esperanza      | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| – Fino         |                     |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Espero         | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Espino         | b NL 26             |   | H                |
| Esprit         | a PL 392            |   | H                |
| Espyga         | a FR 13433          |   | H                |
| Estelle        | a ES 4311           |   | H                |
| Estiva         | a FR 8057           |   | H                |
| Estremadura Ty | a IT 211            |   | H                |
| Estremo        | a IT 1205           |   | H                |
| ES3200         | b HU 107550         |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Etna           | a PL 92             |   | H                |
| Etnico         | a IT 141            |   | H                |
| Etnix          | b PT 838            |   | H                |
| Etrusco        | a IT 141            |   | H                |
| Ettore         | a IT 2018           |   | H                |
| Euforia        | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Eufrates       | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Eugenia        | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Euler          | a ES 84             |   | H                |
| Eurocross BB   | b UK 11             |   | H                |
| Euromaker      | a ES 3031, b NL 144 |   | H                |
| Euroser        | a RO 1038           |   | H                |
| Eurostar       | b NL 144            |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1          | 2                               | 3 | 4            |
|------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Evaline    | b NL 71a                        |   | H            |
| Evaluna    | b NL 108                        |   | H            |
| Evana      | a IT 1205                       |   | H            |
| Evaristo   | b PT 468                        |   | H            |
| Evelina    | b NL 590                        |   | H            |
| Event      | b NL 375                        |   | H            |
| Ever       | b NL 78                         |   | H            |
| Everafter  | b NL 78                         |   | H            |
| Everton    | a IT 141                        |   | H            |
| Evolution  | b NL 79                         |   | H            |
| Excell     | b NL 73                         |   | H            |
| Excelsior  | b NL 108                        |   | H            |
| Exota      | b NL 144                        |   | H            |
| Exotico    | a NL 60                         |   | H            |
| Experience | b NL 60                         |   | H            |
| Express    | b NL 8                          |   | H            |
| Extra      |                                 |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Exxtasy    | b NL 78                         |   | H            |
| EZ Almanda | b BG 150                        |   | H            |
| EZ Dita    | b BG 150                        |   | H            |
| EZ Pere    | b BG 150                        |   | H            |
| EZ Rashel  | b BG 150                        |   | H            |
| Faber      | a IT 141                        |   | H            |
| Fabienne   | a ES 4311                       |   | H            |
| Fabiola    | a FR 2925                       |   | H            |
| Factor     | b IT 538                        |   | H            |
| Fado       | b ES 3020, a HU 108711, b NL 26 |   | H            |
| Faidra     | a EL 30                         |   | H            |
| Faino      | b NL 79                         |   | H            |
| Fairlady   | b NL 588                        |   | H            |
| Falcato    |                                 |   | = Madrila    |
| Falcon     | a BG 41                         |   | H            |
| Falcorosso | b NL 60                         |   | H            |
| Fález      | b ES 10                         |   | H            |
| Fancy Peel | b PT 462                        |   | H            |
| Fancyset   | a IT 58                         |   | H            |
| Fandango   | a FR 12744                      |   | H            |
| Fanny      | a FR 1993                       |   | H            |
| Fanta      | a IT 1205                       |   | H            |
| Fantasio   | a FR 12744                      |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1          | 2          | 3 | 4            |
|------------|------------|---|--------------|
| Fantom     | b BG 130   |   | H            |
| Faraday    | a IT 141   |   | H            |
| Faraon     | a ES 3031  |   | H            |
| Faraoro    | a IT 767   |   |              |
| Faryn      | b NL 100   |   | H            |
| Fastel     | a FR 1993  |   | H            |
| Fastred    | b ES 84    |   | H            |
| Fatima     | b NL 445   |   | H            |
| Faustine   | a FR 12567 |   | H            |
| Favorita   | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Faworyt    | a PL 286   |   |              |
| Febo       | b NL 79    |   | H            |
| Félicia    | a FR 12744 |   | H            |
| Felicity   | a ES 4311  |   | H            |
| Felix      | b NL 160   |   | H            |
| Fenak      | b NL 276   |   | H            |
| Fenda      | a FR 13433 |   | H            |
| Ferdelance | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Fergie     | b NL 79    |   | H            |
| Feria      | a EL 18    |   | H            |
| Ferline    | a FR 8235  |   | H            |
| Fernova    | a FR 13433 |   | H            |
| Feronia    | b EL 37    |   | H            |
| Ferrari    | b NL 108   |   | H            |
| Ferrarino  | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Festas     | a IT 125   |   | H            |
| Fiamma     | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Fiaschetto | b NL 435   |   | H            |
| Fiesta     | a EL 42    |   | H            |
| Filira     | a EL 18    |   | H            |
| Fillice    | a IT 125   |   | H            |
| Filon      |            |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Fimande    | b ES 10    |   | H            |
| Fino       |            |   | = Esperanza  |
| Fioline    | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Fiorella   | a IT 1205  |   | H            |
| Fiorentino | a NL 26    |   | H            |
| Fioletto   | a NL 78    |   | H            |
| Firamo     | b ES 10    |   | H            |
| Fires      | b ES 10    |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                  | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|--------------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| Firmino            | b PT 468    |   | H                |
| Firmo              | b EL 36     |   | H                |
| First              | a IT 469    |   | H                |
| First in the Field | b UK 38     |   |                  |
| First Love         | a ES 4311   |   | H                |
| Fity               | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Fivi               | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Flavance           | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Flavorino          | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Fletcher           | a NL 8      |   | H                |
| Fleurette          | a FR 12821  |   | H                |
| Flexxion           | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Fline              | a FR 8235   |   |                  |
| Flix               | a ES 280    |   |                  |
| Floga              | b EL 49     |   | H                |
| Flor de Laurita    | b ES 6229   |   | H                |
| Floradade          | b NL 4      |   |                  |
| Floradel           | b NL 78     |   |                  |
| Florence           | b NL 108    |   | V                |
| Florenzia          | a FR 12744  |   | H                |
| Floriant           | a HU 102720 |   | H                |
| Florida 47 R       | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Florida 91         | b NL 78     |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Floridity          | b NL 124b   |   | H                |
| Florina            | a EL 36     |   | H                |
| Florryno           | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Flortyl            | a ES 3031   |   | H                |
| Foce               | b NL 60     |   | H                |
| Fokker             | a NL 60     |   | H                |
| Folletto           | a IT 1205   |   | H                |
| Follia             | a IT 1205   |   | H                |
| Fontana            | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Foose              | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Forenza            | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Formula            | a EL 18     |   | H                |
| Formula1           | b EL 18     |   | H                |
| Fortix             | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Foster             | a IT 141    |   | H                |
| Fournaise          | b FR 8067   |   | H                |
| Fourstar           | b NL 73     |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1          | 2                  | 3 | 4 |
|------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Foxy       | b NL 276           |   | H |
| Fragolito  | b NL 100           |   | H |
| Francesca  | a PL 237           |   | H |
| Françoise  | a FR 8618          |   | H |
| Francy     | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Franzi     | b NL 445           |   | H |
| Frassino   | b PT 462           |   | H |
| Freude     | a DE 18            |   |   |
| Frigg      | a NL 26            |   | H |
| Frigio     | b NL 276           |   | H |
| Frisby     | b NL 144           |   | H |
| Frisco     | a FR 13433         |   | H |
| Frodo      | a PL 92            |   |   |
| Frontero   | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Frontier   | a NL 60            |   | H |
| Frühzauber | a DE 7464          |   |   |
| Frutodulce | a IT 469           |   | H |
| Fruty 260  | a FR 8067          |   | H |
| Fuego      | a IT 469           |   | H |
| Fuensanta  | a SK 296           |   | H |
| Fuerza     | a NL 78            |   | H |
| Fuji Pink  | a FR 8706          |   | H |
| Fulgor     | b NL 78            |   | H |
| Fulmine    | a IT 1205          |   | H |
| Furore     | b NL 26            |   | H |
| Futuno     | a NL 108           |   | H |
| Fuzzer     | a NL 78            |   | H |
| Fyper      | b ES 10            |   | H |
| Gabor      | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Gabriela   | a ES 4311          |   | H |
| Gabrya     | b NL 78            |   | H |
| Gades      | b NL 276           |   | H |
| Gaheris    | a FR 8332          |   | H |
| Gaiardo    | b BG 124           |   | H |
| Galahad    | a PL 352           |   | H |
| Galatea    | a ES 4304          |   | H |
| Galatino   | b IT 66            |   |   |
| Galeon     | a ES 5027, b NL 78 |   | H |
| Galera     | a CZ 140           |   |   |
| Galilea    | a RO 2142          |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                  | 2                           | 3 | 4                |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------|
| Galina             | a FR 8618, b BG 93          |   | H                |
| Galli              | b EL 40                     |   | H                |
| Gama               | b NL 73                     |   | H                |
| Gambit             | b NL x                      |   | H                |
| Gamlex             | b NL 79                     |   | H                |
| Gandhi             | a NL 58                     |   |                  |
| Garance            | b FR 9504                   |   | H                |
| Gardel             | a ES 5027, b NL 78, b BG 24 |   | H                |
| Gardenberry        | b NL 136                    |   | H                |
| Gardener's Delight | b UK 151                    |   |                  |
| Gartenperle        | a DE 7653                   |   |                  |
| Gaspara            | a ES 4311                   |   | H                |
| Gatenio            | b EL 37                     |   | H                |
| Gazzella           | a IT 461                    |   | H                |
| Gem Mart           | b PT 462                    |   | H                |
| GEM 604            | b PT 462                    |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Gemelo             | b NL 108                    |   | H                |
| Genaros            | b NL 73                     |   | H                |
| Genat              | a NL 78                     |   | H                |
| Generoso           | b NL 73                     |   | H                |
| Genesis            | a IT 469                    |   | H                |
| Gengis             | b PT 462                    |   | H                |
| Genio              | a FR 13433                  |   | H                |
| Genius             | b NL 375                    |   | H                |
| Geo                | b IT 121, a SK 316          |   | H                |
| Geo Isidora        | b BG 141                    |   | H                |
| Geo 12             | a RO 2118, a BG 80          |   | H                |
| Geronimo           | b NL 73                     |   | H                |
| Gerry              | b NL 79                     |   | H                |
| Gesa               | a SK 182, b BG 25           |   | H                |
| Gevora             | b ES 77                     |   |                  |
| Geysir             | b NL 73                     |   | H                |
| Ghania             | a FR 8067                   |   | H                |
| Ghittia            | a RO 1093                   |   |                  |
| Giada Er 93        | a IT 1114                   |   |                  |
| Gianna             | a IT 1205                   |   |                  |
| Giano              | b NL 276                    |   | H                |
| Gibson             | a IT 469                    |   | H                |
| Gigant             | a PL 218                    |   |                  |
| Gigantico          | b NL 588                    |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1               | 2                  | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Ginko           | b NL 100           |   | H |
| Giocondo        | a IT 461           |   | H |
| Giotto          | a IT 88            |   | H |
| Giraffe         | b NL 665           |   | H |
| Gironda         | b NL 26, b BG 64   |   | H |
| Gisella         | a ES 3031          |   | H |
| Giulia          | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Giulietta       | a FR 12744         |   | H |
| Giunone         | a ES 5027, b NL 78 |   | H |
| Giuny           | a IT 469           |   | H |
| Gizmo           | a NL 78            |   | H |
| Gladis          | b NL 276           |   | H |
| Glamour         | b NL 276           |   | H |
| Global          | b NL 9c            |   | H |
| Globe           | a EL 42            |   | H |
| Globo           | b NL 26            |   | H |
| Gloria          | b NL 60            |   | H |
| Gloriana        | a PL 761           |   | H |
| Glorioso        | a NL 108           |   | H |
| Góbé            | a HU 151508        |   | H |
| Goblin          | a IT 469           |   | H |
| Goccia          | b NL 26            |   | H |
| Gold Era        | b HU 165972        |   | H |
| Golden boy      | b IT 130           |   | H |
| Golden Cherry   | b NL 135a          |   | H |
| Golden Jubilee  | b UK 56            |   |   |
| Golden Moon     | a IT 461           |   | H |
| Golden Pearl    | a DE 2549          |   | H |
| Golden Sunrise  | b UK 38            |   |   |
| Goldene Königin | a DE 7464          |   |   |
| Goldino         | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Goldita         | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Goldkrone       | a CZ 140           |   |   |
| Goldmar         | a IT 141           |   | H |
| Golem           | a PL 92            |   | H |
| Golf            | a IT 469           |   | H |
| Gollum          | b NL 78            |   | H |
| Gondola         | a ES 113           |   | H |
| Gong            | a IT 141           |   | H |
| Gorby           | b EL 40            |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                  | 3 | 4                      |
|---------------|--------------------|---|------------------------|
| Gordal        | a FR 8057          |   | H                      |
| Gordes        | a NL 78            |   | H                      |
| Gordo TYL     | b PT 462           |   | H                      |
| Gordon        | a IT 141           |   | H                      |
| Gorety        | a ES 137           |   | H                      |
| Gorgol        | a FR 8067          |   | H                      |
| Gorka         | a ES 255           |   | H                      |
| Gorrión       | a ES 5027          |   | H                      |
| Gotico        | a IT 141           |   | H                      |
| Gourmet       | a NL 73            |   | H                      |
| Grace         | b NL 73            |   | H                      |
| Gran Brix     | b ES 10            |   | H                      |
| Gran merito 2 |                    |   | = S. Marzano gigante 2 |
| Gran merito 3 |                    |   | = S. Marzano gigante 3 |
| Granate       | a FR 12744         |   | H                      |
| Grand Prix    | b NL 140b          |   | H                      |
| Grande        | a IT 1205          |   | H                      |
| Grandella     | b NL 100           |   | H                      |
| Grandimat     | a FR 1993          |   | H                      |
| Granillon     | a ES 84            |   | H                      |
| Granit        | a PL 92            |   |                        |
| Granitio      | b NL 78            |   | H                      |
| Gransol       | b NL 108           |   | H                      |
| Grappella     | b NL 415           |   | H                      |
| Grappolino    | a IT 1401          |   | H                      |
| Graviton      | a PL 356           |   | H                      |
| Grazalema     | a ES 131           |   |                        |
| Greco         | b NL 60            |   | H                      |
| Grinta        | a IT 1205          |   | H                      |
| Groundforce   | b NL 75            |   | H                      |
| Growdena      | b NL 79            |   | H                      |
| GS 12         | b NL 79            |   | H                      |
| Guadajira     | b ES 77            |   |                        |
| Guadajoz      | a ES 5102          |   | H                      |
| Guadalete     | a FR 1993          |   | H                      |
| Guadivia      | a ES 6211, b NL 60 |   | H                      |
| Gualdino      | b NL 26            |   | H                      |
| Guindilla     | b NL 9c            |   | H                      |
| Guindo        | a NL 108           |   | H                      |
| Guiza         | b NL 79            |   | H                      |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1            | 2                   | 3 | 4                |
|--------------|---------------------|---|------------------|
| Gustoso      | a NL 108            |   | H                |
| Guyana       | b NL 108            |   | H                |
| Gypsy        | a IT 788            |   | H                |
| H. 11        | b IT 141            |   | H                |
| Habacoa      | b NL 100            |   | H                |
| Habana       | b NL 144, b BG 144  |   | H                |
| Hadeel       | b NL 20             |   | H                |
| Halay 344    | a SK 176            |   | H                |
| Halley       | a IT 210            |   | H                |
| Hamlet       | b NL 60             |   | H                |
| Hana         | a CZ x              |   |                  |
| Harbinger    | b UK 38             |   |                  |
| Hardy        | a CZ 140            |   | H                |
| Harem        | b NL 8, b BG 67     |   | H                |
| Harmand      | a ES 137            |   | H                |
| Harmony      | a FR 12744          |   | H                |
| Harold       | a IT 141            |   | H                |
| Harvester    | b IT 141            |   |                  |
| Harzfeuer    | a DE 7653           |   | H                |
| Harzglut     | a DE 7653           |   | H                |
| Havanera     | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Hawai        | a ES 4304           |   | H                |
| HB06537N     | b ES 10             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heartbeat    | a ES 4311           |   | H                |
| Heartbreaker | b NL 26             |   | H                |
| Heatmaster   | b NL 78             |   | H                |
| Hector       | a FR 12744, b BG 66 |   | H                |
| Hedvig       | a ES 4311           |   | H                |
| Heinz 1350   | b IT 141, b NL x    |   |                  |
| Heinz 1370   | b IT 141            |   |                  |
| Heinz 2274   | b IT 141            |   | A.T. 70/14 IT    |
| Heinz 2306   | b PT 464            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz 4107   | b PT 464            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz 9230   | a HU 107275         |   | H                |
| Heinz 9280   | b PT 464            |   | H                |
| Heinz 9314   |                     |   | f. 30.6.2014     |
| Heinz 9478   | b PT 464            |   | H                |
| Heinz1015    | b PT 464            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz1100    | b PT 464            |   | H                |
| Heinz1900    | b PT 464            |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1         | 2         | 3 | 4                |
|-----------|-----------|---|------------------|
| Heinz2005 | b PT 464  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz2206 | b PT 464  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz2601 | b PT 464  |   | H                |
| Heinz3402 | b PT 464  |   | H                |
| Heinz3406 | b PT 464  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz3702 | b PT 464  |   | H                |
| Heinz4007 | b PT 464  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz5003 | b PT 464  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz5108 | b PT 464  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz5208 | b PT 464  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz5408 | b PT 464  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz5508 | b PT 464  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz5608 | b PT 464  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz5803 | b PT 464  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz6803 | b PT 464  |   | H                |
| Heinz7204 | b PT 464  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz7404 | b PT 464  |   | H                |
| Heinz7709 | b PT 464  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz8004 | b PT 464  |   | H                |
| Heinz8204 | b PT 464  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz8504 | b PT 464  |   | H                |
| Heinz9036 | b PT 464  |   | H                |
| Heinz9144 | b PT 464  |   | H                |
| Heinz9205 | b PT 464  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz9497 | b PT 464  |   | H                |
| Heinz9553 | b PT 464  |   | H                |
| Heinz9661 | b PT 464  |   | H                |
| Heinz9663 | b PT 464  |   | H                |
| Heinz9665 | b PT 464  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz9775 | b PT 464  |   | H                |
| Heinz9776 | b PT 464  |   | H                |
| Heinz9780 | b PT 464  |   | H                |
| Heinz9888 | b PT 464  |   | H                |
| Heinz9889 | b PT 464  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz9996 | b PT 464  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Heinz9997 | b PT 464  |   | H                |
| Helal     | a NL 78   |   | H                |
| Helder    | b ES 3028 |   | H                |
| Helio     | a PL 584  |   |                  |
| Heliodor  | a RO 1029 |   |                  |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                 | 2                  | 3 | 4              |
|-------------------|--------------------|---|----------------|
| Hellfrucht        |                    |   | = Moneymaker   |
| Henrietta         |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013   |
| Herald            | b NL 138           |   | H              |
| Herdon            | b NL 78            |   | H              |
| Heritage          | b NL 108           |   | H              |
| Hermada           | b NL 73            |   | H              |
| Hermes            |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014   |
| Hermione          | b NL 79            |   | H              |
| Herodes           | a CZ 140           |   |                |
| Heroe             | b NL 277           |   | H              |
| Heros             | a HU 139146        |   |                |
| Hetman            | a PL 92            |   |                |
| Hilario           | a ES 5027, b NL 78 |   | H              |
| Hilary            | a FR 1701          |   | H              |
| Hildares          | a DE 86            |   | H              |
| Hilma             |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013   |
| Hilton            | b NL 78            |   | H              |
| Hilux             | a EL 18            |   | H              |
| Hipop             | b NL 79            |   | H              |
| Histar            | a EL 18            |   | H              |
| Histon Early      | b UK 192           |   |                |
| Hobby             | a IT 1205          |   | H              |
| Hoffmanns Rentita | a DE 423           |   |                |
| Homer             | a CZ 256, a SK 169 |   |                |
| Homestead         |                    |   | = Homestead 61 |
| Homestead 61      | b IT 418           |   |                |
| Honey Jade        | b NL 278           |   | H              |
| Honey Rosso       | a IT 1402          |   | H              |
| Hopy red          | b BG 141           |   | H              |
| Horus             | a IT 418           |   | H              |
| Houaria           | b NL 78            |   | H              |
| House Momotaro    | b NL 134a          |   | H              |
| Hrusticka         | a SK 287           |   |                |
| Hubal             | a PL 218           |   |                |
| Hugo              | a CZ 140           |   |                |
| Huracan           | b NL 134a          |   | H              |
| Husky Cherry Red  | b NL 78            |   |                |
| Husky Red         | b NL 78            |   |                |
| Huzar             | a PL 218           |   |                |
| Hymar             | a FR 12744         |   | H              |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                           | 2                   | 3 | 4            |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Hymech-1                    | b EL 18             |   | H            |
| Hynéma                      | a ES 5102           |   | H            |
| Hypack                      | b NL 588            |   | H            |
| Hypeel 235                  | b ES 5102           |   | H            |
| Hypeel 244                  | b ES 5102, b IT 469 |   | H            |
| Hypnos                      | b NL 78             |   | H            |
| Hysioux                     | a IT 469            |   | H            |
| Iaro                        | b NL 276            |   | H            |
| Ibagaza                     | a ES 113            |   | H            |
| Iberia                      | b ES 5102           |   | H            |
| Idalyo                      | b NL 108            |   | H            |
| Ideal                       | b BG x              |   |              |
| Idéalpeel                   | a FR 1993           |   | H            |
| Idillio                     | b NL 276            |   | H            |
| Idoia                       | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Idooll                      | b NL 78             |   | H            |
| Idyll                       | a DE 7653           |   |              |
| Ignazia                     | b NL 276            |   | H            |
| Ikarus                      | a DE 7653           |   |              |
| Iker                        | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Ikono                       | a ES 4304           |   | H            |
| Ikram                       | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Ikramito                    | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Ildi                        | a DE 7653           |   |              |
| Ilida                       | b EL 3              |   | H            |
| Iluska                      | a NL 78             |   | H            |
| Imun                        |                     |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Incas                       | b NL 60, b BG 77    |   | H            |
| Indalo                      | b NL 134a           |   | H            |
| Indian Summer               | b NL 79             |   | H            |
| Indianito                   | b PT 462            |   | H            |
| Indo                        | a IT 469            |   |              |
| Infinity                    | a ES 4311           |   | H            |
| Ingar                       | b NL 26             |   | H            |
| Ingegnoli gigante<br>liscio | b IT 150            |   |              |
| Ingrid                      | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Intakt                      | a DE x              |   | H            |
| Intensa                     | b NL 445            |   | H            |
| Intrigo                     | b IT 538            |   | H            |
| Intuition                   |                     |   | f: 30.6.2014 |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2                 | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|-------------------|---|--------------|
| Ioanna      | a FR 13342        |   | H            |
| Iokasti     | a EL 37           |   | H            |
| Ioli        | b NL 140b         |   | H            |
| Ipanema     | b ES 5102         |   | H            |
| Ippari      |                   |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Ipparino    | a IT 1303         |   | H            |
| Ipsilon     | b NL 140b         |   | H            |
| Iride       | a IT 469          |   | H            |
| Isa         | a ES 4311         |   | H            |
| Isabel      | b NL 73           |   | H            |
| Isadora     | a FR 8618         |   | H            |
| Işalnița 29 | a RO 1035         |   | H            |
| Işalnița 50 | a RO 1035         |   | H            |
| Iskra       | a NL 79           |   | H            |
| Isola       | b NL 60           |   | H            |
| Ispan       | b NL 60           |   | H            |
| Isthmia     | b NL 108          |   | H            |
| Itaca       | a FR 8332         |   | H            |
| Italdor     | a IT 469, b NL 78 |   | H            |
| Italicus    | b NL 588          |   | H            |
| Italpeel    | a IT 469          |   | H            |
| Itema       | b NL 445          |   | H            |
| Ivanhoe     | a FR 8332         |   | H            |
| Ivet        | b NL 79           |   | H            |
| Ivo         | a SK 287          |   |              |
| Ivone       | a PL 761          |   | H            |
| Ivonka      | b NL 73           |   | H            |
| Izabella    |                   |   | = Roncardo   |
| IZK Alya    | b BG 48           |   | H            |
| IZK Kapri   | a BG 48           |   |              |
| IZK Niki D  | b BG 48           |   | H            |
| IZK Olimp   | b BG 48           |   | H            |
| IZK Tiara   | b BG 48           |   | H            |
| IZK Yona    | b BG 48           |   | H            |
| Izmir       | b NL 79           |   | H            |
| Jabot       | b NL 78           |   | H            |
| Jack        | b ES 5102         |   | H            |
| Jackal      | b NL 79           |   | H            |
| Jacqueline  | b NL 78           |   | H            |
| Jactina     | a FR 8618         |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                 | 2                      | 3 | 4            |
|-------------------|------------------------|---|--------------|
| Jadelo            | a FR 8067              |   | H            |
| Jadviga           | a FR 8332              |   | H            |
| Jairo             | a IT 538               |   | H            |
| Jakarta           | b ES 6211, b NL 60     |   | H            |
| Jaklin            | a BG 103               |   |              |
| Jalila            | a FR 13342             |   | H            |
| Janika            | b NL 78                |   | H            |
| Jantar            | a PL 584               |   |              |
| Japel             | a ES 10                |   | H            |
| Japones de colgar |                        |   | = De colgar  |
| Jasminia          | a FR 8332              |   | H            |
| Jason             | b ES 198               |   | H            |
| Javy              | a FR 13433             |   | H            |
| Jawara            | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Jawor             | a PL 218               |   |              |
| Jazmin            | b NL 78                |   | H            |
| Jeirex            | b NL 588               |   | H            |
| Jelona            | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Jenifer           | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Jenna             | b NL 108               |   | H            |
| Jennita           | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Jeremy            | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Jergus            | a SK 250               |   | H            |
| Jerome            | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Jet               | b NL 375               |   | H            |
| Jetstream         | b NL 26                |   | H            |
| Jianna            | b EL 28                |   | H            |
| Jitka             | a CZ 256               |   |              |
| JMech             | b PT 462               |   | H            |
| Joao              | a ES 4311              |   | H            |
| Joel              | a IT 141               |   | H            |
| Joker             | a FR 8067, b BG 91     |   | H            |
| Jolly             | b EL 18                |   | H            |
| Jordan            | b NL 79                |   | H            |
| Jordita           | b NL 73                |   | H            |
| Jorge             | b ES 3028              |   | H            |
| Jorosso           | a IT 1402              |   | H            |
| Josalyn           |                        |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Josefina          | b ES 4311, a HU 108931 |   | H            |
| Jowatom           |                        |   | f. 30.6.2013 |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1          | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Joy        | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Jūrmala    | a LV 28            |   |              |
| Juanita    | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Jubileinyj | a LT 38            |   |              |
| Jubileum   | b NL 286           |   | H            |
| Jucika     | b HU 139146        |   |              |
| Juhas      |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Julia      | a PL 171           |   | H            |
| Juliana    |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Juliet     | b NL 124b          |   | H            |
| Jullar     | b PT 462           |   | H            |
| Juncal     | a ES 5027          |   | H            |
| Jupiter    | b PT 462           |   | H            |
| Jurgiai    | a LT 11            |   |              |
| Jury       | a ES 5027, b NL 78 |   | H            |
| Juventas   | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Kabiria    | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Kadima     | a NL 78            |   | H            |
| Kalanda    | a ES 4304          |   | H            |
| Kalimas    | a ES 4304          |   | H            |
| Kalimba    | a FR 8057          |   | H            |
| Kalina     | a RO 2118, a BG 80 |   | H            |
| Kalisti    | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Kallymero  | a IT 125           |   | H            |
| Kallyspera | a IT 125           |   | H            |
| Kalvert    | b NL 276           |   | H            |
| Kalyma     | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Kamena Geo | a BG 80            |   | H            |
| Kamila     | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Kamonium   | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Kanpuku    | b NL 123a          |   | H            |
| Kapitano   | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Karadan    | b BG 143           |   | H            |
| Karamel    | a SK 61            |   | H            |
| Kardinal   | a IT 461           |   | H            |
| Kargo      | a IT 58            |   | H            |
| Karla      | a CZ 239           |   |              |
| Karlita    | a EL 18            |   | H            |
| Karnak     | a HU 103673        |   | H            |
| Kartier    | a FR 13433         |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                   | 2                      | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------|------------------------|---|------------------|
| Kassa               | b NL 73                |   | H                |
| Kastalia            | b NL 78                |   | H                |
| Katalina            | a ES 4304, b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Katar               | a ES 5027              |   | H                |
| Katerina            | b NL 108               |   | H                |
| Katiusha            | a LT 38                |   | H                |
| Katon               | a ES 98                |   | H                |
| Kecskeméti Jubileum | a HU 151508            |   |                  |
| Kecskeméti 262      | a HU 151508            |   |                  |
| Kecskeméti 3        | a HU 151508            |   | H                |
| Kecskeméti 407      | a HU 151508            |   |                  |
| Kecskeméti 549      | a HU 151508, a RO 2073 |   |                  |
| Kena                | a ES 3400              |   | H                |
| Kentaro             | b NL 73                |   | H                |
| Keoga               | a ES 4304              |   | H                |
| Kerala              | b NL 73                |   | H                |
| Kéren               | b BG 99                |   | H                |
| Kerim               | a NL 58                |   | V                |
| Kéro                | a FR 552               |   | H                |
| Kerrico             | a ES 137               |   | H                |
| Kestrel             | b NL 276               |   | H                |
| Key Largo           | a NL 78                |   | H                |
| KGM 101             | b PT 1101              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| KGM 102             | b PT 1101              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Kibon               | a ES 4304              |   | H                |
| Kierano             | a NL 78                |   | H                |
| Kikko               | a IT 141               |   | H                |
| Kilates             | a ES 4304              |   | H                |
| Kilio               | a FR 13433             |   | H                |
| Kimberlino          | b PT 462               |   | H                |
| King Rock           |                        |   | f. 30.6.2014     |
| Kinneret            | a FR 1701              |   | H                |
| Kiros               | a IT 59                |   |                  |
| Kiveli              | b NL 78                |   | H                |
| Klass               | b NL 73                |   | H                |
| Kleoni              | a EL 9                 |   | H                |
| Klint               | a PL 584               |   | H                |
| Kmicic              | a PL 218               |   |                  |
| KM7212              | a NL 79                |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| KM7410              | a NL 79                |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|------------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| KM7411           | a NL 79     |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Koit             | b EE 23     |   |                  |
| Kokò             | a IT 1205   |   | H                |
| Koleo            | b NL 100    |   | H                |
| Kom              | a BG 80     |   | H                |
| Komeett          | a NL 78     |   | H                |
| Komolix          | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Kondīne uzlabotā | a LV 28     |   |                  |
| Konia            | a IT 141    |   |                  |
| Konrad           | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Kontac           | a ES 5027   |   | H                |
| Kopnezh          | b BG 48     |   | H                |
| Korado           | a IT 216    |   | H                |
| Koralik          | a PL 218    |   |                  |
| Korall           | a HU 151508 |   |                  |
| Kormoran         | a PL 942    |   | H                |
| Kosaco           | a ES 4304   |   | H                |
| Krakus           | a PL 67     |   |                  |
| Kremser Perle    | a AT 72     |   |                  |
| Kreos            | a FR 769    |   | H                |
| Kristinica       | a RO 1033   |   |                  |
| Kristy 47        |             |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Kuky             | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Kulinar          | a LT 38     |   | H                |
| Kyler            | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Kyrbi            | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| La Dehesa        | b ES 6211   |   | H                |
| La Malva         | b ES 6211   |   | H                |
| La Serena        | b ES 6211   |   | H                |
| Labell           | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Lacey            | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Ladislav         |             |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Ladiva           | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Ladner           | b NL 26     |   | H                |
| Lady Rosa        | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Laetitia         | a FR 12744  |   | H                |
| Lafita           | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Laguna           | a ES 4311   |   | H                |
| Laila            | a FR 8618   |   | H                |
| Lajaune          | b NL 26     |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                          | 2                                | 3 | 4            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Lampo                      | b NL 60                          |   | H            |
| Lancelot                   | a FR 8067                        |   | H            |
| Lancet                     | a PL 218                         |   |              |
| Landolino                  | a NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Langley                    | b NL 26                          |   | H            |
| Lareina                    | a ES 4311                        |   | H            |
| Lariato                    | b NL 73                          |   | H            |
| Larissa                    | a ES 4303                        |   | H            |
| Las Bardenas               | b ES 6211                        |   | H            |
| Las Vegas                  | a ES 6211                        |   | H            |
| Lasso                      | a HU 102720, b NL 144, a SK 339  |   | H            |
| Laukiai BS                 | a LT 11                          |   |              |
| Laura                      | b NL 73                          |   | H            |
| Laurina                    |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Leader                     | b NL 375, b BG 122               |   | H            |
| Legacy                     | b NL 60                          |   | H            |
| Legendario                 | b PT 462                         |   | H            |
| Lehečkovó pomer-<br>ančové | a CZ 582                         |   |              |
| Lelek                      |                                  |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Lemance                    | a FR 8768, a HU 101383, a SK 177 |   | H            |
| Lemon Boy                  | b NL 78                          |   | H            |
| Lenor                      | b NL 60                          |   | H            |
| Leon                       | a FR 8332                        |   | H            |
| Leonce                     | a FR 8332                        |   | H            |
| Leonida                    | b NL 26                          |   | H            |
| Leonora                    | a FR 13433                       |   | H            |
| Lerac                      | a FR 8067                        |   | H            |
| Letos                      | a IT 469                         |   | H            |
| Lety                       | b NL 73                          |   | H            |
| Levanzo                    | b NL 108                         |   | H            |
| Leyva                      | b ES 10                          |   | H            |
| Lianne                     | b NL 455                         |   | H            |
| Libella                    | b NL 73                          |   | H            |
| Libertino                  | a IT 1303                        |   | H            |
| Licobello                  | b NL 100                         |   | H            |
| Licobrix                   | a IT 216                         |   | H            |
| Licor                      | b NL 79                          |   | H            |
| Licorossa                  | b NL 73                          |   | H            |
| Lido                       | b NL 26                          |   | H            |
| Lidrema                    | b NL 79                          |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                             | 2                     | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---|---|
| Liguria                       | a IT 141              |   |   |
| Lillagro                      | a RO 1093             |   |   |
| Lilliput V.F.N. ibrido<br>F 1 | b IT 130              |   | H |
| Lillo                         | a IT 469              |   | H |
| Lilos                         | a FR 8332             |   | H |
| Limaro                        | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Limoncito                     | a ES 4311             |   | H |
| Limyra                        | a NL 78               |   | H |
| Linares                       | b ES 10               |   | H |
| Lince                         | a HU 101921, a SK 337 |   | H |
| Lindos                        | a IT 141              |   | H |
| Linet                         | a SK 287              |   | H |
| Liniya 985                    | b BG 48               |   |   |
| Link                          | a IT 141              |   | H |
| Linus                         | b NL 276              |   | H |
| Lioba                         | b NL 445              |   | H |
| Lira                          | a BG 2                |   |   |
| Lissete                       | a RO 2142             |   | H |
| Listell                       | a NL 78               |   | H |
| Littano                       | a FR 13433            |   | H |
| Livas                         | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Livorno                       | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Lizzano                       | a UK 1455             |   | H |
| Llado                         | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Lobello                       | b NL 276              |   | H |
| Locarno                       | b NL 73               |   | H |
| Locatelli                     | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Logan                         | b NL 78               |   | H |
| Logistica                     | a FR 8332             |   | H |
| Logure                        | a FR 8332             |   | H |
| Londrina                      | b NL 78               |   | H |
| Lontano                       | b NL 144              |   | H |
| Lootsy                        | b NL 79               |   | H |
| Lora                          | b EL 40               |   | H |
| Loralie                       | a ES 4311             |   | H |
| Loranne                       | a ES 4311             |   | H |
| Lorca                         | b BG 150              |   | H |
| Loredana                      | b NL 108              |   | H |
| Lorely                        | a FR 12744            |   | H |
| Lorenzo                       | b NL 73               |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1         | 2                     | 3 | 4            |
|-----------|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| Loreto    | b ES 3020, b NL 26    |   | H            |
| Loriane   | a FR 12744            |   | H            |
| Lorin     | a ES 4311             |   | H            |
| Lorybel   | a IT 58               |   | H            |
| Losetto   | a UK 1455             |   |              |
| Lothar    | a IT 141              |   | H            |
| Lotty     | b NL 73               |   | H            |
| Lotye     | a ES 4311             |   | H            |
| Love Song | a ES 4311             |   | H            |
| Lovett    | b NL 26               |   | H            |
| Luana     | a IT 58               |   | H            |
| Lubań     | a PL 92               |   |              |
| Lubica    | a SK 287              |   | H            |
| Lubomir   |                       |   | f. 30.6.2014 |
| Lucciola  | a IT 1205             |   | H            |
| Luchia    | a HU 102720, b NL 144 |   | H            |
| Lucienne  | a ES 4311             |   | H            |
| Lucinda   | a ES 4311             |   | H            |
| Lucino    | a NL 73               |   | H            |
| Luciplus  | a ES 4311             |   | H            |
| Lucitop   | a ES 4311             |   | H            |
| Lucius    | b NL 100              |   | H            |
| Lucy Tm V |                       |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Lugas     | a HU 151508           |   | H            |
| Luisa     | a FR 8618             |   | H            |
| Lulù      | a IT 2018             |   | H            |
| Lumina    | a EL 18               |   | H            |
| Lunarossa | b NL 73               |   | H            |
| Lunico    | a IT 1401             |   | H            |
| Lupitas   | b NL 73               |   | H            |
| Luxe      | b NL 100              |   | H            |
| Luxor     | b ES 5102             |   | H            |
| Lycanto   | b NL 73               |   | H            |
| Lycos     | b NL 375              |   | H            |
| Lycotom   | a ES 4311             |   | H            |
| Lynx      | b NL 73               |   | H            |
| Lyterno   | a NL 108              |   | H            |
| Macarena  | b NL 79               |   | H            |
| Madam     | b NL 8                |   | H            |
| Madison   | b NL 79               |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                        | 2                                    | 3 | 4            |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Madlin                   | b EL 11                              |   | H            |
| Madrila                  | b NL 73                              |   | H            |
| – Falcato                |                                      |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Madyta                   | b NL 108                             |   | H            |
| Maestria                 | a FR 8057                            |   | H            |
| Maestro                  | b NL 60                              |   | H            |
| Maeva                    | b NL 108                             |   | H            |
| Magenta                  | a HU 151508                          |   | H            |
| Magno                    | a IT 469                             |   | H            |
| Magnum 955               | b NL 588                             |   | H            |
| Magnus                   | b NL 73, a PL 762, a SK 177, b BG 46 |   | H            |
| Maharal                  | a CZ 256                             |   |              |
| Maike                    | a EE 23                              |   |              |
| Maja                     | NL                                   |   |              |
| Majori                   | a IT 141                             |   | H            |
| Majorita                 | b NL 73                              |   | H            |
| Makalu                   | b NL 26                              |   | H            |
| Makari                   | b NL 73                              |   | H            |
| Makedonia                | a EL 2                               |   |              |
| Malama                   | a EL 9                               |   | H            |
| Malawi                   | a FR 12744                           |   | H            |
| Malfo                    | b NL 78                              |   | H            |
| Malibu                   | b NL 71a                             |   | H            |
| Malinche                 | a NL 78                              |   | H            |
| Malinea                  | a PL 352                             |   | H            |
| Maliniak                 | a PL 92                              |   |              |
| Malinowy Henryka         |                                      |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Malinowy Kapturek        | a PL 584                             |   |              |
| Malinowy Kujawski        | a PL 584                             |   |              |
| Malinowy Olbrzym         | a PL 218                             |   |              |
| Malinowy Ożarowski       | a PL 218                             |   |              |
| Malinowy Retro           | a PL 92                              |   |              |
| Malinowy Rodeo           | a PL 584                             |   |              |
| Malinowy Smaczek         | a PL 584                             |   |              |
| Malinowy Wars-<br>zawski | a PL 92                              |   |              |
| Malle                    | a EE 23                              |   | H            |
| Malory                   | a EL 30, a FR 8618                   |   | H            |
| Malpica                  | a ES 5027                            |   | H            |
| Mamirio                  | a NL 79                              |   | H            |
| Manacor                  | b ES 10                              |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1              | 2                              | 3 | 4         |
|----------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------|
| Mandarin       | a IT 461                       |   | H         |
| Mandolin       | b NL 73                        |   | H         |
| Mandurio       | a IT 1205                      |   | H         |
| Manera         | a HU 107088, a PL 352, a SK 61 |   | H         |
| Manitú         | a ES 4304                      |   | H         |
| Manne          | a FR 13433                     |   | H         |
| Mannix         | b NL 79                        |   | H         |
| Manó           | a HU 151508                    |   |           |
| Manolo         | a FR 12821                     |   | H         |
| Manthos        | b NL 79                        |   | H         |
| Manyla         | b ES 10                        |   | H         |
| Mara           | a EL 42                        |   | H         |
| Maranello      | b NL 73                        |   | H         |
| Marasca        | b NL 276                       |   | H         |
| Maratonus      | a RO 1033                      |   |           |
| Marbella       | a IT 1205                      |   | H         |
| Marbonne       | a FR 12821                     |   | H         |
| Marcela        | a ES 5027, a FR 12051          |   | H         |
| Marcelle       | a ES 4311                      |   | H         |
| Marcial        | a ES 5027                      |   | H         |
| Marcsi         | b HU 139146                    |   |           |
| Maresme        | b ES 10                        |   | H         |
| Maretta        | a ES 5027                      |   | H         |
| Marfana        |                                |   | = Tiffany |
| Margaret       | b NL 79                        |   | H         |
| Margarita      | a ES 4311, a HU 108931         |   | H         |
| Margheritta    | a NL 79                        |   | H         |
| Marglobe       | b ES 31, b NL x                |   |           |
| Margot         | a IT 141                       |   | H         |
| Marguerite     | a NL 78                        |   | H         |
| Maria Vittoria | a NL 79                        |   | H         |
| Mariachi       | b NL 108                       |   | H         |
| Mariana        | a ES 3031                      |   | H         |
| Mariela        | b NL 144                       |   | H         |
| Marienka       | a CZ 239, a SK 165             |   | H         |
| Marige         | a EL 18                        |   | H         |
| Marilee        | b NL 26                        |   | H         |
| Marimba        | b NL 60                        |   | H         |
| Marinda        | b NL 60                        |   | H         |
| Mariscal       | b NL 108                       |   | H         |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1              | 2              | 3 | 4                  |
|----------------|----------------|---|--------------------|
| Marissa        |                |   | = Synergie         |
| Marit          | a NL 144       |   | H                  |
| Maritsa 25     | a BG 48        |   | H                  |
| Mark oro       | a IT 461       |   | H                  |
| Marlene        | a IT 469       |   | H                  |
| Marmalindo     | a NL 60        |   | H                  |
| Marmande       | b ES x, b NL x |   |                    |
| Marmande VR    | a FR x         |   |                    |
| Marmandino One | b NL 60        |   | H                  |
| Marmara        | b NL 78        |   | H                  |
| Marmo          | a IT 125       |   | H                  |
| Marros         | a IT 216       |   | H                  |
| Martez         | a NL 78        |   | H                  |
| Martin         | a IT 125       |   | H                  |
| Martina        | a ES 3031      |   | H                  |
| Marty          | a BG 48        |   |                    |
| Marutschka     | a FR 9759      |   | H                  |
| Marutti        | a EL 18        |   | H                  |
| Marvel         | b EL 18        |   | H                  |
| Marylu         | a ES 4311      |   | H                  |
| Marzano P 4    | b IT 1205      |   | S. Marzano nano IT |
| Marzio         | b NL 276       |   | H                  |
| Mascalzone     | a IT 141       |   | H                  |
| Maskarena      |                |   | f: 30.6.2013       |
| Maskotka       | a PL 286       |   |                    |
| Massada        | a FR 12821     |   | H                  |
| Massaro        | b PT 462       |   | H                  |
| Massonico      | b PT 462       |   | H                  |
| Master No 2    | b NL 134a      |   | H                  |
| Match          | b NL 73        |   | H                  |
| Matias         | b NL 73        |   | H                  |
| Matina         | a DE 86        |   |                    |
| Mato           | a EE 23        |   |                    |
| Matrix         | b NL 73        |   | H                  |
| Matthew        | a NL 26        |   | H                  |
| Matyno         | a FR 12821     |   | H                  |
| Maverick       | a FR 13433     |   |                    |
| Max            | a IT 469       |   | H                  |
| Maxilândia     | b PT 462       |   | H                  |
| Maximelian     | b NL 78        |   | H                  |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                 | 2          | 3 | 4              |
|-------------------|------------|---|----------------|
| Maximus           | a IT 1301  |   | H              |
| Maxine            | a ES 4311  |   | H              |
| Maxipeel          | b PT 462   |   | H              |
| Maxi-Rio          | b PT 462   |   |                |
| Maygan            | a FR 8618  |   | H              |
| Mayoral           | a NL 78    |   | H              |
| Mayoreta          | b NL 26    |   | H              |
| Mcdreamy          | a NL 26    |   | H              |
| Meady A           | a NL 78    |   | H              |
| Mecano            | b NL 108   |   | H              |
| Medina            | a FR 8067  |   | H              |
| Mediterraneo      | a NL 78    |   | H              |
| Medley            | b NL 73    |   | H              |
| Megana            |            |   | = Sympathie    |
| Megatom           | b NL 416   |   |                |
| Megisti           | a EL 18    |   | H              |
| Melissa           | a EL 30    |   | H              |
| Melody            | a IT 1205  |   | H              |
| Melvin            | b NL 108   |   | H              |
| Memory            | b NL 60    |   | H              |
| Menhir            | b NL 60    |   | H              |
| Mensey            | a NL 78    |   | H              |
| Meran             | b NL 60    |   | H              |
| Meraviglia        | a IT 2018  |   | H              |
| Mercedes          | a ES 4304  |   | H              |
| Mercurio          | b NL 73    |   | H              |
| Meridian          | a EL 18    |   | H              |
| Meridio           | b NL 276   |   | H              |
| Merlin            | b ES 10    |   | H              |
| Merlot            | a FR 769   |   | H              |
| Merope            | a FR 769   |   | H              |
| Merveille Blanche |            |   | = White Wonder |
| Meryva            | b ES 10    |   | H              |
| Messapico         | b NL 60    |   | H              |
| Messina           | a FR 8332  |   | H              |
| Meteor            | a FR 12744 |   | H              |
| Metropolitan      | b NL 60    |   | H              |
| Meyity            | a ES 137   |   | H              |
| Meys              | b NL 665   |   | H              |
| Miami             | b NL 79    |   | H              |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1          | 2                      | 3 | 4 |
|------------|------------------------|---|---|
| Michaela   | a FR 8618              |   | H |
| Micron     | a IT 141               |   | H |
| Mieszko    | a PL 92                |   | H |
| Mili       | b NL 8                 |   | H |
| Milica     | a SK 250               |   | H |
| Milios     | b NL 60                |   | H |
| Milla      | a BG 80                |   |   |
| Millenia   | a FR 8057              |   | H |
| Millennium | b NL 375               |   | H |
| Miller     | a IT 141               |   | H |
| Milora     | b NL 73                |   | H |
| Milyana VF | b BG 48                |   |   |
| Mimate     | b NL 78                |   | H |
| Mina       | b ES 10                |   | H |
| Mina M     | b ES 10                |   | H |
| Mina 8     | b ES 10                |   | H |
| Minaret    | b NL 79                |   | H |
| Minerva    | b NL 78                |   | H |
| Mini Charm | b NL 499               |   | H |
| Mini Star  | b NL 75                |   | H |
| Minidor    | a IT 141               |   | H |
| Minigold   | a CZ 239               |   |   |
| Minilou    | a FR 12821             |   | H |
| Minoan     | a EL 18                |   | H |
| Minuet     | a IT 141               |   | H |
| Mirabell   | a DE 7464              |   |   |
| Mirage     | a ES 5027              |   | H |
| Miraya     | b ES 10                |   | H |
| Mirela     | b NL 100               |   | H |
| Miroo      | b NL 64                |   | H |
| Mirsini    | a NL 78                |   | H |
| Miss Kim   | b NL 73                |   | H |
| Missouri   | a IT 469               |   | H |
| Misty      | a ES 4311              |   | H |
| Mister Red | a IT 216               |   | H |
| Mitschka   | a FR 8332              |   | H |
| Miura      | a IT 88                |   | H |
| Mixtly     | a FR 769               |   | H |
| Mizo       | b NL 73                |   | H |
| Mobil      | a HU 151508, a RO 2073 |   |   |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1              | 2                   | 3 | 4                                                                                   |
|----------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Model          | a FR 552            |   | H                                                                                   |
| Modus          | a IT 141            |   | H                                                                                   |
| Mogador        | b ES 10             |   | H                                                                                   |
| Mogano         | a NL 78             |   | H                                                                                   |
| Mohawk         | b NL 78             |   | H                                                                                   |
| Mojave         | b NL 79             |   | H                                                                                   |
| Mokito         | b NL 26, b BG 64    |   | H                                                                                   |
| Moldemy        | a SK 100            |   |                                                                                     |
| Moldoveanca    | a RO 1031           |   |                                                                                     |
| Molina         | b ES 10             |   | H                                                                                   |
| Molteno        | a IT 1205           |   | H                                                                                   |
| Mona Lisa      | b NL 79             |   | H                                                                                   |
| Moncherry      | b NL 588            |   | H                                                                                   |
| Mondalina      | b PT 472            |   | H                                                                                   |
| Mondana        | a NL 58             |   | V                                                                                   |
| Mondial        | b NL 26, b BG 64    |   | H                                                                                   |
| Mondragon      | b NL 79             |   | H                                                                                   |
| Monello        | b NL 73             |   | H                                                                                   |
| Moneta         |                     |   | f: 30.6.2013                                                                        |
| Moneyberg      |                     |   | = Moneymaker                                                                        |
| Moneycross     | b UK 6170           |   |                                                                                     |
| Moneydor       |                     |   | = Moneymaker                                                                        |
| Moneymaker     | b NL x, b UK x      |   | Moneyberg NL, UK<br>Moneydor NL<br>Monprecos NL<br>Victor NL<br>Vremo-Moneymaker NL |
| – Hellfrucht   | a DE 2549           |   |                                                                                     |
| Mongo          | b ES 63             |   | H                                                                                   |
| Monika         | b NL 79             |   | H                                                                                   |
| Monix          | b NL 60             |   | H                                                                                   |
| Monprecos      |                     |   | = Moneymaker                                                                        |
| Monroe         | b NL 26             |   | H                                                                                   |
| Monsan         | b NL 26             |   | H                                                                                   |
| Montalban      | b NL 588            |   | H                                                                                   |
| Montalbano Ty  | a IT 211            |   | H                                                                                   |
| Montalino      | b NL 73             |   | H                                                                                   |
| Montalvo       | a NL 108            |   | H                                                                                   |
| Monte Campione | a IT 141            |   | H                                                                                   |
| Montebelo      | b NL 108            |   | H                                                                                   |
| Montecarlo     | b ES 5102, b IT 469 |   | H                                                                                   |
| Montecristo    | b NL 277            |   | H                                                                                   |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                   | 2                              | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Monteforte          | a IT 461                       |   | H            |
| Montego             | a IT 141                       |   | H            |
| Montenegro          | a NL 108                       |   | H            |
| Montericco          | b NL 78                        |   | H            |
| Montfavet 63-5      | b FR x                         |   | H            |
| Montserrat          | b ES x                         |   |              |
| Monty               | a ES 5027                      |   | H            |
| Monzón              | b ES 10                        |   | H            |
| Moonray             | b NL 26                        |   | H            |
| Moonset             | b NL 79                        |   | H            |
| Moonstar            | a EL 18                        |   | H            |
| Morabel             |                                |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Morado de Vejer     | a ES 131                       |   |              |
| Morane              | a FR 8057                      |   | H            |
| Moravi              | b NL 122                       |   | H            |
| Morgan              | a IT 141                       |   | H            |
| Morigami            | a FR 769                       |   | H            |
| Morris              | a HU 107671, b NL 79, a SK 182 |   | H            |
| Moruno              | b ES 6229                      |   | H            |
| Mosaico             | a IT 1205                      |   | H            |
| Moscatel            | b NL 108                       |   | H            |
| Mose                | b NL 79                        |   | H            |
| Mosino              | a DE 3901                      |   | H            |
| Moskva              |                                |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Motekino            | b NL 73                        |   | H            |
| Motivo              | a EL 36                        |   | H            |
| Motril              | b ES 10                        |   | H            |
| Mountain Fresh Plus | a FR 13433                     |   | H            |
| Mountain Spring     | b NL 79, b BG 25               |   | H            |
| MS Dora             | a BG 41                        |   | H            |
| MS Grando           | b BG 41                        |   | H            |
| Muchamiel           | b ES 31                        |   |              |
| Muganzo             | b NL 100                       |   | H            |
| Mugello             | b NL 73                        |   | H            |
| Mukta               | b NL 8                         |   | H            |
| Multiplo            | a IT 1205                      |   | H            |
| Multix              | b NL 79                        |   | H            |
| Multolino           | b NL 73                        |   | H            |
| Mundi               | a ES 3031                      |   | H            |
| Murano              | a FR 8067                      |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                  | 3 | 4                   |
|---------------|--------------------|---|---------------------|
| Murdoch       | a FR 8332          |   |                     |
| Murillo       | b NL x             |   | H                   |
| Muscato       | a FR 769           |   | H                   |
| Mussa         | b NL 79            |   | H                   |
| Must          | a FR 12744         |   | H                   |
| Myla          | b NL 79            |   | H                   |
| Myny          | b NL 79            |   | H                   |
| Myriade       | a FR 8057          |   | H                   |
| Myrto         | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Nabateo       | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Nadal         | a ES 255           |   | H                   |
| Nagano        | b NL 26            |   | H                   |
| Najal AF      | a IT 469           |   | H                   |
| Naomi         | b ES 4311          |   | H                   |
| Napoli VF     | b IT 141           |   | Super California IT |
| Napoline      | a FR 13433         |   | H                   |
| Naram         | b NL 26            |   | H                   |
| Naranjito     | b ES 6236          |   | H                   |
| Narita        | b NL 78            |   | H                   |
| Naslada       | a BG x             |   | H                   |
| Natacha       | a ES 4304          |   | H                   |
| Natalya       | a FR 769           |   | H                   |
| Naty          | b NL 79, a RO 1042 |   | H                   |
| Naxos         | b NL 60            |   | H                   |
| Naya          | a ES 4311          |   | H                   |
| Naysika       | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Nectar        | b NL 26            |   | H                   |
| Neely         | a FR 1566          |   | H                   |
| Nefeli        | b NL 73            |   | H                   |
| Nefertary     | b ES 6216          |   | H                   |
| Nekkar        | a IT 216           |   | H                   |
| Nemabrix 2000 | b PT 462           |   | H                   |
| Nemacrimson   | b PT 462           |   | H                   |
| Nemador       | a IT 1114          |   |                     |
| Nemagiant     | b PT 462           |   | H                   |
| Nemanaxos     | b NL 60            |   | H                   |
| Nemastand     | b NL 79            |   | H                   |
| Nemastar      | b ES 5102          |   | H                   |
| Nematondo     | a EL 38            |   | H                   |
| Nemere        | b NL 26            |   | H                   |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1               | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|-----------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Nemo Nadin      |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Nemo-Netta      | a FR 1701          |   | H            |
| Nemo-Tamy       | a FR 1701          |   | H            |
| Nepal           | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Neptunus        | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Nereida         | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   | H            |
| Nergal          | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Nerina          | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Nerissa         | a HU 108931        |   | H            |
| Nerman          | a IT 216           |   | H            |
| Nero            | a ES 10            |   | H            |
| Nerone          | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Neven           |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Newton          | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Next            | a IT 141           |   | H            |
| Nicam           | a IT 141           |   | H            |
| Nicari          | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Nikes           | a FR 769           |   | H            |
| Niki Zel        | a SK 250           |   | H            |
| Nikolai         | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Nikolina        | a BG 103           |   | H            |
| Nimbus          | a UK 15            |   | H            |
| Nirouz          | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Nita            | b ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Niuro           | a IT 469           |   | H            |
| Nívó            | a HU 151508        |   |              |
| Nobile          | a FR 12744         |   | H            |
| Nobleza         | a NL 78            |   | H            |
| Noemy           | a HU 107550        |   |              |
| Nohal           | a IT 469           |   | H            |
| Noire de Crimée | a FR 1516          |   |              |
| Nomdimba        | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Nomia           | b NL 22            |   | H            |
| Noralee         | b NL 26            |   | H            |
| Norika          | a SK 287           |   | H            |
| Normand         | a ES 5027          |   | H            |
| Notorious       | b NL 375           |   | H            |
| Notoro          | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Novak           | a IT 141           |   | H            |
| Novamech        | a IT 469           |   |              |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|-------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Novaria     | b EL 18              |   | H                |
| Novecento   | a IT 1303            |   | H                |
| Novelty     | a IT 216             |   | H                |
| Noxana      | a EL 18              |   | H                |
| Ntelyna     | a NL 78              |   | H                |
| Nuenda      | a IT 1401            |   | H                |
| Nugget      | a DE 2549            |   |                  |
| Nun 3155 TO | b NL 60              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Nykos       | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Nykran      | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Oakley      | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Octavio     | a FR 8057            |   | H                |
| Octawian    | a PL 171             |   | H                |
| Octydia     | a FR 12821           |   | H                |
| Odelya      |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Odeon       | a CZ x               |   |                  |
| Odessa      | b NL 105             |   | H                |
| Odin        | a ES 5027, a FR 1993 |   | H                |
| Odisea      | a ES 5027            |   | H                |
| Odyssey     | a BG 80              |   | H                |
| Ogusto      | a FR 8057            |   | H                |
| Okapi       | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Okidoki     | a NL 78              |   | H                |
| Ola Polka   | a PL 286             |   |                  |
| Olan        | b NL 8               |   | H                |
| Oldenrot    | a DE 4676            |   |                  |
| Olga        | a PL 326             |   | H                |
| Olimpo      | b NL 100             |   | H                |
| Olinda      | b NL 60              |   | H                |
| Olivade     | a FR 8057            |   | H                |
| Oliver      | a IT 125             |   | H                |
| Olivia      | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Olmecca     | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Olympe      | b FR 8057            |   | H                |
| Olympia     | a EL 3               |   |                  |
| Olympus     | a NL 78              |   | H                |
| Ombelline   | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Ombretta    | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Omega       | a IT 125             |   | H                |
| Ondina      | a FR 1993            |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                 | 2                     | 3 | 4            |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------|
| Ondraszek         | a PL 218              |   |              |
| Onelia            | a FR 8332             |   | H            |
| Opal bg           | a BG x                |   | H            |
| Opéra             | a FR 8067, b BG 91    |   | H            |
| Operet            | b NL 79               |   | H            |
| Opes              | a FR 769              |   | H            |
| Optima            | b NL 78, b BG 24      |   | H            |
| Or Altedo         | a IT 1205             |   | H            |
| Or Aran           | a IT 1205             |   | H            |
| Or Corno          | a IT 1205             |   |              |
| Or Early Spring   | a IT 1205             |   | H            |
| Or Gran Borghese  | a IT 1205             |   |              |
| Or Marzanrosso    | a IT 1205             |   | H            |
| Or Miss Betty     | a IT 1205             |   | H            |
| Or Patataro       | a IT 1205             |   |              |
| Or Pera d'Abruzzo | a IT 1205             |   |              |
| Or Pizzutello     | a IT 1205             |   |              |
| Or Star           | a IT 1205             |   | H            |
| Orama             | b NL 144              |   | H            |
| Orangaro          | b NL 73               |   | H            |
| Orangesso         | b NL 73               |   | H            |
| Orangino          | b NL 73               |   | H            |
| Oranže            | a CZ 239              |   |              |
| Orash             | a IT 216              |   | H            |
| Orbit             | a CZ x                |   |              |
| Orco              | b NL 60               |   | H            |
| Orestea           | b NL 22               |   | H            |
| Orfea             | a CZ 256, a SK 169    |   | H            |
| Organza           | b NL 73               |   | H            |
| Oria              | b ES 10               |   | H            |
| Oriente           | a IT 1402             |   | H            |
| Oriola            | b ES 10               |   | H            |
| Oriolus           |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Orion             | a IT 1205             |   | H            |
| Orkado            | a CZ 140, a HU 102445 |   | H            |
| Orlina            | a ES 4311             |   | H            |
| Ornela            | a ES 4311             |   | H            |
| Ortigia           | b NL 60               |   | H            |
| Osaka             | b NL 73               |   | H            |
| Oskar             | b NL 79               |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                 | 2                      | 3 | 4                    |
|-------------------|------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Otranto           | b NL 60                |   | H                    |
| Outdoor Girl      | b UK 38                |   |                      |
| Ovalino           | b NL 73                |   | H                    |
| Ovata             | a FR 8332              |   | H                    |
| Ovidio            | a IT 141               |   | H                    |
| Oxford            | b NL 60                |   | H                    |
| Oxheart           |                        |   | = Cuor di bue        |
| Pablo             | b NL 75                |   | H                    |
| Pablona           | b EL 36                |   | H                    |
| Padano            | a IT 418               |   |                      |
| Paduck            | a IT 1401              |   | H                    |
| Pădureanca        | a RO 1072              |   |                      |
| Paime             | b ES 63                |   | H                    |
| Paki              | b NL 276               |   | H                    |
| Pakmor            | b IT 141               |   |                      |
| Pako orange       |                        |   | f. 30.6.2013         |
| Palenque          | b NL 26                |   | H                    |
| Palinuro          | b NL 60                |   | H                    |
| Pallini           | a IT 1205              |   | H                    |
| Palmiro           | b NL 73                |   | H                    |
| Pam               |                        |   | = Pearson            |
| Pamfilya          | b NL 73                |   | H                    |
| Panarea           | b NL 78                |   | H                    |
| Pancho            | b NL 144               |   | H                    |
| Pandarosa         | a NL 78                |   | H                    |
| Pannovy           | a NL 79                |   | H                    |
| Pantano           | b IT x                 |   | Pantano romanesco IT |
| Pantano romanesco |                        |   | = Pantano            |
| Pantera           | a HU 101460            |   | H                    |
| Pantheon          | a IT 88                |   | H                    |
| Paola             | a FR 12744             |   | H                    |
| Papete            | a IT 121               |   |                      |
| Pareso            | a NL 108               |   | H                    |
| Parica            | b NL 71a               |   | H                    |
| Paride            | a IT 1301              |   | H                    |
| Parma             | a IT 121               |   |                      |
| Paronset          | b NL 79                |   | H                    |
| Parris            | a RO 2118              |   | H                    |
| Parsifal          | a FR 8067              |   | H                    |
| Partner           | a HU 151508, a RO 2073 |   | H                    |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                      | 2                            | 3 | 4                                |
|------------------------|------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Parto                  | a CZ 239                     |   | H                                |
| Pascal                 | b NL 79                      |   | H                                |
| Pascaline              | b NL 79                      |   | H                                |
| Passion                | a ES 4311                    |   | H                                |
| Pata Roja              | b PT 462                     |   | H                                |
| Patria                 | a CZ 256, a SK 169           |   |                                  |
| Patrol                 | a ES 84                      |   | H                                |
| Patrona                | b NL 73                      |   | H                                |
| Paulette               | b NL 79                      |   | H                                |
| Pautaliya              | b BG 48                      |   | H                                |
| Pavia                  | a FR 8330                    |   | H                                |
| Pavlina                | a HU 102412                  |   |                                  |
| Pavĺina                | a CZ 239, a SK 165           |   |                                  |
| Pearly                 | b NL 71a                     |   | H                                |
| Pearson                | b IT 141                     |   | Pam IT<br>Pearson improved VR IT |
| Pearson improved<br>VR |                              |   | = Pearson                        |
| Pecadora               | a ES 4304                    |   | H                                |
| Pecal AF               | a IT 469                     |   | H                                |
| Pedro                  | a CZ 140                     |   | H                                |
| Pegasus                | b NL 73                      |   | H                                |
| Pelayo                 | b ES 10                      |   | H                                |
| Pelée                  | a IT 469                     |   | H                                |
| Pelikan                | a PL 171                     |   | H                                |
| Peltro                 | a IT 418                     |   |                                  |
| Penny                  | a IT 141                     |   | H                                |
| Pepe                   | b NL 134a                    |   | H                                |
| Pépíte                 | a FR 8067                    |   | H                                |
| Pepolino               | b NL 26                      |   | H                                |
| Peppedi                | a IT 216                     |   | H<br>ant. Tomecherry             |
| Peracimo               | a ES 113                     |   | H                                |
| Peralta                | a ES 5027                    |   | H                                |
| Perbruzzo              | a IT 1205                    |   | H                                |
| Perfectpeel            | a FR 1993, a PL 761, b BG 24 |   | H                                |
| Performance            | b NL 73                      |   | H                                |
| Perilla                | b NL 26                      |   | H                                |
| Perkoz                 | a PL 171                     |   | H                                |
| Perla                  | a IT 469                     |   | H                                |
| Perla Rosa             | b NL 9c                      |   | H                                |
| Perlati                | b NL 26                      |   | H                                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Perlinio      | a FR 12821         |   | H            |
| Perlyta       | b ES 6240          |   | H            |
| Pernod        | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Perun         | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |              |
| Pesca         |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Petit Sweet   | a NL 73            |   | H            |
| Peto 86       |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Petopride II  | b ES 5102          |   | H            |
| Petra         | a IT 469           |   | H            |
| Pétula        | a FR 8332          |   | H            |
| Phaedra       | b EL 21            |   | H            |
| Phantasia     | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Philia        | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Philippos     | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Philona       | a NL 78            |   | H            |
| Philovita     | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Phoenix       | a NL 78            |   | H            |
| Physis        | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Piccadilly    | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Picchio       | a IT 121           |   |              |
| Piccolo       | a FR 8057          |   | H            |
| Piccota       | a NL 108           |   | H            |
| Picnic        | b BG 91            |   | H            |
| Pico de Aneto | a IT 141           |   |              |
| Picolino      | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Pierino       | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Pietrarossa   | a FR 13433         |   | H            |
| Piibe         | b EE 23            |   | H            |
| Pikador       | a PL 218           |   |              |
| Piko          |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Pilar         | a IT 469           |   | H            |
| Pilavy        | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Pilu          | b NL 395           |   |              |
| Pinball       | b IT 121           |   |              |
| Pineapple     | a FR 1516          |   | Ananas FR    |
| Pineda        | b ES 10            |   | H            |
| Pink Rise     | a FR 8706          |   | H            |
| Pink Wonder   | a DE 2549          |   | H            |
| Pink World    | b PT 462           |   | H            |
| Pinoso        | a NL 108           |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                   | 2                   | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------|---------------------|---|------------------|
| Pinty               | a IT 1301           |   | H                |
| Pintyno             | a FR 12821          |   | H                |
| Pio                 | a ES 5102           |   | H                |
| Piramide            | a IT 135            |   |                  |
| Pirata              | b ES 63             |   | H                |
| Pireo               | a IT 121            |   |                  |
| Piroka              | a DE 4676           |   |                  |
| Pisa                | b ES 6211, b NL 60  |   | H                |
| Pitagora            | a IT 125            |   | H                |
| Pitenza             | b ES 3020, b NL 26  |   | H                |
| Pitón               | a ES 4311           |   | H                |
| Pixel               | a IT 141            |   | H                |
| Pizzaiole           | a IT 469            |   | H                |
| Pizzico             | a IT 141            |   | H                |
| Plaisance           | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Platero             | b NL 26             |   | H                |
| Platex              | a NL 78             |   | H                |
| Platina             | a HU 102720         |   | H                |
| Platus              | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Player              | a IT 141            |   | H                |
| Plómień             | a PL 218            |   |                  |
| Plovdivska karotina | b BG 48             |   | H                |
| Plumcher            | b NL 73             |   | H                |
| Plumito             | a UK 56             |   |                  |
| Plumpton King       | b UK 189            |   |                  |
| Plumty              | b NL 79             |   | H                |
| Plusco              | a FR 12051, b NL 78 |   | H                |
| Pninaly             | a ES 4311           |   | H                |
| PO 01               | b BG 89             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| PO 02               | b BG 89             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Pobler              | a ES 113            |   | H                |
| Podium              | b NL 276            |   | H                |
| Poem                | a EL 18             |   | H                |
| Poket               | a ES 5027, b NL 78  |   | H                |
| Pokusa              | a PL 286            |   |                  |
| Polaris             | b NL 276            |   | H                |
| Polbig              | b NL 8              |   | H                |
| Poldje              | a ES 5027           |   | H                |
| Polfast             | b NL 8              |   | H                |
| Polifemo            | b IT 125            |   |                  |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1              | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|----------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Polison        | a NL 26              |   | H                |
| Polluce 88-083 | a IT 1366            |   | H                |
| Polonais       | b NL 8               |   | H                |
| Polset         | b NL 8               |   | H                |
| Pometa tardio  |                      |   | = Tres cantos    |
| Pomona V.N.F.  | b IT 130             |   | H                |
| Pomored        | a IT 1205            |   | H                |
| Ponchito       | b NL 26              |   | H                |
| Ponderosa      | b IT 1205            |   |                  |
| Ponor          | a RO 1029            |   |                  |
| Pontica        | a RO 1029            |   |                  |
| Poranek        | a PL 92              |   |                  |
| Porfyr         | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Portela        | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Portento       | a NL 73              |   | H                |
| Portobello     | b NL 435             |   | H                |
| Portofino      | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Posseidon      | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Potis          | a DE 105             |   |                  |
| Power          | a IT 141             |   | H                |
| Powerty        | a ES 137             |   | H                |
| Pozzano        | a NL 26              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Prado          | a IT 141             |   | H                |
| Praktor        | b EL 49              |   | H                |
| Pratico        | a FR 13433           |   | H                |
| Preciosa       | a NL 73              |   | H                |
| Preciza        |                      |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Precocix       | a HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Precos         | a RO 2118, a BG 80   |   | H                |
| Prego          | b NL 144, a PL 762   |   | H                |
| Prelude        | a ES 4311            |   | H                |
| Preludium      | a IT 1205            |   | H                |
| Premier        | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Prémio         | a FR 12744           |   | H                |
| Premium        |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Premium 2000   | b PT 462             |   | H                |
| Presidente     | a IT 1303            |   | H                |
| Pressing       | a IT 141             |   | H                |
| Prestance      | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Prestige       | b NL 71a             |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                 | 2                              | 3 | 4              |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Prestomech        | b PT 462                       |   | H              |
| Pretty            | b BG 64                        |   | H              |
| Preveza           | b NL 73                        |   | H              |
| Previa            | a FR 12821                     |   | H              |
| Prezes            | a PL 218                       |   |                |
| Prezioso          | b HU 107550                    |   | H              |
| Priamo            | a IT 1301                      |   | H              |
| Priapos           | a IT 1402                      |   | H              |
| Prieto            | b ES 5102                      |   | H              |
| Prima             | a FR 12744                     |   | H              |
| Primadona         | a ES 4311                      |   | H              |
| Primared          | a HU 151508                    |   |                |
| Primatus          | b NL 100                       |   | H              |
| Primera           |                                |   | f. 30.6.2013   |
| Primeur           | b NL 100                       |   | H              |
| Primix            | b NL 79                        |   | H              |
| Primopack         | b NL 588                       |   | H              |
| Primo peel        | b NL 588                       |   | H              |
| Primorosso        | b NL 60                        |   | H              |
| Primotom          | b PT 462                       |   | H              |
| Primset           | a ES 130                       |   | H              |
| Prince noir       |                                |   | = Black Prince |
| Principe Borghese | b IT x                         |   |                |
| Principino        | a IT 1205                      |   | H              |
| Prisca            | b NL 79, a SK 182              |   | H              |
| Pristyla          | a FR 12821                     |   | H              |
| Prix              | b NL 78                        |   | H              |
| Prodigy           | b NL 108                       |   | H              |
| Profilo           | a HU 101383, b NL 73, a SK 177 |   | H              |
| Profit            | a IT 15                        |   |                |
| Profitto          | b NL 73                        |   | H              |
| Progress          | b NL 78                        |   | H              |
| Prolyco           | b NL 100                       |   | H              |
| Promyk            | a PL 286                       |   |                |
| Pronto            | b NL 73, a SK 177              |   | H              |
| Proton            | a CZ x, a IT 469, a SK x       |   |                |
| Proudesse         | a NL 78                        |   | H              |
| Providance        | a FR 8768                      |   | H              |
| Provita           | b NL 60                        |   | H              |
| Prunus            | a NL 73                        |   | H              |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1              | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Puccini        | b PT 470           |   | H            |
| Puebla         | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Puglia         | a NL 588           |   | H            |
| Pullrex        | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Pulsar         | b NL 375           |   | H            |
| Punente        | a NL 78            |   | H            |
| Puntero        | a ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Pupa           | a EL 18            |   | H            |
| Pures konservu | a LV 28            |   |              |
| Pusher         | a IT 216           |   | H            |
| Pyros          | b FR 12744         |   | H            |
| Quadro         | a DE 4676          |   |              |
| Quantella      | b NL 100           |   | H            |
| Quest          | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Quintana       | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Quiquo         | a IT 2018          |   | H            |
| Quirino        | a NL 78            |   | H            |
| Quorum         | a IT 141           |   | H            |
| Racibal        | a ES 113           |   | H            |
| Radames        | b IT 538           |   | H            |
| Radana         | a CZ 140           |   |              |
| Radja          | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Raf            | a FR 12744         |   |              |
| Raferty        | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   | H            |
| Rafter         | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Raggio         | b NL 276           |   | H            |
| Rahul          | b NL 8             |   | H            |
| Raïssa         | a FR 12567         |   | H            |
| Rajka          | a SK 287           |   |              |
| Rakata         | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Rally          | b NL 26, b BG 64   |   | H            |
| Raluca         | a RO 1093          |   |              |
| Rambla         | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Rambo          | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Rambozo        |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Ramino         | a IT 418           |   | H            |
| Ramyle         | a NL 108           |   | H            |
| Ranco          | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Rando          | a IT 14            |   | H            |
| Randy          | a IT 469           |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1              | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|----------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Ranger         | b NL 122           |   | H            |
| Ranieri        | a IT 125           |   | H            |
| Ranya          | a ES 4311          |   | H            |
| Rapido         | a IT 2018          |   | H            |
| Rapidus        | b NL 276           |   | H            |
| Rapit          | a ES 5027          |   | H            |
| Rapsodie       | a NL 79, b BG 25   |   | H            |
| Rastony        | b BG 141           |   | H            |
| Ravello        | b NL 122           |   | H            |
| Razymo         | b NL 108           |   | H            |
| Ready          | a NL 60            |   | H            |
| Readyset       | b HU 107550        |   | H            |
| Realeza        | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Rebecca        | a IT 788           |   | H            |
| Rebeka         | a SK 287           |   | H            |
| Rebelde        | a ES 84            |   | H            |
| Rebellion      | a FR 8067          |   | H            |
| Rebelski       | a NL 78            |   | H            |
| Recento        | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Reconquista    | b NL 100           |   | H            |
| Record         | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Red Alert      | a UK 38            |   | H            |
| Red Arcobaleno | a IT 767           |   | H            |
| Red Beauty     | b EL 32, a ES 4311 |   | H            |
| Red Bunch      | a IT 1205          |   | H            |
| Red Canner     | b PT 462           |   | H            |
| Red cherry     |                    |   | = Cerise     |
| Red Chief      | b NL 78            |   | H            |
| Red Cloud      |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Red Code       | b PT 462           |   | H            |
| Red Delight    | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Red Express    | a IT 79            |   |              |
| Red First      | b NL 60            |   | H            |
| Red Flood      | b NL 73            |   | H            |
| Red Gem        | a IT 469           |   | H            |
| Red King       | a IT 141           |   | H            |
| Red Lion       | b NL 79            |   | H            |
| Red Magic      | a IT 787           |   | H            |
| Red Ore        | b NL 123a          |   | H            |
| Red Pear       | a CZ 552, b IT 125 |   |              |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2                   | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Red peel    | a IT 788            |   | H            |
| Red river   | b IT 469            |   |              |
| Red setter  | a IT 469            |   |              |
| Red Shine   |                     |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Red Sky     | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Red Slim    | a IT 141            |   | H            |
| Red Spring  | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Red Sun     | a IT 141            |   | H            |
| Redbor      | b BG 141            |   | H            |
| Redlyco     | a IT 469            |   | H            |
| Redondino   | a IT 469            |   | H            |
| Redsugar    | b HU 169046         |   | H            |
| Reduna      | b IT 130            |   | H            |
| Reem        | a IT 125            |   | H            |
| Reflex      | a IT 141            |   | H            |
| Regent      | a IT 141            |   | H            |
| Reginella   | a IT 125            |   | H            |
| Rejtan      | a PL 92             |   | H            |
| Relaxx      | a FR 12051, b NL 78 |   | H            |
| Remedios    | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Remiz       | a PL 171            |   | H            |
| Remo        | a IT 461            |   | H            |
| Renaissance | b NL 73             |   | H            |
| Renee       | a ES 4311           |   | H            |
| Renzino     | b HU 107550         |   | H            |
| Resistar    | a FR 8618           |   | H            |
| Rest Vine   | b NL 91             |   | H            |
| Retinto     | a NL 78             |   | H            |
| Reus        | b ES 10             |   | H            |
| Rêva        | a FR 8067           |   | H            |
| Revenge AF  | a IT 469            |   | H            |
| Reward      | b NL 8              |   | H            |
| Rey         | a ES 3031           |   | H            |
| Reyana      | a BG 83             |   | H            |
| Rhianna     | a FR 8706           |   | H            |
| Rhodia      | a IT 141            |   |              |
| Riace       | b NL 60             |   | H            |
| Ribelle     | a IT 1205           |   | H            |
| Ribes       | a IT 469            |   | H            |
| Ricciolo    | b PT 462            |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2                        | 3 | 4                |
|-------------|--------------------------|---|------------------|
| Ricoco      | b NL 78                  |   | H                |
| Ricos       | b NL 286                 |   | H                |
| Riel        | a ES 5027                |   | H                |
| Riglio      | b NL 276                 |   | H                |
| Rigoletto   | a IT 1401, b NL 455      |   | H                |
| Rikardo     | b NL 22                  |   | H                |
| Rila        | a RO 2118, a BG 80       |   | H                |
| Rio         |                          |   | f. 30.6.2013     |
| Rio Brasil  | b NL 588                 |   | H                |
| Rio fuego   | a IT 469                 |   |                  |
| Rio Grande  | b ES 5102, b IT 469      |   |                  |
| Rio Oro     | b NL 588                 |   | H                |
| Rioalto     | b NL 108                 |   | H                |
| Ris 8       | a IT 469                 |   | H                |
| Risoca      | b NL 73                  |   | H                |
| Ritchy      | b NL 8                   |   | H                |
| Ritmo       | a IT 1205                |   | H                |
| Riviera     | a IT 1205                |   | H                |
| RO 87       | a ES 5108                |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Roadstar    | b NL 22                  |   | H                |
| Robin       | b ES 3051, b NL 78       |   | H                |
| Robusta     | b NL 78                  |   | H                |
| Rocky       | b NL 276                 |   | H                |
| Rodano      | a ES 3031                |   | H                |
| Rodik       | a SK 432                 |   |                  |
| Roforto     | b NL 78                  |   |                  |
| Rogo        | b NL 78                  |   | H                |
| Rojito      | a NL 78                  |   | H                |
| Rolix       | b NL 79                  |   | H                |
| Roma        | b ES x                   |   |                  |
| Roma VF     | a FR x, b IT 225, b NL x |   | Super Roma VF IT |
| Romalina    | b NL 144                 |   | H                |
| Romana      | b NL 144, a SK 339       |   | H                |
| Romanița    | a RO 1029                |   |                  |
| Romatos     | b NL 73                  |   | H                |
| Romec 554 j | a RO 1035                |   |                  |
| Romus       | a CZ 140, a SK 270       |   |                  |
| Ronaldo     | b NL 73                  |   | H                |
| Roncardo    | b NL 140b                |   | H                |
| Ronco       | b NL 8                   |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|---------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Ronda         | a PL 392             |   | H                |
| Rondello      | b NL 73, a SK 177    |   | H                |
| Ronemo        | b NL 9c              |   | H                |
| Ronita        | b IT 141             |   |                  |
| Ronny         | a IT 141             |   | H                |
| Roon          | a NL 78              |   | H                |
| Roquetero     | a ES 4311            |   | H                |
| Rosalie       | a ES 4311            |   | H                |
| Rosalinde     |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Rosaliya      | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Rosannita     | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Rosavita      | b NL 100             |   | H                |
| Rosemarie     | a ES 4311, a FR 8618 |   | H                |
| Rossini       | a IT 1205            |   | H                |
| Rosso Cremlin | b NL 435             |   | H                |
| Rosso Delta   | a IT 1402            |   | H                |
| Rosso Tovel   | a IT 79              |   |                  |
| Roterno       | b NL 108             |   | H                |
| Roti PK       | a SK 432             |   |                  |
| Rotkäppchen   | a DE 920             |   |                  |
| Rotor         | b BG 143             |   | H                |
| Rougella      | a FR 8332            |   | H                |
| Rouven        | b PT 472             |   | H                |
| Rovente       | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Roxane        | a FR 8057            |   | H                |
| Roxirom       | a RO 1029            |   |                  |
| Royalty       | a ES 137             |   | H                |
| Royesta       | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Rozalina Rosa | a BG 83              |   | H                |
| Rozova magiya | b BG 121             |   |                  |
| RS 2018       | b NL 78              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Rubens        | b NL 276             |   | H                |
| Rubi          | b ES 10              |   | H                |
| Rubielos      | b ES 84              |   | H                |
| Rubin Pearl   | a DE 2549            |   | H                |
| Rubínek       | a CZ 239             |   |                  |
| Rubino Top    | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Rubistar      | a RO 1035            |   | H                |
| Rubor         | b NL 73              |   | H                |
| Ruby Red      | a IT 469             |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                                        | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                         |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Rudolf                                   | b NL 124b          |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Ruen                                     | a RO 2118, a BG 80 |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Rum                                      | b NL 79            |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Rumba Ożarowska                          | a PL 218           |   |                                                                                                                                           |
| Rupert                                   | b NL 276           |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Ruphus                                   | b NL 276           |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Rusty                                    | b NL 78            |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Ruth                                     | a FR 13162         |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Ruthje                                   | a DE 4676          |   |                                                                                                                                           |
| Rutuliai                                 | a LT 11            |   |                                                                                                                                           |
| Ruxandra                                 | a RO 1093          |   |                                                                                                                                           |
| Ryan                                     | b NL 79            |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Ryouen                                   | b NL 123a          |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Ryouen Ex                                | b NL 123a          |   | H                                                                                                                                         |
| Ryton                                    |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013                                                                                                                              |
| S. Marzano gigante 2                     | b IT 1205          |   | Gran merito 2 IT<br>S. Marzano large fruit 2 IT<br>S. Marzano lungo 2 IT<br>S. Marzano selezione degli<br>ortolani 2 IT<br>Scatolone 2 IT |
| S. Marzano gigante 3                     | b IT 418           |   | Gran merito 3 IT<br>S. Marzano large fruit 3 IT<br>S. Marzano lungo 3 IT<br>S. Marzano selezione degli<br>ortolani 3 IT<br>Scatolone 3 IT |
| S. Marzano<br>lampadina 2                |                    |   | = S. Marzano 2                                                                                                                            |
| S. Marzano<br>Lampadina 3                |                    |   | = S. Marzano 3                                                                                                                            |
| S. Marzano large fruit<br>2              |                    |   | = S. Marzano gigante 2                                                                                                                    |
| S. Marzano large fruit<br>3              |                    |   | = S. Marzano gigante 3                                                                                                                    |
| S. Marzano lungo 2                       |                    |   | = S. Marzano gigante 2                                                                                                                    |
| S. Marzano lungo 3                       |                    |   | = S. Marzano gigante 3                                                                                                                    |
| S. Marzano nano                          |                    |   | = Marzano P 4                                                                                                                             |
| S. Marzano selezione<br>degli ortolani 2 |                    |   | = S. Marzano gigante 2                                                                                                                    |
| S. Marzano selezione<br>degli ortolani 3 |                    |   | = S. Marzano gigante 3                                                                                                                    |
| S. Marzano Vesuvio<br>3                  |                    |   | = S. Marzano 3                                                                                                                            |
| S. Marzano 2                             | b IT x             |   | S. Marzano lampadina 2 IT                                                                                                                 |
| S. Marzano 3                             | b IT x             |   | S. Marzano Lampadina 3 IT<br>S. Marzano Vesuvio 3 IT                                                                                      |
| S. Pierre                                |                    |   | = Saint-Pierre                                                                                                                            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1            | 2                  | 3 | 4 |
|--------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Sabała       | a PL 218           |   |   |
| Sabbia       | b NL 60            |   | H |
| Sabina       | a IT 1301          |   | H |
| Saboia       | a FR 8332          |   | H |
| Sabres       | a NL 78            |   | H |
| Sabrosito    | a IT 469           |   | H |
| Sacadura     | b PT 468           |   | H |
| Saddaya      | b NL 60            |   | H |
| Sadeen       | b NL 26            |   | H |
| Sadiq        | b NL 78            |   | H |
| Safa         | a IT 125           |   | H |
| Safaix       | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Sagaro       | b ES 10            |   | H |
| Sahel        | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Saib         | a IT 125           |   | H |
| Saidan       | a IT 125           |   | H |
| Saint-Pierre | a FR x             |   |   |
| – S. Pierre  | b IT 141           |   |   |
| Sakalleo     | a IT 216           |   | H |
| Sakura       | b NL 26            |   | H |
| Sal Isidro   | b NL 89            |   | H |
| Saladar      | b NL 78            |   | H |
| Salentino    | b NL 405           |   | H |
| Salinero     | b NL 22            |   | H |
| Salmor       | a ES 4311          |   | H |
| Salomee      | b ES 3020, b NL 26 |   | H |
| Salomone     | a IT 125           |   | H |
| Salper       | a ES 98            |   | H |
| Salsero      | b HU 107550        |   |   |
| Salus        | a CZ x             |   |   |
| Salvatore    | b NL 79            |   | H |
| Sam Remo     | b PT 462           |   | H |
| Samar        | a IT 125           |   | H |
| Samarcanda   | a IT 216           |   | H |
| Samba        | a AT 88            |   |   |
| Samos        | b NL 144, b BG 144 |   | H |
| Sampei       | a IT 125           |   | H |
| Šampion      | a SK 287           |   | H |
| Samuelle     | b NL 73            |   | H |
| Samuraj      | a PL 286           |   |   |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2          | 3 | 4                      |
|---------------|------------|---|------------------------|
| San Francisco | b ES 63    |   | H                      |
| Sandin        | a EL 39    |   | H                      |
| Sandokan      | b PT 462   |   | H                      |
| Sandor        | b NL 588   |   | H                      |
| Sandrin       | a FR 1701  |   | H                      |
| Sandrita      | a NL 78    |   | H                      |
| Sandstone     | b NL 79    |   | H                      |
| Sanpol        | b ES 10    |   | H                      |
| Santa         | b NL 124b  |   | H                      |
| Santalina     | b NL 144   |   | H                      |
| Santanyi      | a ES 113   |   | H                      |
| Santasian     | b NL 26    |   | H                      |
| Santawest     | b NL 78    |   | H                      |
| Santella      | b NL 100   |   | H                      |
| Santonio      | a FR 12821 |   | H                      |
| Santorange    | b NL 73    |   | H                      |
| Sanzana       |            |   | f. 30.6.2013           |
| Saphyro       | b NL 73    |   | H                      |
| Saporito      | b NL 78    |   | H                      |
| Sarena        | b NL 144   |   | H                      |
| Sargon        | a DE 3901  |   | H                      |
| Sarnia        | a FR 8057  |   | H                      |
| Sarom         | a IT 125   |   | H                      |
| Sartylia      | a FR 12821 |   | H                      |
| Sassari       | a NL 108   |   | H                      |
| Satyna        | a FR 12821 |   | H                      |
| Satyvo        | a FR 13162 |   | H                      |
| Saul          | a IT 125   |   | H                      |
| Savana        | a IT 461   |   | H                      |
| Savantas      | b NL 26    |   | H                      |
| Savine        | b EL 36    |   | H                      |
| Savio         | a IT 418   |   |                        |
| Saxon         | b NL 60    |   | H                      |
| SB0022        | a IT 1205  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )       |
| SB0024        | a IT 1205  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )       |
| Scarabeo      | b NL 277   |   | H                      |
| Scarlatto     | a IT 125   |   | H                      |
| Scarlet       | a IT 469   |   |                        |
| Scarpariello  | a IT 469   |   | H                      |
| Scatolone 2   |            |   | = S. Marzano gigante 2 |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2                  | 3 | 4                      |
|-------------|--------------------|---|------------------------|
| Scatolone 3 |                    |   | = S. Marzano gigante 3 |
| Scatto      | b NL 375           |   | H                      |
| Sceriffo    | b NL 277           |   | H                      |
| Scilla      | b NL 78            |   | H                      |
| Scintilla   | a IT 1205          |   | H                      |
| Scipio      | b NL 276           |   | H                      |
| Scirocco    | a IT 141           |   | H                      |
| Sciumi      | b NL 276           |   | H                      |
| Scoop       | a PL 761           |   | H                      |
| Scrigno     | b NL 78            |   | H                      |
| Secolo      | b NL 78            |   | H                      |
| Seduction   | b NL 79            |   | H                      |
| Šejk        | a CZ 239, a SK 165 |   |                        |
| Semalus     | a CZ 239           |   | H                      |
| Semaprim    | a CZ 239           |   | H                      |
| Semarol     | a CZ 239           |   |                        |
| Semeli      | a EL 18            |   | H                      |
| Semina      | a EL 20            |   | H                      |
| Sensei      | b NL 26            |   | H                      |
| Seny        | a ES 5027, b NL 78 |   | H                      |
| Serrano     | b ES 10            |   | H                      |
| Serrat      | b NL 122           |   | H                      |
| Sesenta     | b NL 73            |   | H                      |
| Setcopa     | b NL 26            |   | H                      |
| Severino    | b NL 73            |   | H                      |
| Sfizio      | b NL 78            |   | H                      |
| SF1095      | b ES 5104          |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )       |
| SF2011      | b ES 5104          |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )       |
| SF2204      | b ES 5104          |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )       |
| SF2410      | b ES 5104          |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )       |
| SF2504      | b ES 5104          |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )       |
| Shady Lady  | b NL 60            |   | H                      |
| Shakira     | b NL 78            |   | H                      |
| Shani       | a FR 11701         |   | H                      |
| Shannon     | b NL 60            |   | H                      |
| Shapiro     | b NL 73            |   | H                      |
| Sharal      | a IT 469           |   | H                      |
| Sharek      | a IT 1301          |   | H                      |
| Shelby      | b NL 79            |   | H                      |
| Shifuku     | b NL 123a          |   | H                      |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1              | 2                    | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|----------------------|---|---|
| Ship Saint     | b NL 278             |   | H |
| Shiren         | a ES 4311            |   | H |
| Shirkan        | b NL 26              |   | H |
| Shirley        | b NL 26              |   | H |
| Shiva          | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Shoufuku Power | b NL 123a            |   | H |
| Show Star      | a EL 40              |   | H |
| Sibari         | b NL 512             |   | H |
| Side           | a FR 8706            |   | H |
| Siderno        | a UK 1455            |   |   |
| Sierra         | a SK 168             |   | H |
| Sigi LST       | a SK 287             |   | H |
| Sileno         | a NL 26              |   | H |
| Siluet         | a HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H |
| Silvana        | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Silver         | a ES 5027            |   | H |
| Silverio       | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Simbol         | a IT 1205            |   | H |
| Simeria        | a EL 18              |   | H |
| Sinatra        | a NL 79              |   | H |
| Sir Elyan      | a FR 8067            |   | H |
| Siriana        | a RO 1033            |   | H |
| Sirios         | b NL 144             |   | H |
| Sivinar        | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Sixtina        | a FR 8057            |   | H |
| Sixty          | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Skariai        | a LT 11              |   |   |
| Slalom         | b HU 107550          |   | H |
| Slapukai BS    | a LT 11              |   |   |
| Sláva Porýní   | a CZ x, a SK x       |   |   |
| Slicido        | a NL 78              |   | H |
| Słonka         | a PL 171             |   | H |
| Smadar         | a FR 769             |   | H |
| Smagly         | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Small fry VFN  | b IT 469             |   | H |
| Smart          | a IT 141             |   | H |
| Smeraldo       | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Snack          | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Snob           | b NL 78              |   | H |
| Soave          | a FR 769             |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                  | 2                    | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| Sofiador           | b NL 277             |   | H |
| Sofiarem           | b NL 277             |   | H |
| Sokal              | a PL 92              |   | H |
| Solán              | a ES 6221            |   | H |
| Solania            | a IT 461             |   | H |
| Solano             | b ES 198             |   | H |
| Solaris            | a BG 48              |   |   |
| Soldoro            | b NL 78              |   | H |
| Soleado            | a IT 141             |   | H |
| Soledad            | b NL 78              |   | H |
| Solemat            | a FR 1993            |   | H |
| Solerosso          | b NL 60              |   | H |
| Solitair           | b PT 462             |   | H |
| Sologo             | a ES 137             |   | H |
| Somma              | b NL 60              |   | H |
| Sonar              | a IT 469             |   | H |
| Sonato             | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Sonny              | a NL 58              |   | V |
| Soprano            | b NL 79              |   | H |
| Soraya             | a ES 4311            |   | H |
| Sornino            | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Soto               | a ES 5027            |   | H |
| Source             | a FR 12051, a PL 761 |   | H |
| Soussia            | a FR 8706            |   | H |
| Spacestar          | b NL 26              |   | H |
| Sparta             | b NL 26              |   | H |
| Spartak            | a BG 83              |   |   |
| Spazio             | a IT 1205            |   | H |
| Speedella          | b NL 100             |   | H |
| Speedy             | b NL 456             |   | H |
| Spencer            | a CZ 140             |   |   |
| Sphinx             | b NL 144, b BG 144   |   | H |
| Spicie             | b NL 78              |   | H |
| Splenda            | b NL 60              |   | H |
| Sportivo           | b NL 73              |   | H |
| Spotter            | a IT 141             |   | H |
| Sprint             | a BG 80              |   | H |
| Sprint híbrido F 1 | b NL 289             |   | H |
| Sprinter           | b NL 60              |   | H |
| Spunta             | b NL 60              |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                   | 2           | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------|-------------|---|--------------|
| Staccato            | b NL 8      |   | H            |
| Star Gold           | b HU 107550 |   | H            |
| Starbuck            | b NL 73     |   | H            |
| Starfighter         | b NL 78     |   | H            |
| Starlite            | a EL 18     |   | H            |
| Start S             | a CZ x      |   | H            |
| Status              | a EL 18     |   | H            |
| Stay Green          | b NL 588    |   | H            |
| Ştefania            | a RO 1072   |   |              |
| Stella              | a BG 48     |   |              |
| Stellared           | a FR 13433  |   | H            |
| Stilo               | b NL 22     |   | H            |
| Stone               | b NL 375    |   | H            |
| Stratos             | a IT 141    |   | H            |
| Stresa              | b NL 78     |   | H            |
| Strillo             | a IT 418    |   | H            |
| Strombolino         | b PT 462    |   | H            |
| Stupické polní rané | a CZ x      |   |              |
| Stupické skleníkové | a CZ x      |   |              |
| Styria              | b NL 73     |   | H            |
| Successo            | a IT 1205   |   | H            |
| Suerte              | b NL 78     |   | H            |
| Sugar Drop          | b ES 6229   |   | H            |
| Suketto             | b NL 123a   |   | H            |
| Sultan              | b NL 8      |   | H            |
| Sumatra             | b ES 6211   |   | H            |
| Summer Fresh        | b EL 18     |   | H            |
| Summer Sun          | a ES 4311   |   | H            |
| Summerbrix          | b ES 10     |   | H            |
| Summit              | a IT 58     |   | H            |
| Sungella            | b NL 577    |   |              |
| Sungold             | b NL 135a   |   | H            |
| Sunita              | b NL 73     |   | H            |
| Sunrise             | b NL 78     |   | H            |
| Sunset              | b NL 75     |   | H            |
| Sunshine            | b NL 78     |   | H            |
| Sunshot             | b NL 78     |   | H            |
| Sunstart            |             |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Sunstream           | b NL 26     |   | H            |
| Sunsweet            | b NL 73     |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                | 2          | 3 | 4                |
|------------------|------------|---|------------------|
| Super California |            |   | = Napoli VF      |
| Super Roma VF    |            |   | = Roma VF        |
| Superba          | a EL 28    |   | H                |
| Supermarzano     | b PT 462   |   | H                |
| Supermech        | a IT 121   |   |                  |
| Supernova        | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Superpeel        | b PT 462   |   | H                |
| Supersteak       | a UK 83    |   | H                |
| Supersweet 100   | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Supertano        | b NL 581   |   | H                |
| Surina           | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Surya            | a FR 8067  |   | H                |
| Suso             | b NL 108   |   | H                |
| Suzanne          | b NL 26    |   | H                |
| Svara            | a LT 11    |   |                  |
| Sveikutis BS     | a LT 11    |   | H                |
| Swanson          | b NL 73    |   | H                |
| Sweet million    | a FR 8706  |   | H                |
| Sweet Olive      | b NL 136   |   | H                |
| Sweetbaby        | a FR 12744 |   |                  |
| Sweetberry       |            |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Sweetelle        | a NL 79    |   | H                |
| SX 387           | b NL 79    |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Sympathie        | b NL 78    |   | H                |
| – Megana         | a PL 761   |   |                  |
| Synergie         | a FR 1993  |   | H                |
| – Marissa        | a PL 761   |   |                  |
| Syntesy          | b NL 286   |   | H                |
| Syta             | a FR 12744 |   | H                |
| Szach            | a PL 218   |   |                  |
| Tabare           | a FR 8332  |   | H                |
| Tafna            | a FR 12744 |   | H                |
| Taiko            | a CZ 140   |   |                  |
| Tajfun           | a CZ 140   |   | H                |
| Talayon          |            |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Talent           | a IT 58    |   | H                |
| Talismán         | a ES 5027  |   | H                |
| Talon            | a PL 218   |   |                  |
| Talya            | b ES 10    |   | H                |
| Tamaris          | a FR 12744 |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2          | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|------------|---|--------------|
| Tamburino   | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Tami        | a FR 1701  |   | H            |
| Tamina      | a DE x     |   |              |
| Tampico     | a IT 141   |   | H            |
| Tancredi    | a IT 125   |   | H            |
| Tangerino   | a IT 535   |   | H            |
| Tangra      | a FR 8067  |   | H            |
| Tanja       | b UK 1717  |   |              |
| Tanyos      | b NL 79    |   | H            |
| Tarallo     | a IT 141   |   | H            |
| Tarando     | a EL 18    |   | H            |
| Taray       | b NL 79    |   | H            |
| Target      | b NL 79    |   | H            |
| Tarim       | b NL 8     |   | H            |
| Tasha       | a FR 8618  |   | H            |
| Tastery     | a NL 108   |   | H            |
| Tastier     | a CZ 140   |   | H            |
| Tasty       | b NL 8     |   | H            |
| Tastyno     | a FR 12821 |   | H            |
| Tatin       | b NL 26    |   | H            |
| Taupo       | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Taverna     |            |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Tavira      | b NL 79    |   | H            |
| Taygete     |            |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Taylor      | a NL 60    |   | H            |
| Tejo        | b PT 466   |   | H            |
| Telim       | a NL 58    |   | H V          |
| Tellino     | a NL 58    |   | V            |
| Templar     | b NL 375   |   | H            |
| Temptation  | b NL 26    |   | H            |
| Tenax       | a IT 141   |   | H            |
| Tenorio     | a ES 2027  |   | H            |
| Teodoro     | a IT 141   |   | H            |
| Terenzo     | a UK 1455  |   |              |
| Tereza      | a CZ 239   |   | H            |
| Terion      | a CZ 140   |   |              |
| Terma       | a EE 23    |   |              |
| Terminator  | a IT 211   |   | H            |
| Terra       | a FR 1993  |   | H            |
| Terra Cotta | a FR 769   |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2          | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|------------|---|--------------|
| Terranova   | a IT 141   |   | H            |
| Tersol      | b NL 26    |   | H            |
| Tesar       | a ES 84    |   | H            |
| Teshub      | b NL 26    |   | H            |
| Tesoro      | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Tess        | a IT 469   |   | H            |
| Tetoma      | b ES 9     |   | H            |
| Tettie      | a FR 11848 |   | H            |
| Thalassa    | b NL 26    |   | H            |
| The Amateur | b UK 38    |   |              |
| Thomas      | b NL 79    |   | H            |
| Thonino     | a IT 216   |   | H            |
| Thor        | b NL 78    |   | H            |
| Tica        | a NL 395   |   |              |
| Tiësto      | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Tiffany     | a FR 9670  |   | H            |
| – Marfana   | a PL 761   |   |              |
| Tifnit      | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Tifón       | b ES 198   |   | H            |
| Tigerella   | b UK x     |   |              |
| Tigro       | a IT 141   |   | H            |
| Tiguan      | a NL 108   |   | H            |
| Tikal       | a IT 469   |   | H            |
| Timos       | a IT 469   |   | H            |
| Timotion    | b NL 78    |   | H            |
| Timoty      | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Tino        | a ES 137   |   | H            |
| Tiny Tim    | b NL 65    |   |              |
| Tipo        | a CZ 239   |   | H            |
| Tiren       | a IT 125   |   | H            |
| Tirsa       | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Titan       | a CZ 256   |   |              |
| Titanico    | b PT 462   |   | H            |
| Titus       | a SK 177   |   | H            |
| Tiway       | a ES 5027  |   | H            |
| Tiziano     | b NL 73    |   | H            |
| Toboga      | a IT 121   |   |              |
| Tocayo      | a NL 8     |   | H            |
| Tocredo     |            |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Toledo      | a FR 1993  |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1               | 2                            | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|------------------------------|---|---|
| Toliman         | a NL 8                       |   | H |
| Tolin           | a FR 769                     |   | H |
| Tolstiak        | a LT 38                      |   | H |
| Tolstoi         | b NL 8                       |   | H |
| Tomaland        | b NL 79                      |   | H |
| Tomande         | b NL 78                      |   | H |
| Tomanova        | a SK 250                     |   |   |
| Tomawak         | b NL 79                      |   | H |
| Tomba           | b NL 60                      |   | H |
| Tombola         | b NL 73                      |   | H |
| Tombolino       | a IT 461                     |   | H |
| Tomeo           | a IT 141                     |   | H |
| Tomimaru        | b NL 73                      |   | H |
| Tomimaru Muchoo | b NL 73                      |   | H |
| Tomira          | a IT 125                     |   | H |
| Tomito          | b NL 375                     |   | H |
| Tommy           | b NL 8                       |   |   |
| Tomosa          | b NL 122                     |   | H |
| Tomplus         | b NL 144                     |   | H |
| Tomyred         | a IT 469                     |   | H |
| Tondo           | a NL 58                      |   | V |
| Tony            | a IT 469                     |   |   |
| Top Amit        | b HU 165972                  |   | H |
| Top 48          | a FR 12745, a SK 288         |   | H |
| Topaz           | a BG 48                      |   |   |
| Topkapi         | a FR 8067, a SK 337, b BG 91 |   | H |
| Topset          | b NL 79                      |   | H |
| Topspin         | b NL 8                       |   | H |
| Topsport        | b NL 8                       |   | H |
| Torch           | b NL 8                       |   | H |
| Torero          | a NL 78                      |   | H |
| Tores           | b ES 10                      |   | H |
| Torino          | a CZ 239, a SK 165           |   | H |
| Tornádo         | a CZ x, a SK 169             |   | H |
| Toro            | a CZ 239                     |   | H |
| Toronjina       | b NL 26                      |   | H |
| Toronto         | b NL 73                      |   | H |
| Torpeder        | b NL 78                      |   | H |
| Torpedino       | b NL 73                      |   | H |
| Torquay         | b NL 8                       |   | H |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|---------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Torry         | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Toscana       | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Totem         | a UK 262           |   | H                |
| Tourance      | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Touring       | a IT 125           |   | H                |
| Tourist       | b NL 8             |   | H                |
| Tovale        | a NL 108           |   | H                |
| Tovi Cala     | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Tovi Can      | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Tovi Ebano    | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Tovi Fantasy  | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Tovi Green    | a ES 4304, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Tovi King     | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tovi Red      | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tovi Roca     | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Tovi Rosalia  | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Tovi Sol      | a ES 4304, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Tovi Star     | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Tovi Sublime  | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Tovi Tesoro   | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Tovi Vane     | a ES 4304          |   | H                |
| Townsville    | b NL 8             |   | H                |
| Toyoto        | b NL 8             |   | H                |
| TP 20         | b ES 84            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| TP 24         | b ES 84            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| TP 25         | b ES 84            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Tracie        | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Tracks        | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Tradiro       | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Tiraines      | a LV 28            |   |                  |
| Trajan        | b NL 60            |   | H                |
| Tralla        | a ES 84            |   | H                |
| Transit       | a HU 151508        |   | H                |
| Trapezica TMV | a BG x             |   |                  |
| Trapio        | b ES 63            |   | H                |
| Treasury      | b NL 78            |   | H                |
| Trebol        | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Trebus        | b NL 26            |   | H                |
| Tremendity    | a ES 98            |   | H                |
| Tres cantos   | b ES 9             |   | Pometa tardio ES |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                   | 2          | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------|------------|---|------------------|
| Tresco              | b NL 73    |   | H                |
| Tresor              | a FR 12744 |   | H                |
| Tresure             | a EL 30    |   | H                |
| Triatlon            | a NL 60    |   | H                |
| Tribeca             | a FR 8067  |   | H                |
| Tributes            | b NL 73    |   | H                |
| Tricia              | b NL 73    |   | H                |
| Trilly              | a IT 141   |   | H                |
| Trilogy             | b NL 78    |   | H                |
| Trinity             | a ES 5027  |   | H                |
| Triple Red          | b PT 462   |   | H                |
| Tripode             | b ES 9     |   | H                |
| Tristar             | b NL 60    |   | H                |
| Tritonex            | a CZ 239   |   |                  |
| Triunfo             | b NL 73    |   | H                |
| Trivet              | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Trofeo              | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Troneda             | b NL 73    |   | H                |
| Tronero             | b ES 9     |   | H                |
| Tropic              | b ES 5102  |   |                  |
| Tropical            | a NL 60    |   | H                |
| Tropical Gem        | b PT 462   |   | H                |
| Trovatore           | a IT 1401  |   | H                |
| Troy                | a FR 13162 |   | H                |
| Trojan              | b EL 18    |   | H                |
| Trust               | a NL 73    |   | H                |
| Truva               | a BG 41    |   | H                |
| Tsarine             | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| TS501               | a FR 12896 |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| TS503               | a FR 12896 |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Tucson              | b NL 79    |   | H                |
| Tukan               | a PL 171   |   | H                |
| Tumatl              | a PL 352   |   | H                |
| Tumbler             | a UK 1667  |   | H                |
| Tumbling Tom Red    | b NL 280   |   |                  |
| Tumbling Tom Yellow | b NL 280   |   |                  |
| Turbostar           | b NL 588   |   | H                |
| Turin               | b ES 10    |   | H                |
| Turner              | a IT 469   |   | H                |
| Twist               | a IT 141   |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                | 2                  | 3 | 4                |
|------------------|--------------------|---|------------------|
| Tya              | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Tyanna           | a FR 8618          |   | H                |
| Tyberio          | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Tybet            | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Tycamone         | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Ty-Enenet        | b ES 6216          |   | H                |
| Tyerno           | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tyfaoute         | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tyfel            | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tyfrane          | a FR 12821         |   | H                |
| Tygana           | a ES 98            |   | H                |
| Tyglory          | a NL 78            |   | H                |
| Tyjuana          | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Tyking           | b PT 462           |   | H                |
| Tylani           | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tylco            | b NL 73            |   | H                |
| Tylka            | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tymatas          | a ES 113           |   | H                |
| Tymotea          | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Tympani          | b ES 3028          |   | H                |
| Tyna             | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tynton Philoseed | b ES 6236          |   | H                |
| Tyntyn           | a NL 78            |   | H                |
| Tyonic           | a NL 78            |   | H                |
| Tyoute           | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Type             | a IT 125           |   | H                |
| TyPrince         | b PT 462           |   | H                |
| Tyrade           | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tyresa           | a ES 4311          |   | H                |
| Tyrlain          | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Tyrmes           | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tyrso            | b ES 3028          |   | H                |
| Tyty             | b NL 79            |   | H                |
| Tyver            | a ES 98            |   | H                |
| Tyzone           | b NL 108           |   | H                |
| UC 90 VF         | b IT 141           |   |                  |
| UC 105 J         | b IT 141           |   |                  |
| UC 134-1-2 VF    | b IT 141           |   |                  |
| UC 82 A          | a BG x             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| UG Early         | b NL 588           |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1           | 2                      | 3 | 4                |
|-------------|------------------------|---|------------------|
| UG Peel     | b NL 588               |   | H                |
| UG Red      | b NL 588               |   | H                |
| UG 124      | b PT 462               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| UG 15908    | b PT 462               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| UG 18806    | b PT 462               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| UG 3002     | b NL 588               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| UG 8103     | b NL 588               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| UG 8110     | b PT 462               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| UG 812 J    | b NL 588               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| UG 9233 TSW | b NL 588               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| UGX 601     | b NL 588               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| UGX 6064    | b NL 100               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| UGX 8168    | b NL 588               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| UGX 820     | b NL 588               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| UGX 822     | b NL 588               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| UG812       | b NL 588               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Ułan        | a PL 218               |   |                  |
| Ulisce      | b NL 79                |   | H                |
| Unibac      | a RO 1031              |   |                  |
| Unicum      | a IT 469               |   | H                |
| Union       | a FR 769               |   | H                |
| Unirex      | b PT 462               |   | H                |
| Uniro       | b NL 73                |   | H                |
| Uno         | a HU 151508, a RO 2073 |   |                  |
| Uno Rosso   | b NL 588               |   | H                |
| Uolli       | a IT 216               |   | H                |
| Uragan      | a CZ 140, a SK 270     |   | H                |
| Uragano     | b NL 277               |   | H                |
| Urbana VF   | b IT 141               |   |                  |
| Urbanus     | b PT 462               |   | H                |
| Uriburi     | b NL 73                |   | H                |
| Ursula      | a FR 8618              |   | H                |
| Utopia      | b NL 79                |   | H                |
| Val         | a SI 232               |   |                  |
| Valday      | b NL 60                |   | H                |
| Valdeza     | b NL 26                |   | H                |
| Valenciano  | a ES x                 |   |                  |
| Valentin    | b NL 108               |   | H                |
| Valiant     | a FR 8332              |   | H                |
| Valido      | b NL 276               |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1         | 2                           | 3 | 4            |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---|--------------|
| Valiente  | b NL 73                     |   | H            |
| Valina    | a FR 8235                   |   | H            |
| Valmoral  | a ES 5027                   |   | H            |
| Valoasis  | a NL 108                    |   | H            |
| Valor     | b NL 73                     |   | H            |
| Valouro   | b NL 108                    |   | H            |
| Valsain   | b ES 10                     |   | H            |
| Valser    | b ES 10                     |   | H            |
| Valve     | a EE 23                     |   |              |
| Vanessa   | b NL 79                     |   | H            |
| Vaquero   | a FR 13433                  |   | H            |
| Varenne   | a IT 469                    |   | H            |
| Varianto  | a NL 108                    |   | H            |
| Varto     | b EE 23                     |   |              |
| Vedetta   | b NL 26, b BG 64            |   | H            |
| Vegalta   | b NL 60                     |   | H            |
| Vegas     | a IT 141                    |   | H            |
| Veglia    | a FR 8332                   |   | H            |
| Velasco   | b ES 3020, b NL 26, b BG 64 |   | H            |
| Velkon    |                             |   | f. 30.6.2014 |
| Velocity  | b NL 26, b BG 64            |   | H            |
| Velvet    | b NL 79                     |   | H            |
| Vendee    | b NL 26                     |   | H            |
| Venezia   | b NL 78                     |   | H            |
| Ventero   | a NL 78                     |   | H            |
| Venus     | a CZ 140                    |   |              |
| Veras     | b ES 10                     |   | H            |
| Vercor    | a IT 354                    |   | H            |
| Verdejo   | b NL 73                     |   | H            |
| Verdi     | b ES 10                     |   | H            |
| Verdiana  | a ES 4311                   |   | H            |
| Verdinio  | a IT 125                    |   | H            |
| Verdone   | a ES 4311                   |   | H            |
| Verdoun   | a FR 1701                   |   | H            |
| Verduro   | a IT 1205                   |   | H            |
| Verdyl    | b ES 10                     |   | H            |
| Vered     |                             |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Veritabil | a RO 1072                   |   |              |
| Vernal    | b NL 26                     |   | H            |
| Veronais  | b EL 36                     |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1             | 2                            | 3 | 4            |
|---------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Vertigo       | a IT 141                     |   | H            |
| Vertyco       | a FR 12821                   |   | H            |
| Vespolino     | a NL 26                      |   | H            |
| Vespro        | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| VF 10         | b IT 141                     |   |              |
| VF 145 B 7879 | b IT 241                     |   |              |
| Viar          | a ES 5027                    |   | H            |
| Vicar         | b ES 6211, b NL 60           |   | H            |
| Vicky         | b IT 58                      |   | H            |
| Victor        |                              |   | = Moneymaker |
| Victories     | b NL 122                     |   | H            |
| Vidal         | a IT 141                     |   | H            |
| Vienna        | b NL 108                     |   | H            |
| Vilja         | a EE 23                      |   |              |
| Vilma         | a CZ 140, a ES 137, a SK 270 |   |              |
| Vilnius       | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Viltis        | a LT 11                      |   |              |
| Vinchy        | b NL 108                     |   | H            |
| Vinicio       | a NL 26                      |   | H            |
| Viola         | a ES 4311                    |   | H            |
| Violin        | a ES 6240                    |   | H            |
| Viorica       | a RO 1029                    |   |              |
| Vipon         | a RO 1029                    |   |              |
| Virgilio      | a FR 13433                   |   | H            |
| Virginia      | b NL 79                      |   | H            |
| Viriato       | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Virtus        | a IT 469                     |   | H            |
| Visa          | b EE 23                      |   | H            |
| Visur         | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Vitaliana     | a NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Vitamina      | a RO 1072                    |   |              |
| Vitamore      | a ES 4311                    |   | H            |
| Vitara        | b ES 10                      |   | H            |
| Vitella       | b NL 73                      |   | H            |
| Vitex         | b EL 51, a RO 2039           |   | H            |
| Vittoria      | a ES 4311                    |   | H            |
| Vittorino     | b NL 26                      |   | H            |
| Vivaldi       | b NL 78                      |   | H            |
| Vodoley       | b BG 48                      |   | H            |
| Volna         | a FR 8067                    |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                | 2                      | 3 | 4                |
|------------------|------------------------|---|------------------|
| Volpino          | b NL 79                |   | H                |
| Voltage          | b NL 100               |   | H                |
| Volume           | b ES 6211              |   | H                |
| Vorian           | b NL 78                |   | H                |
| Voyager          | b NL 78, a SK 296      |   | H                |
| VP Lova          | b BG 130               |   |                  |
| VP Maraton       | b BG 130               |   | H                |
| VP Roker         | b BG 130               |   |                  |
| VP1              | a FR 8067              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Vremo-Moneymaker |                        |   | = Moneymaker     |
| VT 60774         | b BG 89                |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Vuk              | b BG 143               |   | H                |
| Vulcan           | b NL 60                |   | H                |
| Vulkanus         | b NL 73                |   | H                |
| Vyskochka        | a LT 38                |   |                  |
| V1               | a ES 4311              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| V3               | a ES 4311              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Waad             | b NL 108               |   | H                |
| Walid            | a IT 125               |   | H                |
| Wall             | b NL 78                |   | H                |
| Wally Red        | b NL 276               |   | H                |
| Wantia           | a IT 141               |   | H                |
| Wapo             | a ES 4311              |   | H                |
| Wasco            | b NL 588               |   | H                |
| Web              | a IT 125               |   | H                |
| Westland         | b NL 73                |   | H                |
| Whooper          | b BG 141               |   | H                |
| Willy            | a IT 125               |   | H                |
| Winona           | a FR 8618, a HU 108931 |   | H                |
| Wizard           | b EL 32                |   | H                |
| WS 4030          | b NL 100               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| WS 4032          | b NL 100               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| WS 4035          | b NL 100               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| WS 4040          | b NL 100               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| WS 4043          | b NL 100               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Ximena           | b NL 100               |   | H                |
| Xuquer           | a ES 84                |   | H                |
| Yacalo           | b NL 108               |   | H                |
| Yacket           | b NL 79                |   | H                |
| Yafit            | b ES 4311              |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                   | 2         | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------|-----------|---|--------------|
| Yakarty             | a ES 137  |   | H            |
| Yalova              | a EL 46   |   | H            |
| Yana                | b BG 48   |   |              |
| Yanira              | a ES 3031 |   | H            |
| Yarden              |           |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Yasmin              |           |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Yassamen            | b NL 79   |   | H            |
| Yellow Gazzi Ribbed | b BG 124  |   |              |
| Yellow Gold         | b NL 144  |   | H            |
| Yellow Mimi         | b NL 123a |   | H            |
| Yellow Pearl        | b NL 78   |   | H            |
| Yellow Pearshaped   | b UK 56   |   |              |
| Yellow Perfection   | b UK 192  |   |              |
| Yellow Submarine    | a DE 4676 |   |              |
| Yellow Wonder       | b NL 100  |   | H            |
| Yellowsun           | b NL 73   |   | H            |
| Yelonga             | b NL 73   |   | H            |
| Yeste               | b ES 10   |   | H            |
| Yoga                | b NL 100  |   | H            |
| Yonina              | a ES 4311 |   | H            |
| York                | b NL 60   |   | H            |
| Yuma                | b ES 5102 |   |              |
| Yummy               | a IT 1303 |   | H            |
| Zafiro              | a ES 255  |   | H            |
| Zagala              | a ES 137  |   | H            |
| Zalaque             | a ES 137  |   | H            |
| Zambra              | b ES 10   |   | H            |
| Zámčan              | a SK 287  |   |              |
| Zapata              | a ES 3031 |   | H            |
| Zara                | a EL 18   |   | H            |
| Zarina              | a ES 4304 |   | H            |
| Zaroten             | b NL 9c   |   | H            |
| Zaydin              | b ES 10   |   | H            |
| Zayno               | b NL 108  |   | H            |
| Zaza                | b NL 665  |   | H            |
| Zealand             | b NL 73   |   | H            |
| Zebrino             | b NL 73   |   | H            |
| Zeffiro             | b NL 276  |   | H            |
| Zelig               | b NL 375  |   | H            |
| Zemfira             | b NL 78   |   | H            |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

| 1                | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|------------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| Zephyr           |             |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Zeppelin         | a IT 469    |   | H                |
| ZFW 738          | b NL 73     |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Žiara PK         | a SK 432    |   |                  |
| Zieglers Fleisch | a AT 72     |   |                  |
| Zinac            | b NL 73     |   | H                |
| Zip              | a IT 1205   |   | H                |
| Zivago           | b HU 107550 |   | H                |
| Zizel            | a EL 18     |   | H                |
| Zlatava          | a CZ 140    |   |                  |
| Złoty Ożarowski  | a PL 218    |   |                  |
| Žofka            | a SK 250    |   | H                |
| Zohara           | a FR 1701   |   | H                |
| Zömök            | a HU 151508 |   |                  |
| Zoom             | a EL 18     |   | H                |
| Zorzal           | a ES 137    |   | H                |
| Zouk             | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Zoylo            | a ES 137    |   | H                |
| Zucchello        | b PT 462    |   | H                |
| Zuccherino       | b IT 538    |   | H                |
| Zucchero         | a IT 1205   |   | H                |
| Zuckertraube     | a AT 88     |   |                  |
| Zumoured         | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Zurita           | a ES 137    |   | H                |
| Zyska            | a PL 584    |   |                  |
| 6punto7          | b NL 78     |   | H                |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1           | 2        | 3 | 4                          |
|-------------|----------|---|----------------------------|
| De Penjar   | a ES 316 |   | Region of origin:Castellón |
| De Ramellet | a ES 342 |   | Region of origin:Baleares  |
| Roteño      | a ES 131 |   | Region of origin:Cádiz     |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                        | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|------------|---|---|
| Altaisky                 | b FR x     |   |   |
| Aunt Ruby's German green | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Auriga                   | b AT 88    |   |   |

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                        | 2                   | 3 | 4                |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------|
| Banana Legs              | b FR 11343          |   |                  |
| Bargemont                | b FR 13207          |   |                  |
| Beaute blanche           | b FR x              |   |                  |
| Beef Taninges            | b FR 13207          |   |                  |
| Beefsteak                | b FR x, b NL 65     |   |                  |
| Big Rainbow              | b FR 11343          |   |                  |
| Bite Size                | UK                  |   |                  |
| Black from Tula          | b FR 11343          |   |                  |
| Black Opal               | UK                  |   |                  |
| Black Plum               | b AT 88             |   |                  |
| Black Prince             | b FR x              |   | Prince noir FR   |
| Bloody Butcher           | b FR 12992          |   |                  |
| Brandywine               | b FR x              |   |                  |
| Brandywine Sherry        | b AT 88             |   |                  |
| Brandywine Yellow        | b NL 65             |   |                  |
| Brown Berry              | b FR 11795          |   |                  |
| Budai Torpe              | b FR x              |   |                  |
| Buissonnante             | b FR x              |   |                  |
| Burpee Delicious         | b FR x              |   |                  |
| Caro Red                 | b FR 13207          |   | Caro Rich FR     |
| Cereza Amarilla          | b NL 65             |   |                  |
| Cerisette brin de muguet | b FR x              |   |                  |
| Charlie Green            | b AT 88             |   |                  |
| Cheesemanii              | b NL 65             |   |                  |
| Cherokee purple          | b FR 11343          |   |                  |
| Cherry Cascade           | a UK 108            |   |                  |
| Clou                     | b AT 862            |   |                  |
| Cocktail clementine      | b FR x              |   |                  |
| Coeur                    | b FR x              |   |                  |
| Cream Sausage            | b FR 11795          |   |                  |
| Dattelwein               | b AT 88             |   |                  |
| De Berao                 | b FR 13207, b AT 88 |   |                  |
| D  licate                | b FR x              |   |                  |
| Des Andes                | b FR x              |   | Andine cornue FR |
| Dorada                   | b AT 862            |   |                  |
| Dr Wyche's yellow        | b FR 11343          |   |                  |
| Druzba                   | b FR 11343          |   |                  |
| Dutchman                 | b FR 11343          |   |                  |
| Essex Wonder             | UK                  |   |                  |

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                       | 2               | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Evergreen               | b FR x          |   |   |
| Fuzzy Wuzzy             | b AT 862        |   |   |
| Gelbe Johannisbeere     | b AT 88         |   |   |
| German Gold             | b AT 88         |   |   |
| German Johnson Pink     | b FR 11343      |   |   |
| German Red Strawberry   | b FR 11343      |   |   |
| Gold Medal              | b FR 11343      |   |   |
| Gold nugget             | b FR 12744      |   |   |
| Gourmandise Gold        | b NL 65         |   |   |
| Gourmandise Red         | b NL 65         |   |   |
| Gourmandise Yellow      | b NL 65         |   |   |
| Great White Beef-steack | b FR 11343      |   |   |
| Green Grape             | b FR x          |   |   |
| Green Sausage           | b FR 11795      |   |   |
| Green Zebra             | b FR x, b AT 88 |   |   |
| Hillbilly potato leaf   | b FR 11343      |   |   |
| Hungarian Heart         | b FR 11343      |   |   |
| Ida Gold                | b AT 862        |   |   |
| Jani pritlikav          | b SI 489        |   |   |
| Japanese Trifele black  | b FR 11343      |   |   |
| Jaune d'Espagne         | b FR 13207      |   |   |
| Jaune Saint Vincent     | b FR x          |   |   |
| Joie de la table        | b FR x          |   |   |
| June Pink               | b FR 13207      |   |   |
| Justens Gelbe           | b AT 148        |   |   |
| Karos                   | b FR 13207      |   |   |
| Kellogg's Breakfast     | b FR 11343      |   |   |
| La Carotina             | b FR x          |   |   |
| Lemon Tree              | b FR 11795      |   |   |
| Liberty Bell            | b FR 11343      |   |   |
| Lilac                   | b AT 88         |   |   |
| Limmony                 | b FR 11795      |   |   |
| Madagascar              | b FR 13903      |   |   |
| Maja                    | b NL 65         |   |   |
| Merveille des marchés   | b FR 9676       |   |   |
| Micro Tom               | b NL 65         |   |   |
| Miel du Mexique         | b FR x          |   |   |

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                       | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------|------------|---|---|
| Mirabelle blanche       | b FR x     |   |   |
| Moon Glow               | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Naama                   | b AT 148   |   |   |
| Noire russe             | b FR x     |   |   |
| Novosadski jabučar      | b SI 232   |   |   |
| Nyagous                 | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Ochsenherz Orange       | b AT 88    |   |   |
| Ochsenherz Österreicher | b AT 148   |   |   |
| Olena Ukrainian         | b AT 88    |   |   |
| Olirose                 | b FR x     |   |   |
| Olpaka                  | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Omar's Lebanese         | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Orange Banana           | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Orange Berry            | b FR 11795 |   |   |
| Orange Bourgoin         | b FR x     |   |   |
| Orange Queen            | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Oxheart orange          | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Oxheart Striped         | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Patio Plum              | b UK       |   |   |
| Paul Robson             | b AT 88    |   |   |
| Pêche                   | b FR x     |   |   |
| Pêche jaune             | b FR x     |   |   |
| Petit coeur de boeuf    | b FR x     |   |   |
| Pink Thai Egg           | b NL 65    |   |   |
| Poire rouge             | b FR x     |   |   |
| Poivron jaune           | b FR x     |   |   |
| Pomme rouge             | b FR x     |   |   |
| Potiron écarlate        | b FR x     |   |   |
| Primavera               | b AT 862   |   |   |
| Prince Borghèse         | b FR x     |   |   |
| Prudens Purple          | b FR 11343 |   |   |
| Prune noire             | b FR x     |   |   |
| Purple Calabash         | b FR x     |   |   |
| Purple Russian          | b FR 12992 |   |   |
| Red Cavern              | b AT 88    |   |   |
| Red Robin               | b FR 8706  |   |   |
| Red Zebra               | b FR 11795 |   |   |
| Reine de Sainte Marthe  | b FR x     |   |   |
| Reine des hâtives       | b FR 4640  |   |   |

## 24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                          | 2                   | 3 | 4                    |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------|
| Resi                       | b AT 862            |   |                      |
| Roman Candle               | b FR 12992          |   |                      |
| Rosella                    | UK                  |   |                      |
| Royale des Guineaux        | b FR x              |   |                      |
| Ruffled Yellow             | b FR 11343          |   |                      |
| Russe                      | b FR x              |   |                      |
| Sainte Lucie               | b FR x              |   |                      |
| Santeramo                  | b UK                |   |                      |
| Shimmeig Creg              | b AT 88             |   |                      |
| Siberian                   | b FR 11343          |   |                      |
| Silbertanne                | b AT 862            |   |                      |
| Snowberry                  | b FR 11795          |   |                      |
| Striped Stuffer            | b FR 11795          |   |                      |
| Sub Artic Plenty           | b FR 11343          |   |                      |
| Summer Cider               | b FR 11795          |   |                      |
| Super Marmande             | a UK 108            |   |                      |
| Sweet Aperatif             | b UK                |   |                      |
| Sweetie                    | b NL 65             |   |                      |
| Tangerine                  | b FR x              |   |                      |
| Teton de Vénus<br>jaune    | b FR x              |   |                      |
| Tigerette Cherry           | b AT 862            |   |                      |
| Tigrella bicolore          | b FR x              |   |                      |
| Tschernij Prinz            | b AT 88             |   |                      |
| Valencia                   | b AT 88             |   |                      |
| Vintage Wine               | b FR 11795          |   |                      |
| Voyage                     | b FR x              |   |                      |
| Watermelon Beef-<br>steack | b FR 11343          |   |                      |
| White Beauty               | b AT 88             |   |                      |
| White Wonder               | b FR 11343          |   | Merveille Blanche FR |
| Yellow Giant<br>Belgium    | b FR 11343          |   |                      |
| Yellow Grapes              | b NL 65             |   |                      |
| Yellow Stuffer             | b FR 11343, b AT 88 |   |                      |

## 25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY

| 1                             | 2                                     | 3 | 4                                                                        |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| A grosse racine gros<br>hâtif | b FR x                                |   |                                                                          |
| Afrodite                      | b DK 57                               |   |                                                                          |
| Alba                          | a CZ 140, a HU 102445                 |   |                                                                          |
| Alto                          | a FR 8067                             |   |                                                                          |
| Amsterdamse Snij              | b NL x                                |   | Fijne Snij NL                                                            |
| Arat                          | b NL 8                                |   |                                                                          |
| Aroma                         | a NL 8                                |   |                                                                          |
| Aromatico a costa<br>rossa    | b IT 130                              |   |                                                                          |
| Arsem                         | a RO 1072                             |   |                                                                          |
| Astra                         | a CZ 140                              |   |                                                                          |
| Atika                         | a CZ 239                              |   |                                                                          |
| Bero                          | a SK 287                              |   |                                                                          |
| Bravour                       | b DK 57, b NL x, b UK 176             |   |                                                                          |
| Catalogno                     |                                       |   | = Gigante di Napoli                                                      |
| Champion                      | b UK 189                              |   |                                                                          |
| Commun 2                      | b FR x                                |   | De hoja lisa 2 ES<br>Plain or single 2 IT<br>Simple 2 FR<br>Toscana 2 IT |
| – Comun 2                     | b ES x                                |   |                                                                          |
| – Comune 2                    | b IT 125                              |   |                                                                          |
| – Plain Leaved<br>(Sheeps) 2  | b UK 38                               |   |                                                                          |
| Comun 2                       |                                       |   | = Commun 2                                                               |
| Comun 3                       | b ES 3051                             |   | De hoja lisa 3 ES<br>Einfache Schnitt 3 NL                               |
| – Gewone Snij 3               | b NL 78                               |   |                                                                          |
| Comune 2                      |                                       |   | = Commun 2                                                               |
| Cukrowa                       | a PL 67                               |   |                                                                          |
| Danubiu                       | a RO 1072                             |   |                                                                          |
| Darki                         | b DK 57, b UK 176                     |   |                                                                          |
| Darklett                      | a DE 2549                             |   |                                                                          |
| De hoja lisa 2                |                                       |   | = Commun 2                                                               |
| Doble rizado                  |                                       |   | = Frisé vert foncé                                                       |
| Dobra                         | a CZ x                                |   |                                                                          |
| Extra triple curled 2         |                                       |   | = Mooskrause 2                                                           |
| Favorit                       | b NL 8                                |   |                                                                          |
| Félhosszú                     |                                       |   | = Halblange                                                              |
| Fest                          | a CZ 140                              |   |                                                                          |
| Festival 68                   | a CZ 140, a DE 3384, a PL 218, a BG x |   |                                                                          |
| Fijne Snij                    |                                       |   | = Amsterdamse Snij                                                       |
| Frisé vert foncé              | b FR x, b NL 65                       |   | Rizado verde oscuro ES                                                   |

## 25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY

| 1                   | 2                                 | 3 | 4                                                                                         |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| – Doble rizado      | b ES x                            |   |                                                                                           |
| Gala                | a PL 356                          |   |                                                                                           |
| Gazela              | a PL 854                          |   |                                                                                           |
| Gekrulde            | b NL x                            |   |                                                                                           |
| Gewone Snij 3       |                                   |   | = Comun 3                                                                                 |
| Gigante catalogno   |                                   |   | = Gigante di Napoli                                                                       |
| Gigante di Chioggia |                                   |   | = Gigante di Napoli                                                                       |
| Gigante di Napoli   | b IT x                            |   | Catalogno IT<br>Gigante catalogno IT<br>Gigante di Chioggia IT<br>Verde scuro d'Italia IT |
| – Gigante d'Italia  | a DE 1083                         |   |                                                                                           |
| Gigante d'Italia    |                                   |   | = Gigante di Napoli                                                                       |
| Grüne Perle         | a DE 86                           |   |                                                                                           |
| Halblange           | a CZ 1248, a DE x, a PL x, a SK x |   |                                                                                           |
| – Félhosszú         | a HU 151508, a RO 2073            |   |                                                                                           |
| – Halflange         | b NL x                            |   |                                                                                           |
| Halflange           |                                   |   | = Halblange                                                                               |
| Hamburska           | a PL 356                          |   |                                                                                           |
| Hanácká             | a CZ x, a SK x                    |   |                                                                                           |
| Jadran              | a CZ 239                          |   |                                                                                           |
| Jagienka            | a PL 92                           |   |                                                                                           |
| Junák               | a SK 432                          |   |                                                                                           |
| Juwel               | a DE 2549                         |   |                                                                                           |
| Kadeřavá            | a CZ x                            |   |                                                                                           |
| Kaška               | a PL 92                           |   |                                                                                           |
| Kinga               | a PL 67                           |   |                                                                                           |
| Konika              | a CZ 140                          |   |                                                                                           |
| Korai cukor         | a HU 151508                       |   |                                                                                           |
| Krista              | a CZ 256                          |   |                                                                                           |
| Kudrnka             | a CZ 239, a SK 165                |   |                                                                                           |
| Laica               | a DE 2549                         |   |                                                                                           |
| Lange Oberlaaer     | a AT 72                           |   |                                                                                           |
| Laura               | a DE 2549                         |   |                                                                                           |
| Lenka               | a PL 218                          |   |                                                                                           |
| Lisette             | a DE 2549                         |   |                                                                                           |
| Makoi hosszú        |                                   |   | f. 30.6.2014                                                                              |
| Marunka             | a CZ 239, a SK 165                |   |                                                                                           |
| Mersil              | b NL 231                          |   |                                                                                           |
| Mooskrause 2        | a DE x                            |   | Extra triple curled 2 IT<br>Riccio muschiato 2 IT                                         |
| – Moskrul 2         | b NL x                            |   |                                                                                           |

## 25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY

| 1                       | 2                           | 3 | 4                   |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------|
| – Moss Curled 2         | b UK x                      |   |                     |
| – Nain frisé mousse     | b FR x                      |   |                     |
| – Nano ricciuto 2       | b IT 125                    |   |                     |
| Moskrul 2               |                             |   | = Mooskrause 2      |
| Moss Curled 2           |                             |   | = Mooskrause 2      |
| Nain frisé mousse       |                             |   | = Mooskrause 2      |
| Nano ricciuto 2         |                             |   | = Mooskrause 2      |
| Natalka                 | a PL 92                     |   |                     |
| Nutka                   | a PL 218                    |   |                     |
| Olomoucka dlouha        | a CZ x, a HU 102412, a SK x |   |                     |
| – Ołomuńska             | a PL 218                    |   |                     |
| Ołomuńska               |                             |   | = Olomoucka dlouha  |
| Oltis                   | a RO 1035                   |   |                     |
| Opal                    | a DE 2549                   |   |                     |
| Orbis                   | a CZ 239                    |   |                     |
| Ory                     | a RO 1033                   |   |                     |
| Osborne                 | a CZ 140                    |   |                     |
| Paravert                | a DE 2549                   |   |                     |
| Pesto                   | a PL 356                    |   |                     |
| Petruschka              | a DE 7092                   |   |                     |
| Plain Leaved (Sheeps) 2 |                             |   | = Commun 2          |
| Plain or single 2       |                             |   | = Commun 2          |
| Polina                  | a NL 108                    |   |                     |
| Riccio muschiato 2      |                             |   | = Mooskrause 2      |
| Rizado verde oscuro     |                             |   | = Frisé vert foncé  |
| Roksana                 | a PL 92                     |   |                     |
| Rosette                 | b NL 136                    |   |                     |
| Samba                   | a PL 187                    |   |                     |
| Selwa                   | a PL 218                    |   |                     |
| Simple 2                |                             |   | = Commun 2          |
| Sonata                  | a PL 187                    |   |                     |
| Starke                  | b DK 56                     |   |                     |
| Starlett                | a DE 2549                   |   |                     |
| Thujade                 | b NL 65                     |   |                     |
| Titan                   | b NL 8                      |   |                     |
| Toscano 2               |                             |   | = Commun 2          |
| Verde scuro d'Italia    |                             |   | = Gigante di Napoli |
| Vistula                 | a PL 67                     |   |                     |
| Warta                   | a PL 187                    |   |                     |
| Xenon                   | b NL 26                     |   |                     |

## 25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY

| 1       | 2         | 3 | 4            |
|---------|-----------|---|--------------|
| Zaharat | a RO 1031 |   |              |
| Zanet   |           |   | f. 30.6.2014 |

## 25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                 | 2        | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|----------|---|---|
| Walser Petersilie | b AT 148 |   |   |

## 26. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L. - RUNNER BEAN

| 1                   | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                                                                                           |
|---------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| A grano bicolore    | b IT 119           |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Achievement         | b NL x             |   | Yardstick NL                                                                                                                |
| Aintree             | b NL 136           |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Albena              | a SK 250           |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Appelbloesem        |                    |   | = Painted Lady                                                                                                              |
| Armstrong           | b NL 72            |   |                                                                                                                             |
| As Long As Your Arm |                    |   | = Prizetaker                                                                                                                |
| Best of All         |                    |   | = Streamline                                                                                                                |
| Bonela              | a AT 74            |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Butler              | b NL 72            |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Cahot               | a FR 12802         |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Celebration         | b NL 136           |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Corona              | b IT 1306          |   | Spagna bianco IT<br>Spagnone IT                                                                                             |
| Crusader            | b NL x, b UK 38    |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Czar                | b UK 38            |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Désirée             | a NL 105, b UK 258 |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Droitwich Champion  | b UK 192           |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Eliksir             | a BG 1             |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Emergo              | b NL x             |   | Erecta NL, UK<br>Weiße Riesen NL<br>White Colossal NL<br>White Wonder NL<br>Witbloeiende Langschedige NL<br>Witte Reuzen NL |
| – White Emergo      | b UK 15            |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Emergo Stringless   | b NL 4             |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Enorma              | b NL x             |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Equator             | a NL 72            |   |                                                                                                                             |
| Erecta              |                    |   | = Emergo                                                                                                                    |
| Eryka               | a PL 67            |   |                                                                                                                             |

## 26. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L. - RUNNER BEAN

| 1                            | 2                 | 3 | 4                                  |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Esparot                      | b NL 4            |   |                                    |
| Eureka                       | a PL 92           |   |                                    |
| Felicja                      | a PL 854          |   |                                    |
| Fergie                       | b NL 72           |   |                                    |
| Flame                        | b NL 136          |   |                                    |
| Galaxy                       | b NL 72           |   |                                    |
| Goliath                      |                   |   | = Prizetaker                       |
| Gracia                       | a SK 112          |   |                                    |
| Greshen                      | a NL 72           |   |                                    |
| Grootzadige Boer-<br>entenen | b NL 65           |   |                                    |
| Gulliver                     | a UK 189          |   |                                    |
| Hammond's Dwarf<br>Scarlet   | a NL x, b UK 192  |   |                                    |
| Hestia                       | b NL 72           |   |                                    |
| Iregi fehér salátabab        | a HU 148681       |   |                                    |
| Karo                         | a PL 187          |   |                                    |
| Kelvedon Marvel              | b UK x            |   |                                    |
| – Kelvedon Wonder            | b NL x            |   |                                    |
| Kelvedon Stringless          | b NL 4            |   |                                    |
| Kelvedon Wonder              |                   |   | = Kelvedon Marvel                  |
| Kontra                       | a PL 92           |   |                                    |
| Lady Di                      | b NL 72           |   |                                    |
| Liberty                      | a UK 56           |   |                                    |
| Melange                      | a AT 74           |   |                                    |
| Mergoles                     | a NL 72           |   |                                    |
| Minnow                       | b NL 136          |   |                                    |
| Moonlight                    | b NL 136          |   |                                    |
| Nata                         | a PL 187          |   |                                    |
| Painted Lady                 | b NL x, b UK 38   |   | Appelbloesem NL<br>Tweekleurige NL |
| Pallas                       | b NL 4            |   |                                    |
| Pickwick                     | a UK 189          |   |                                    |
| Piękny Jaś                   | a CZ 1187, a PL x |   |                                    |
| Polar                        | b NL 105          |   |                                    |
| Polestar                     | a UK 189          |   |                                    |
| Preisgewinner                |                   |   | = Prijswinner                      |
| Prijswinner                  | b NL x            |   | Preisgewinner NL                   |
| – Prizewinner                | b UK 38           |   |                                    |
| Prizetaker                   | b UK 38           |   | As Long As Your Arm NL             |
| – Goliath                    | b NL x            |   |                                    |
| Prizewinner                  |                   |   | = Prijswinner                      |

## 26. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L. - RUNNER BEAN

| 1                         | 2              | 3 | 4              |
|---------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|
| Prizewinner Stringless    | b NL 4         |   |                |
| Radoil                    | a BG 1         |   |                |
| Red Rum                   | b NL 136       |   |                |
| Riley                     | b NL 275       |   |                |
| Riposta                   | a PL 92        |   |                |
| Rodopeya                  | b BG 1         |   |                |
| Rotblühende               | a DE 7653      |   |                |
| Royal Standard            | a UK 189       |   |                |
| Scarlet Emperor           | b NL x         |   |                |
| Scarlet Empire            | b NL 72        |   |                |
| Snow White                | a UK 189       |   |                |
| Spagna bianco             |                |   | = Corona       |
| Spagnone                  |                |   | = Corona       |
| St George                 | b NL 136       |   |                |
| Stardust                  | b NL 136       |   |                |
| Streamline                | b NL x, b UK x |   | Best of All UK |
| Streamline Stringless     | b NL 4         |   |                |
| Sun Bright                | b NL 247       |   |                |
| Titan                     | b NL 416       |   |                |
| Tweekleurige              |                |   | = Painted Lady |
| Weiße Riesen              |                |   | = Emergo       |
| Wey                       | b NL 136       |   |                |
| White Achievement         | b UK 189       |   |                |
| White Apollo              | b NL 136       |   |                |
| White Colossal            |                |   | = Emergo       |
| White Emergo              |                |   | = Emergo       |
| White Lady                | b NL 136       |   |                |
| White Swan                | b NL 72        |   |                |
| White Wonder              |                |   | = Emergo       |
| Windsor                   | a NL 72        |   |                |
| Wisley Magic              | b NL 136       |   |                |
| Witbloeiende Langschedige |                |   | = Emergo       |
| Witte Reuzen              |                |   | = Emergo       |
| Yardstick                 |                |   | = Achievement  |
| Zlatan                    | a BG 1         |   |                |

**26. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L. - RUNNER BEAN - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

| 1                           | 2        | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------|----------|---|---|
| Ober-Wolfsbacher Feuerbohne | b AT 148 |   |   |
| Snowstorm                   | UK       |   |   |

**27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN**

| 1         | 2                                                | 3 | 4            |
|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| <b>1</b>  | <b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French bean</b> |   |              |
| Adagio    | b NL 79                                          |   |              |
| Admires   | a NL x                                           |   |              |
| Adone     | a IT 15                                          |   |              |
| Adriana   | a DE x                                           |   |              |
| Aga       |                                                  |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Agora     | b NL 95                                          |   |              |
| Aidagold  | a CZ 239                                         |   |              |
| Aiguillon | a FR 8057                                        |   |              |
| Aïses     | a EL 2                                           |   |              |
| Alamo     |                                                  |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Alavesa   | a ES 112                                         |   |              |
| Albany    | b NL 95                                          |   |              |
| Albion    | a NL x                                           |   |              |
| Alex      | a HU 150095                                      |   |              |
| Alexandra | b NL 78                                          |   |              |
| Alicante  | b NL 78, a SK 163                                |   |              |
| Almaty    | b NL 95                                          |   |              |
| Almonga   | a ES 311                                         |   |              |
| Alpe      | a ES 323                                         |   |              |
| Altona    | b NL 95                                          |   |              |
| Alyzé     | a FR 13338                                       |   |              |
| Amarillo  | b NL 95a                                         |   |              |
| Amata     |                                                  |   | = Processor  |
| Amelia    | a PL 67                                          |   |              |
| Amethyst  | a FR 1465                                        |   |              |
| Ami       |                                                  |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Amical    | a FR 9676                                        |   |              |
| Amigo     | b NL 72                                          |   |              |
| Amurg     | a RO 1072                                        |   |              |
| Anaconda  | b NL 109f                                        |   |              |
| Andalor   | b NL 95a                                         |   |              |
| Andante   | b NL 95                                          |   |              |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                   | 2                  | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Andi                |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Anellino di Brescia | b NL 4             |   |              |
| Anellino di Trento  | b NL 4             |   |              |
| Aneto               | b NL 79            |   |              |
| Angela              | b NL 109f          |   |              |
| Angelina            | a DE x             |   |              |
| Angers              | b NL 78            |   |              |
| Anjou               | b NL 95            |   |              |
| Annibal             | a FR 9676          |   |              |
| Antare              | a FR 12567         |   |              |
| Antea               | b ES 5073          |   |              |
| Antonia             | a DE x             |   |              |
| Apollo              | a NL 4             |   |              |
| Aquilon             | a FR 521           |   |              |
| Aramis              | a NL 79            |   |              |
| Archipel            | b NL 72            |   |              |
| Argus               | a FR 12744         |   |              |
| Arkana              | a PL 187           |   |              |
| Armor               | a FR 11588         |   |              |
| Artemis             | b NL 95            |   |              |
| Artolan             | b NL 105           |   |              |
| Aruba               | a PL 356           |   |              |
| Ascott              | b EL 21            |   | H            |
| Aspen               | a HU 103606        |   |              |
| Astun               | b ES 3028, b NL 79 |   |              |
| Athene              | a NL 4             |   |              |
| Atlanta             | a NL 72            |   |              |
| Atlantide           | a NL 72            |   |              |
| Atoll               | a NL 72            |   |              |
| Atos                | a PL 187           |   |              |
| Atro 1              | b ES 10            |   |              |
| Aura                | a PL 218           |   |              |
| Aurie de Dăbuleni   | a RO 1073          |   |              |
| Autan               | a NL 95            |   |              |
| Avalon              | b NL 95            |   |              |
| Avans               | a RO 1001          |   |              |
| Avignon             | b NL 79            |   |              |
| Azték               | a HU 151508        |   |              |
| Babilon             | a HU 151508        |   |              |
| Baccara             | a NL 4             |   |              |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                   | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Bagnol Sans Fil     | b NL 4               |   |                  |
| Bagnolais           |                      |   | = Fin de Bagnols |
| Bahalores           | b NL 4               |   |                  |
| Bali                | a PL 356             |   |                  |
| Balong              | a NL 4               |   |                  |
| Balsas              | a HU 107671, b NL 79 |   |                  |
| Baltija             | a LT 11              |   |                  |
| Banga               | b NL 78              |   |                  |
| Banjo               | b NL 79              |   |                  |
| Barbounia           | a EL 3               |   |                  |
| Bareka              | a NL 4               |   |                  |
| Barocco             | b NL 78              |   |                  |
| Baroma VR           | b NL 4               |   |                  |
| Barone rosso        | a IT 1205            |   |                  |
| Bartava             | b NL 78              |   |                  |
| Baslim              | a NL 4               |   |                  |
| Basta               | a PL 67              |   |                  |
| Batuta              | a PL 854             |   |                  |
| Beatrix             | a DE 7653            |   |                  |
| Beaufort            | b NL 72              |   |                  |
| Belcampo            | b NL 95              |   |                  |
| Belfiore            | b NL 95              |   |                  |
| Belinda             | a ES 10              |   |                  |
| Bellini             | b NL 95              |   |                  |
| Belna               |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Berdos              | a NL 60              |   |                  |
| Berggold            | a DE x, b NL 4       |   |                  |
| Bermuda             | b NL 95a             |   |                  |
| Berna               | a NL 18              |   |                  |
| Beronia             | b NL 78              |   |                  |
| Beurre cent pour un |                      |   | = Unrivalled Wax |
| Beurre doré         | b NL x               |   |                  |
| Big Baldoria        | b NL 4               |   |                  |
| Big borlotto        | a IT 1205            |   |                  |
| Bina                | b ES 5073            |   |                  |
| Bis                 | a PL 92              |   |                  |
| Blanche             | a CZ 140             |   |                  |
| Blason              | a FR 8057            |   |                  |
| Blavet              | b NL 109f            |   |                  |
| Blondor             | a FR 8030            |   |                  |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                             | 2                   | 3 | 4                                                                |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bluevetta                     | a DE 144            |   |                                                                  |
| Bobis d'Albenga               | b NL 4              |   |                                                                  |
| Boby bianco                   |                     |   | = Processor                                                      |
| Boca de dragón                | b ES 241            |   |                                                                  |
| Boga                          | b PT 24             |   | H                                                                |
| Bogey                         | b NL 95             |   |                                                                  |
| Bogota                        | b NL 78, a PL 761   |   |                                                                  |
| Bolero                        | a NL 4              |   |                                                                  |
| Bolita                        | a ES 311            |   |                                                                  |
| Bólyi tarka                   | a HU 148340         |   |                                                                  |
| Bomont                        | b NL 79             |   |                                                                  |
| Bona                          | a CZ 239, a SK 165  |   |                                                                  |
| Bon-Bon                       |                     |   | = Processor                                                      |
| Bonita                        | a SE 85             |   |                                                                  |
| Bonus                         | a FR 1465           |   |                                                                  |
| Boone                         | a FR 13433          |   |                                                                  |
| Booster                       | a FR 8067           |   |                                                                  |
| Bordo                         | a HU 106960         |   |                                                                  |
| Borlet                        | b EL 18             |   |                                                                  |
| Borlotto di Vigevano nano     | b NL 288            |   |                                                                  |
| Borlotto lingua di fuoco nano | b IT x, b NL 4      |   |                                                                  |
| Borlotto rosso                | b IT 1205           |   |                                                                  |
| Borsalino                     | a FR 8067           |   |                                                                  |
| Boston                        | b NL 95             |   |                                                                  |
| Bourgondia                    | b NL 78             |   |                                                                  |
| Bousca                        | a FR 12051, b NL 78 |   |                                                                  |
| Braimar                       | a FR 8675           |   |                                                                  |
| Bravo                         | a FR 1465           |   |                                                                  |
| Brede z. dr.                  | b NL x              |   |                                                                  |
| Bredero                       | b NL 95             |   |                                                                  |
| Brilliant                     | a DE 232            |   |                                                                  |
| Brio                          |                     |   | f. 30.6.2013                                                     |
| Brittle Wax                   | b NL x              |   | Du Paradis FR<br>Saint-Esprit FR<br>Wachs Beste von Allen DE, NL |
| Bronco                        | a ES 5073, a IT 469 |   |                                                                  |
| Brown Dutch                   | b NL 4              |   | Frühe Braune Holländer NL<br>Noordhollandse Bruine NL            |
| Budai piaci                   | a HU 151508         |   |                                                                  |
| Buffalo                       | b NL 95a            |   |                                                                  |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                  | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                             |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bush Blue Lake 274 | b ES 31, b NL x    |   |                                                               |
| Buvet              | a HU 151751        |   |                                                               |
| Cabernet           | a PL 761, a SK 168 |   |                                                               |
| Cabramocha         | a ES 311           |   |                                                               |
| Cabri              | a FR 12744         |   |                                                               |
| Cachet             | b NL 95            |   |                                                               |
| Cadillac           | b NL 78            |   |                                                               |
| Calgary            | b NL 95            |   |                                                               |
| Calima             | a NL 60            |   |                                                               |
| Calisto            | a FR 8067          |   |                                                               |
| Calypso            | a FR 8067          |   |                                                               |
| Canadian Wonder    | b NL x             |   |                                                               |
| Cannellino         |                    |   | = Lingot                                                      |
| Cantare            | a NL 95, b BG 68   |   |                                                               |
| Canzone            | b NL 95            |   |                                                               |
| Capitano           | a NL 72            |   |                                                               |
| Capricho           | b ES 138           |   |                                                               |
| Caprika            | a FR 13433         |   |                                                               |
| Carana             | a NL 60            |   |                                                               |
| Carazo             | a ES 311           |   |                                                               |
| Cardeno            | a ES 311           |   |                                                               |
| Cardina            | a ES 311           |   |                                                               |
| Carlo              | a FR 8330          |   |                                                               |
| Carmen             | a HU 151508        |   |                                                               |
| Carneool           | a NL 79            |   |                                                               |
| Carson             | a NL 79, a SK 182  |   |                                                               |
| Cartagena          | b NL 78            |   | H                                                             |
| Caruso             | a FR 9721          |   |                                                               |
| Casablanca         | a PL 92            |   |                                                               |
| Casasola           | a ES 311           |   |                                                               |
| Cascade            | a NL x             |   |                                                               |
| Casher             | b NL 79            |   |                                                               |
| Cassandra          | a NL 4             |   |                                                               |
| Castandel          | a FR 1465          |   |                                                               |
| Castel             | a HU 101921        |   |                                                               |
| Castore            | a FR 1465          |   |                                                               |
| Celtic             | b NL 79            |   |                                                               |
| Centrum            | b NL x             |   | Docent NL<br>No 21 NL<br>Recent NL<br>Record NL<br>Resulta NL |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                         | 2                           | 3 | 4                         |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Cerasela                  | a RO 1031                   |   |                           |
| Cerdon                    | b NL 79                     |   |                           |
| Ceres                     | a NL 4                      |   |                           |
| Cerka                     | a HU 151508                 |   |                           |
| Cerler                    | b NL 79                     |   |                           |
| Cerrajera                 | a ES 323                    |   |                           |
| Cesar                     | a FR 8057                   |   |                           |
| Cesnjevec                 | a SI 232                    |   |                           |
| Cherokee Wax              | b HU 104845, b NL x, b UK x |   |                           |
| Chica                     | b NL 95                     |   |                           |
| Ciclope                   | a IT 15                     |   |                           |
| Cigal                     | a FR 521                    |   |                           |
| Cilena                    | a ES 10                     |   |                           |
| Clara                     | b ES 84                     |   |                           |
| Clarion                   | b NL 95                     |   |                           |
| Classic                   | a NL 72                     |   |                           |
| Cleo                      | b ES 5073                   |   |                           |
| Cocagne                   | a FR 1465                   |   |                           |
| Coco blanc Gautier        | a FR 8057                   |   |                           |
| Coco blanc précoce        |                             |   | = Coco nain blanc précoce |
| Coco de Carpentras        |                             |   | = Coco nain blanc précoce |
| Coco jaune de la Chine    | b NL 4                      |   |                           |
| Coco nain blanc précoce   | a FR x                      |   | Coco de Carpentras FR     |
| – Coco blanc précoce      | b NL x                      |   |                           |
| Coco nain rose d'Eyragues | b FR x                      |   |                           |
| Coco Noir-Starazagorski   | b NL 4                      |   |                           |
| Cocobel                   | a FR 8067                   |   |                           |
| Cocol                     | b NL 4                      |   |                           |
| Coktel                    | a FR 8067                   |   |                           |
| Colisée                   | a FR 13433                  |   |                           |
| Colorado                  | a FR 521                    |   |                           |
| Columbo                   | b NL 72                     |   |                           |
| Como                      | b NL 78                     |   |                           |
| Compass                   | a NL 72                     |   |                           |
| Comper                    | a FR 8067                   |   |                           |
| Compliment                | a NL 27                     |   |                           |
| Concador                  | b NL 95                     |   |                           |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                     | 2                      | 3 | 4                          |
|-----------------------|------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Concerto              | a NL 4                 |   |                            |
| Concesa               | b NL 117a              |   |                            |
| Contender             | a ES x, b FR x, b NL x |   |                            |
| Coquette              | a FR 521               |   |                            |
| Corallo nano          | b IT 125               |   |                            |
| Corcal                | a ES 311               |   |                            |
| Cordial               | a FR 2581              |   |                            |
| Cordoba               | a NL 25                |   |                            |
| Cordon bleu           | a FR 1465              |   |                            |
| Corella               | b NL 79                |   |                            |
| Corumba               | b NL 78                |   |                            |
| Creso                 | a IT 1205              |   |                            |
| Crockett              | a FR 13433             |   |                            |
| Cropper Teepee        | b NL 4                 |   |                            |
| Cruiser               | a FR 8067              |   |                            |
| Cueto                 | a ES 127               |   |                            |
| Cum Laude             | b NL 65                |   |                            |
| Cupidon               | a FR 8057              |   |                            |
| Curruquilla           | a ES 311               |   |                            |
| Cyrus                 | a EL 18                |   |                            |
| Dăbuleni              | a RO 1073              |   |                            |
| Dakota                | a PL 356               |   |                            |
| Dalí                  | b ES 10                |   |                            |
| Dalmatin              | a CZ 140               |   |                            |
| Daniela               | a PL 92                |   |                            |
| Danter                |                        |   | f: 30.6.2014               |
| De Kansas             | b NL 72                |   |                            |
| De Rocquencourt       | a FR x, b NL x         |   | Manteca de Rocquencourt ES |
| – Rocquencourt        | b ES 10                |   |                            |
| Debreceni gyongy      | a HU 104845            |   |                            |
| Debreceni sarga       | a HU 104845            |   |                            |
| Declic                | a FR 12567             |   |                            |
| Decoro                | b NL 60                |   |                            |
| Delfina               | a PL 67                |   |                            |
| Delgado               | b NL 95a               |   |                            |
| Delia                 | a RO 1001              |   |                            |
| Delicioasă de Pasărea | a RO 1029              |   |                            |
| Delicy                | a FR 1465              |   |                            |
| Delinel               | a FR 8067, b NL 95     |   |                            |
| Delos                 | b NL 95                |   |                            |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                              | 2                | 3 | 4                                                                                                                |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Demeter                        | b NL 4           |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Denver                         | a FR 8067        |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Dexter                         | a FR 8067        |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Diana                          | a HU 151751      |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Dinasty                        | a FR 2581        |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Discover                       | a FR 8067        |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Dita                           | a SK 250         |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Divara                         | a DE 144         |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Divinel                        | a FR 8067        |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Dobroudjanski ran              | a BG 1           |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Dobroudjanski 7                | a BG 1           |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Docent                         |                  |   | = Centrum                                                                                                        |
| Doge                           | b NL 78, b BG 24 |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Doljana                        | a RO 1035        |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Dolores                        | a PL 356         |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Dominal                        | a FR 9676        |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Dominika                       | a PL 187         |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Domino                         | a NL 72          |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Doppelte holländische Prinzess |                  |   | = Dubbele Witte z.dr.                                                                                            |
| Doreno                         | b NL 95          |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Drake                          |                  |   | f: 30.6.2013                                                                                                     |
| Du Paradis                     |                  |   | = Brittle Wax                                                                                                    |
| Dubbele Witte z.dr.            | b NL x           |   | Doppelte holländische Prinzess NL<br>Dupri NL<br>Flandria NL<br>Princesse nain double de Hollande<br>s.f. FR, NL |
| Dublette                       | a DE 144         |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Ducato                         | a FR 1465        |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Duel                           |                  |   | f: 30.6.2013                                                                                                     |
| Dulcina                        | a FR 1465        |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Duplika                        | a DE 144         |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Dupri                          |                  |   | = Dubbele Witte z.dr.                                                                                            |
| Durance                        | b NL 109f        |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Early Sunray                   | a NL 4           |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Ebro Sem                       | b NL 78          |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Eclarel                        | a FR 8067        |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Eden                           | b NL 4           |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Efekta                         | a PL 218         |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Efequince                      | a ES 10          |   |                                                                                                                  |
| Efesto                         | a IT 15          |   |                                                                                                                  |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                   | 2                        | 3 | 4                  |
|---------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Egea                | a EL 18                  |   |                    |
| Egon                | b IT 143                 |   |                    |
| Ekavi               | b EL 18                  |   | H                  |
| Elektra             | a PL 92                  |   |                    |
| Eliza               | a PL 187                 |   |                    |
| Ema                 |                          |   | f: 30.6.2013       |
| Enfant de Montcalme | b NL x                   |   |                    |
| Enrico              | a ES 5008                |   |                    |
| Eperon              | b NL 79                  |   |                    |
| Erla                | a PL 67                  |   |                    |
| Esterka             | a PL 218                 |   |                    |
| Etna                | a IT 469                 |   |                    |
| Exalto              | a FR 8067                |   |                    |
| Excalibur           | b NL 78                  |   |                    |
| Exper               | a FR 8067                |   |                    |
| Extasy              | a NL 79                  |   |                    |
| Fabia               | a SK 112                 |   |                    |
| Facila              | a FR 1465                |   |                    |
| Facta               | a DE 144, b NL 95        |   |                    |
| Fandango            | b NL 4                   |   |                    |
| Fantasia            | a IT 1205                |   |                    |
| Fantastica          | a RO 1029                |   |                    |
| Faraday             | a NL 72                  |   |                    |
| Farcy Sans Fil      | b NL 4                   |   |                    |
| Fashion             | b NL 79                  |   |                    |
| Favorel             | a FR 8067                |   |                    |
| Ferrari             | a NL 4                   |   |                    |
| Festina             | b NL 78                  |   |                    |
| Fidenza             | b NL 95                  |   |                    |
| Filetty             | a DE 7464                |   |                    |
| Filira              | a EL 18                  |   |                    |
| Fin de Bagnols      | b FR x, b IT 126, b NL x |   | Bagnolais FR       |
| Fingourmet          | a FR 13043               |   |                    |
| Fiorino             | a IT 15                  |   |                    |
| Flaforte            | a NL 95                  |   |                    |
| Flageolet Chevrier  |                          |   | = Groene Flageolet |
| Flageolet Flamkor   | a PL 242                 |   |                    |
| Flagrano            | b NL 72                  |   |                    |
| Flajoly             | a FR 1465                |   |                    |
| Flambeau            | b NL 72                  |   |                    |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                             | 2                      | 3 | 4                     |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Flambo                        | a FR 1465              |   |                       |
| Flamboyant                    | a FR 2925              |   |                       |
| Flamenco                      | b NL 95                |   |                       |
| Flandria                      |                        |   | = Dubbele Witte z.dr. |
| Flash                         | a IT 469               |   |                       |
| Flatcol                       | b NL 4                 |   |                       |
| Flatteur                      | b NL 72                |   |                       |
| Flavert                       | a FR 8067              |   |                       |
| Flavio                        | a FR 12051             |   |                       |
| Flayet                        | b NL 95                |   |                       |
| Fleuron                       | a NL 72                |   |                       |
| Flevoro                       | a NL 95                |   |                       |
| Florena                       | a RO 1001              |   |                       |
| Fonix                         | a HU 151508, a RO 2073 |   |                       |
| Forevert                      | a FR 9676              |   |                       |
| Fortal                        | a FR 9676              |   |                       |
| Fortune                       | b NL 95                |   |                       |
| Forum                         | b NL 79                |   |                       |
| Fran                          | a NL 25                |   |                       |
| French Navy                   | b NL 4                 |   |                       |
| Fresano                       | a NL 60                |   |                       |
| Fresh                         | a IT 469               |   |                       |
| Friverte                      | a IT 1205              |   |                       |
| Fructidor                     | a FR 1465              |   |                       |
| Frühe Braune<br>Holländer     |                        |   | = Brown Dutch         |
| Frühe dickfleischige<br>Wachs | a DE 232               |   |                       |
| Fruidor                       | a FR 12744             |   |                       |
| Fulvio                        | b NL 79                |   |                       |
| Funata                        | a NL 60                |   |                       |
| Furora Polana                 | a PL 67                |   |                       |
| Fusion                        | b NL 79                |   |                       |
| Futuro                        | a IT 1205              |   |                       |
| Galion                        | a FR 8057              |   |                       |
| Galopka                       | a PL 218               |   |                       |
| Gama                          | a CZ 239               |   |                       |
| Garonel                       |                        |   | f: 30.6.2013          |
| Garrafal Enana                | b ES x, b NL 4         |   |                       |
| Geivert                       | a FR 8067              |   |                       |
| Gele Citroen                  | b NL x                 |   |                       |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                | 2                      | 3 | 4                         |
|------------------|------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| Gesta            |                        |   | f: 30.6.2014              |
| Gilera           | a EL 18                |   |                           |
| Gina             | a BG 41                |   |                           |
| Giolli           | a NL 78                |   |                           |
| Gipsy            | a IT 469               |   |                           |
| Giulia           | a IT 325               |   |                           |
| Gladio           | b NL 78                |   |                           |
| Glénan           | b NL 72                |   |                           |
| Goanag           | a FR 1588              |   |                           |
| Gold Mine        | b NL 78                |   |                           |
| Golddukat        | a DE 144               |   |                           |
| Golden Teepee    | a DE 7464              |   |                           |
| Goldfinger       |                        |   | f: 30.6.2013              |
| Goldhorn Wax     |                        |   | = Unrivalled Wax          |
| Goldito          | a FR 8067, a HU 101921 |   |                           |
| Goldoral         | a FR 9676              |   |                           |
| Goldpantera      | a PL 92                |   |                           |
| Goldrush         | b ES 5073              |   |                           |
| Goldstern        | a DE 265               |   |                           |
| Goldtime         | a DE 7653              |   |                           |
| Goliatka         | a PL 67                |   |                           |
| Gondola          | b NL 65                |   |                           |
| Gourmandel       | a FR 8067              |   |                           |
| Goussdor         | a FR 8067              |   |                           |
| Gracja           | a PL 67                |   |                           |
| Granato          | a IT 15                |   |                           |
| Granderon        | a NL 79                |   |                           |
| Green Arrow      | b NL 95                |   |                           |
| Greencrop        | b NL 4                 |   |                           |
| Grenoble         | b NL 78                |   |                           |
| Gringo           | a IT 15                |   |                           |
| Grodon           | b NL 79                |   |                           |
| Groene Flageolet | b NL x                 |   | Flageolet Chevrier FR, NL |
| GTB Helis        | a BG 1                 |   |                           |
| Gusty            | a FR 521               |   |                           |
| Harvester        | a NL x                 |   |                           |
| Hawaii           | b NL 95                |   |                           |
| Helios           | a DE 4676              |   |                           |
| Hercules         | a NL 4                 |   |                           |
| Herrera          | b NL 79                |   |                           |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1               | 2           | 3 | 4            |
|-----------------|-------------|---|--------------|
| Hidalgo         | a FR 13043  |   |              |
| Hildora         | a DE 89     |   |              |
| Hilton          | b NL 72     |   |              |
| Hinrichs Riesen | b NL x      |   |              |
| Hópehely        | a HU 151751 |   |              |
| Horus           | b HU 151508 |   |              |
| Huanita         | a HU 150095 |   |              |
| Hungold         | a HU 151751 |   |              |
| Hynek           | a CZ 511    |   |              |
| Ibiza           | a PL 92     |   |              |
| Ideaal          | b NL x      |   |              |
| Idit LST        |             |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Igołomska       | a PL 67     |   |              |
| Ilerda          | a ES 9      |   |              |
| Ilona           | b NL 78     |   |              |
| Impact          | a FR 8330   |   |              |
| Impero bianco   | a IT 1205   |   |              |
| Indios          | a IT 1205   |   |              |
| Inka            | a HU 151508 |   |              |
| Inter           | a FR 8067   |   |              |
| Ioana           | a RO 1033   |   |              |
| Irago           | a FR 8057   |   |              |
| Işalnița 43     | a RO 1035   |   |              |
| Isar            | b NL 95     |   |              |
| Iuliana         | a RO 1035   |   |              |
| Jagusia         | a PL 584    |   |              |
| Jamaica         | b NL 78     |   |              |
| Jami            |             |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Janet           | b NL 78     |   |              |
| Janka           | a HU 151751 |   |              |
| Jawa            | a PL 92     |   |              |
| Jersey          | b NL 95     |   |              |
| Jessica         | a DE 7092   |   |              |
| Jogger          | a FR 8067   |   |              |
| Joie            | a DE x      |   |              |
| Jubba           | b NL 95     |   |              |
| Jumper          | a FR 8067   |   |              |
| Junon           | b NL 79     |   |              |
| Jupiter         | a NL 4      |   |              |
| Jutta           | a DE 7653   |   |              |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                 | 2                   | 3 | 4              |
|-------------------|---------------------|---|----------------|
| Kaiser            | a FR 8067           |   |                |
| Karin             | a SE 85             |   |                |
| Karmen            | a EL 18             |   |                |
| Katja             | a SE 83             |   |                |
| Katka             | a CZ 256            |   |                |
| Kendo             | a DE 232            |   |                |
| Kentan            | a FR 11588          |   |                |
| Kerveguen         | a FR 12822          |   |                |
| Kilt              | a FR 8235           |   |                |
| King              | a IT 15             |   |                |
| Kinghorn Wax      | b NL x              |   | Boterkoning NL |
| Klaron            | b NL 79             |   |                |
| Koala             | b NL 95             |   |                |
| Koning der Belgen | b NL x              |   |                |
| Konza             | b NL 79             |   |                |
| Korona            | a PL 92             |   |                |
| Kovácsházi gyöngy | a HU 150095         |   |                |
| Kreacja           | a PL 218            |   |                |
| Kylian            | a NL 95             |   |                |
| Kysia             | b NL 95a            |   |                |
| La Victoire       | b NL x              |   |                |
| Labrador          | a ES 5073, a SK 168 |   |                |
| Laguna            | b NL 95             |   |                |
| Lancia            | b NL 79             |   |                |
| Langon            | b NL 79             |   |                |
| Lannion           | b NL 79             |   |                |
| Laponia           | a PL 92             |   |                |
| Larma             | b NL 65             |   |                |
| Lasso             |                     |   | f: 30.6.2013   |
| Latemar           | a IT 469            |   |                |
| Lauren            | b NL 117a           |   |                |
| Laurina           | a CZ 455, a PL 67   |   |                |
| Lausanne          | a NL 78             |   |                |
| Lavinia           |                     |   | f: 30.6.2013   |
| Lawrence          | b NL 72             |   |                |
| Lechinta          | a RO 1034           |   |                |
| Lemmik            | a EE 23             |   |                |
| Leonarda          | a SK 250            |   |                |
| Lexus             | b NL 79             |   |                |
| Libra             |                     |   | f: 30.6.2014   |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                       | 2              | 3 | 4                 |
|-------------------------|----------------|---|-------------------|
| Lilana                  | a SK 250       |   |                   |
| Limburgse               |                |   | = Saxa            |
| Linera                  | a NL 95        |   |                   |
| Linex                   | a FR 8067      |   |                   |
| Lingot                  | b FR x, b NL 4 |   | Suisse blanc FR   |
| – Cannellino            | b IT x         |   |                   |
| Liverte                 | a FR 8675      |   |                   |
| Livorno                 | b NL 78        |   |                   |
| Liwia                   | a PL 92        |   |                   |
| Lizica                  | a RO 1001      |   |                   |
| Lodi                    |                |   | f: 30.6.2014      |
| Lomami                  | b NL 95        |   |                   |
| Long Tom                |                |   | = The Prince      |
| Longina                 |                |   | f: 30.6.2014      |
| Longio                  | a NL 79        |   |                   |
| Lot                     | b NL 109f      |   |                   |
| Lotos                   | a PL 187       |   |                   |
| Lucyna                  | a PL 67        |   |                   |
| Lugos                   | b NL 60        |   |                   |
| Lukulinda               | a SK 287       |   |                   |
| Luminal                 | a FR 9676      |   |                   |
| Luna                    | a CZ 256       |   |                   |
| Luxor                   | a IT 15        |   |                   |
| Macao                   | a FR 8067      |   |                   |
| Maestrle                | b NL 78        |   |                   |
| Maestro                 | a NL 95        |   |                   |
| Magico                  | a IT 1205      |   |                   |
| Magirus                 | b ES 5073      |   |                   |
| Magnum                  | b NL 95        |   |                   |
| Maireau                 | b NL 4         |   |                   |
| Maja                    | a DE 89        |   |                   |
| Major                   | a FR 8057      |   |                   |
| Majorka                 | a PL 92        |   |                   |
| Maldiva                 | a PL 356       |   |                   |
| Malen                   | a ES 112       |   |                   |
| Malwina                 | a PL 67        |   |                   |
| Mamutina                | a PL 67        |   |                   |
| Manata                  | b PT 9         |   |                   |
| Manteca de Rocquencourt |                |   | = De Rocquencourt |
| Mantorosso              | a IT 1205      |   |                   |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                       | 2                              | 3 | 4             |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Mapocho                 | b NL 79                        |   |               |
| Marbel                  | a FR 8067                      |   |               |
| Marcio                  | a NL 79                        |   |               |
| Marconi nano            | b IT 1205                      |   |               |
| Margareta               | a RO 1072                      |   |               |
| Marika                  | a CZ 256, a SK 169             |   |               |
| Marion                  | a DE 7464                      |   |               |
| Maritime                | b NL 72                        |   |               |
| Marla Bourbon           | a FR 12822                     |   |               |
| Marona                  | a DE 86                        |   |               |
| Martini                 | b NL 72                        |   |               |
| Martos                  | b NL 60                        |   |               |
| Maruxina                | a ES 138                       |   |               |
| Masai                   | a NL 79                        |   |               |
| Mascotte                | a FR 2581                      |   |               |
| Masterpiece             |                                |   | = St. Andreas |
| Masterpiece Stringless  | b NL x                         |   |               |
| Maxela                  | a PL 218                       |   |               |
| Maxi                    | a DE 291                       |   |               |
| Maxidor                 | a HU 104845, b NL 95, a SK 250 |   |               |
| Mayenne                 | b NL 109f                      |   |               |
| Mayon                   | b NL 79                        |   |               |
| Mayotte                 | b NL 95                        |   |               |
| Meccano                 | a IT 1205                      |   |               |
| Mediano                 | a IT 1205                      |   |               |
| Medinah                 | b NL 79, a SK 182              |   |               |
| Medusa                  | a NL 4                         |   |               |
| Melinda                 | a SK 250                       |   |               |
| Mention                 | b NL 79                        |   |               |
| Menuet                  | a RO 1033                      |   |               |
| Meraviglia              | a IT 15                        |   |               |
| Mercana                 | b NL 60                        |   |               |
| Mercato                 | a IT 1205                      |   | H             |
| Merida                  | b NL 78                        |   |               |
| Merit                   | a IT 15                        |   |               |
| Merveille de Paris      | b NL 4                         |   |               |
| Merveille de Piemonte   | b NL 4                         |   |               |
| Metisa                  | a PL 356                       |   |               |
| Michelet à longue cosse | a FR x, b NL x                 |   |               |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1               | 2          | 3 | 4            |
|-----------------|------------|---|--------------|
| Michelet Teepee | b NL 4     |   |              |
| Mileniu         | a RO 1031  |   |              |
| Million         | b NL 79    |   |              |
| Milor           | a FR 521   |   |              |
| Minerva         | a NL 53    |   |              |
| Minidor         | a NL 95    |   |              |
| Mirabile        | a IT 15    |   |              |
| Miracle         | b NL 65    |   |              |
| Mirador         | b EL 18    |   | H            |
| Miramont        | b NL 79    |   |              |
| Mirto           | a EL 18    |   |              |
| Mistral         | b NL x     |   |              |
| Modus           | a NL 122   |   |              |
| Mogex           | a FR 8067  |   |              |
| Molière         | a FR 9676  |   |              |
| Molly           | b NL 60    |   |              |
| Mona            | a PL 67    |   |              |
| Moncayo         | b NL 79    |   |              |
| Mont d'or       | b NL x     |   |              |
| Montalbano      | a IT 325   |   |              |
| Montano         | a NL 72    |   |              |
| Morgane         | a FR 12744 |   |              |
| Mutin           | b ES 5073  |   |              |
| Muza            | a PL 187   |   |              |
| Myka            | a FR 1465  |   |              |
| Nacre           | a FR 1465  |   |              |
| Nagano          | b NL 60    |   |              |
| Nairobi         | b ES 84    |   |              |
| Narda           | a NL 18    |   |              |
| Narew           |            |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Nassau          | b NL 72    |   |              |
| Nautica         | a NL 72    |   |              |
| Navajo          | b NL 95    |   |              |
| Negra           | a DE 144   |   |              |
| Nela            |            |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Nereshnee       | b NL 79    |   |              |
| Nerina          | a NL 78    |   |              |
| Nevada          | b NL 95a   |   |              |
| Nevis           | a PL 356   |   |              |
| Newton          | a NL 72    |   |              |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                         | 2                 | 3 | 4             |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------|
| Nicelo                    | b NL 78           |   |               |
| Nickel                    | a FR 8067         |   |               |
| Nigeria                   |                   |   | f: 30.6.2013  |
| Nigrona                   | a SK 250          |   |               |
| Niki                      | b NL 25           |   |               |
| Nikos                     | a BG 15           |   |               |
| Nirvana                   | b NL 95           |   |               |
| No 21                     |                   |   | = Centrum     |
| Nobel                     | a IT 1205         |   |               |
| Nomad                     | a CZ 682, b NL 95 |   |               |
| Noordhollandse<br>Bruine  |                   |   | = Brown Dutch |
| Novirex                   | a FR 8067         |   |               |
| Novores                   | b NL 95           |   |               |
| Nugetka                   | a SK 250          |   |               |
| Nuvolari                  | b NL 78           |   |               |
| Nyírlada                  | b HU 151751       |   |               |
| Obraztov chiflik 12       |                   |   | f: 30.6.2013  |
| Obraztov chiflik 24       |                   |   | f: 30.6.2013  |
| Océanis                   | b NL 72           |   |               |
| Odeat LST                 | a SK 287          |   |               |
| Odeon                     | a NL 95           |   |               |
| Odessa                    | a NL 72           |   |               |
| Odir                      | b NL 4            |   |               |
| Oja                       | a ES 5027         |   |               |
| Oleron                    | b NL 79           |   |               |
| Olympus                   | a FR 8067         |   |               |
| Oostfrieze Spek m.<br>dr. | b NL x            |   |               |
| Opera                     | b NL 72           |   |               |
| Option                    | a HU 108041       |   |               |
| Or Arno                   | a IT 1205         |   |               |
| Or Borlorosso             | a IT 1205         |   |               |
| Or Marconano              | a IT 1205         |   |               |
| Oracada                   | a ES 311          |   |               |
| Orca                      | b NL 95           |   |               |
| Organdi                   | b NL 79           |   |               |
| Orinoco                   | b NL 95           |   |               |
| Oriola                    | b ES 10           |   |               |
| Orlando                   | b NL 95           |   |               |
| Orlinel                   | a HU 101921       |   |               |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                 | 2                 | 3 | 4            |
|-------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|
| Orphee            | b NL 79           |   |              |
| Orvillo           | a ES 311          |   |              |
| Osiris            | a FR 12744        |   |              |
| Oxinel            | a FR 8067         |   |              |
| Oz                | b NL 79           |   |              |
| Pacifica          | a PL 356          |   |              |
| Pactol            | a FR 9676         |   |              |
| Pagane            | b BG 48           |   | H            |
| Palati            | b NL 79           |   |              |
| Paloma            | a NL 60           |   |              |
| Panama            | b NL 78           |   |              |
| Parfaco           | a NL x            |   |              |
| Paridor           | b NL 78, a PL 761 |   |              |
| Parigino          | b IT 66           |   |              |
| Parker            | a NL 72           |   |              |
| Parsec            | a IT 224          |   |              |
| Patareco          | b PT 9            |   |              |
| Pation            | b NL 79           |   |              |
| Paulinera         | a PL 187          |   |              |
| Paulista          | a NL 78, a PL 761 |   |              |
| Pencil Pod Wax    | b NL x            |   |              |
| Penillas          | a ES 311          |   |              |
| Penka             | b NL 146          |   |              |
| Pentagon          | b NL 79           |   |              |
| Perfección Blanca | a ES 31           |   |              |
| Pergousa          | a DE 207          |   |              |
| Perlata           | a RO 1031         |   |              |
| Perle             | a HU 151751       |   |              |
| Petra             | a CZ 162          |   |              |
| Pfälzer Juni      | a DE 7464         |   |              |
| Philetta          | a DE 4676         |   |              |
| Picon             | b NL 60           |   |              |
| Pierroton         | b NL 79           |   |              |
| Piramide          | a FR 1465         |   |              |
| Pissos            | a NL 60           |   |              |
| Piùrosso          | a IT 96           |   |              |
| Platì             | a IT 66           |   |              |
| Plazza            | b NL 72           |   |              |
| Plovdiv 10        |                   |   | f. 30.6.2013 |
| Plovdiv 11M       |                   |   | f. 30.6.2013 |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                                         | 2              | 3 | 4                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Plovdiv 15M                               | a BG 5         |   |                                                                                       |
| Plovdiv 2                                 | a BG 5         |   |                                                                                       |
| Plus                                      |                |   | f: 30.6.2013                                                                          |
| Polder                                    | a FR 8067      |   |                                                                                       |
| Polis                                     | a EL 18        |   |                                                                                       |
| Polka                                     | a PL 218       |   |                                                                                       |
| Pongo                                     | a FR 8057      |   |                                                                                       |
| Porto                                     | b NL 78        |   |                                                                                       |
| Poseidon                                  | b NL 95        |   |                                                                                       |
| Poster                                    | a PL 187       |   |                                                                                       |
| Poweron                                   | a NL 79        |   |                                                                                       |
| Practicon                                 | b NL 79        |   |                                                                                       |
| Pecora                                    | b NL 95        |   |                                                                                       |
| Pregiato                                  | b IT 66        |   |                                                                                       |
| Prelude                                   | a NL x         |   |                                                                                       |
| Preresco                                  | a NL x         |   |                                                                                       |
| Presenta                                  |                |   | = Xera                                                                                |
| Presto                                    | a NL 4         |   |                                                                                       |
| Pretoria                                  | b NL 78        |   |                                                                                       |
| Primado                                   | a DE 144       |   |                                                                                       |
| Primavera                                 | a DE 144       |   |                                                                                       |
| Primel                                    | a FR 8067      |   |                                                                                       |
| Primera                                   |                |   | f: 30.6.2013                                                                          |
| Princesse nain double<br>de Hollande s.f. |                |   | = Dubbele Witte z.dr.                                                                 |
| Prinzessa                                 | a DE 144       |   |                                                                                       |
| Processor                                 | b IT x, b NL x |   | Amata NL<br>Boby bianco IT<br>Bon-Bon DK<br>S. Isidoro IT<br>Sabo NL<br>Sotexa DE, NL |
| Prodige de Courtry                        |                |   | = St. Andreas                                                                         |
| Prodigon                                  | b NL 79        |   |                                                                                       |
| Proton                                    | a NL 72        |   |                                                                                       |
| Provider                                  | b NL x         |   |                                                                                       |
| Puncher                                   | a FR 8067      |   |                                                                                       |
| Pure Gold Wax                             | b NL x         |   |                                                                                       |
| Purpiat                                   | b NL 4         |   |                                                                                       |
| Purple Duke                               | b NL 4         |   |                                                                                       |
| Purple King                               | b NL 4         |   |                                                                                       |
| Purple Queen                              | a NL 4         |   |                                                                                       |
| Purple Teepee                             | b NL 4         |   |                                                                                       |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                         | 2                      | 3 | 4                 |
|---------------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Raba                      | a PL 10                |   |                   |
| Radames                   | a IT 15                |   |                   |
| Radka                     | a CZ 256, a SK 169     |   |                   |
| Raluca                    | a RO 1072              |   |                   |
| Rambo                     | a IT 469               |   |                   |
| Ranger                    | a IT 469               |   |                   |
| Re dei Burri              | b IT 130               |   | Sunrise wax IT    |
| Re Mida                   | a IT 1205              |   |                   |
| Recent                    |                        |   | = Centrum         |
| Recital                   | a FR 521               |   |                   |
| Record                    |                        |   | = Centrum         |
| Red Baron                 | a HU 103606            |   |                   |
| Redon                     | b NL 79                |   |                   |
| Regatta                   | b NL 60                |   |                   |
| Rege                      | a HU 151508, a RO 2073 |   |                   |
| Réka                      | a HU 150095            |   |                   |
| Renegade                  | b NL 79                |   |                   |
| Reset                     | b NL 79                |   |                   |
| Resistant kinghorn<br>wax | b NL 4                 |   |                   |
| Ressons                   | b NL 79                |   |                   |
| Resulta                   |                        |   | = Centrum         |
| Rex                       | b NL 72                |   |                   |
| Rézi                      | a HU 151508            |   |                   |
| Rías                      | a NL 4                 |   |                   |
| Ribera                    | a NL 78                |   |                   |
| Ricarda                   | b NL 146               |   |                   |
| Rigalex                   | a FR 8067              |   |                   |
| Rincada                   | a ES 311               |   |                   |
| Rio Dulce                 | b NL 109f              |   |                   |
| Riogrande                 | b NL 109f              |   |                   |
| Riscado                   | b PT 23                |   |                   |
| Rivergaro                 | b NL 78                |   |                   |
| Rivoli                    | a NL 72                |   |                   |
| Rocbrun                   | a FR 12567             |   |                   |
| Rocco                     | a HU 106960, b BG 68   |   |                   |
| Rocdor                    | a FR 8067              |   |                   |
| Rocky                     | a FR 1465              |   |                   |
| Rocquencourt              |                        |   | = De Rocquencourt |
| Rognon de Pont<br>l'Abbé  | a FR x                 |   |                   |
| Roma II                   | b NL 79                |   |                   |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                         | 2              | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------------|----------------|---|------------------|
| Romano bush               | a ES x         |   |                  |
| Romano Milano             |                |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Romano 26                 |                |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Romax                     | b NL 288       |   |                  |
| Romeo                     | b NL 79        |   |                  |
| Rondina                   | a NL 60        |   |                  |
| Rondo                     | a NL 4         |   |                  |
| Rosanne                   | b NL 95        |   |                  |
| Roxana                    | a DE 265       |   |                  |
| Royal                     | a FR 9676      |   |                  |
| Royalnel                  | a FR 8067      |   |                  |
| Royalty                   | b UK 6170      |   |                  |
| Rózsa                     | a HU 150095    |   |                  |
| RS 8091147                | b NL 78        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Rubico                    | a FR 8067      |   |                  |
| Rudy                      | a FR 12744     |   |                  |
| Rugally                   | a FR 8235      |   |                  |
| Ruviotto                  | b IT 58        |   |                  |
| Ruya                      | a ES 311       |   |                  |
| S. Isidoro                |                |   | = Processor      |
| Sabo                      |                |   | = Processor      |
| Safari                    | b NL 72        |   |                  |
| Sagana                    | b NL 509       |   |                  |
| Sahara                    | a FR 13433     |   |                  |
| Saint-Esprit              |                |   | = Brittle Wax    |
| Saint-Esprit à oeil rouge | b FR x, b NL 4 |   |                  |
| Saluggia                  |                |   | = Saluggia nano  |
| Saluggia nano             | b IT 1306      |   | Saluggia IT      |
| Salva                     |                |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Salvica                   | a RO 1034      |   |                  |
| Sam                       | b NL 72        |   |                  |
| Samoa                     | b NL 95        |   |                  |
| Sandra                    | a PL 187       |   |                  |
| Sansoucy                  | a FR 1465      |   |                  |
| Saone                     | b NL 109f      |   |                  |
| Saporro                   | b NL 78        |   |                  |
| Satelit                   | a FR 1465      |   |                  |
| Saxa                      | b FR x, b NL x |   | Limburgse NL     |
| Scala                     | b NL 4         |   |                  |
| Scânteia 1                | a RO 1072      |   |                  |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                         | 2                   | 3 | 4            |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Schubert                  | a HU 101910, a NL 4 |   |              |
| Scirocco                  | b NL 78             |   |              |
| Scossa                    | a IT 1205           |   |              |
| Scuba                     | a NL 95             |   |              |
| Scylla                    | a NL 95             |   |              |
| Sedan                     | b NL 72             |   |              |
| Selecta                   | a FR 12051          |   |              |
| Selma                     | a FR 12051          |   |              |
| Serengeti                 | b NL 79             |   |              |
| Serin                     | a FR 12051          |   |              |
| Serpedor                  | a FR 1465           |   |              |
| Serva                     | b NL 69             |   |              |
| Sestil                    | a ES 311            |   |              |
| SF Uno                    | b ES 10             |   |              |
| Shakira                   | b NL 95             |   |              |
| Sigma                     | a NL 95             |   |              |
| Signal                    | a FR 9676           |   |              |
| Simba                     | b NL 72             |   |              |
| Simson                    | b NL 105            |   |              |
| Sina                      |                     |   | f. 30.6.2014 |
| Sintra                    | b NL 95a            |   |              |
| Sirály                    | a HU 152176         |   |              |
| Sixta                     | a DE 7653           |   |              |
| Sjanghai                  | b NL 95             |   |              |
| Skipper                   | a FR 8067           |   |              |
| Slender                   | a NL 60             |   |              |
| Slenderette               | b NL x              |   |              |
| Smaranda                  | a RO 1072           |   |              |
| Soissons nain à gros pied | b FR x, b NL 4      |   |              |
| Soissy                    | a FR 13338          |   |              |
| Solavert                  | a FR 8067           |   |              |
| Soledad                   | b NL 79             |   |              |
| Soledoro                  | b NL 78             |   |              |
| Soleil                    | a FR 8067           |   |              |
| Soleon                    | b NL 79             |   |              |
| Solfi                     | a IT 1366           |   |              |
| Soliman                   | a FR 1465           |   |              |
| Solverde                  | b NL 79             |   |              |
| Sombrero                  | a FR 1465           |   |              |
| Sonate                    | a NL 95             |   |              |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                 | 2                      | 3 | 4                                       |
|-------------------|------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------|
| Sonesta           | a CZ 682, b NL 95      |   |                                         |
| Sorano            | a IT 1205              |   |                                         |
| Sorial            | a FR 9676              |   |                                         |
| Sotexa            |                        |   | = Processor                             |
| Source            | b NL 109f              |   |                                         |
| Souston           | b NL 79                |   |                                         |
| Spaghetto         | a IT 1205              |   |                                         |
| Sparkle           | a UK 1032              |   |                                         |
| Spectra           | b NL 60                |   |                                         |
| Speedy            | a NL 60                |   |                                         |
| Splendido         | a IT 1205              |   |                                         |
| Sprite            | b NL x                 |   | Super Trofee NL                         |
| St. Andreas       | b NL x                 |   | Masterpiece NL<br>Prodige de Courtry NL |
| Stamkievit        | b NL x                 |   |                                         |
| Stanley           | b NL 72                |   |                                         |
| Starazagorski "E" | a EL 2                 |   |                                         |
| Start             | a HU 151751            |   |                                         |
| Starter           | a RO 1001              |   |                                         |
| Stella I          | a SE 83                |   |                                         |
| Strabello         | b NL 4                 |   |                                         |
| Stratos           | b NL 95                |   |                                         |
| Stregonta Nano    | b NL 4                 |   |                                         |
| Strike            | b ES 5073              |   |                                         |
| Stromboli         | b NL 95                |   |                                         |
| Style             | a IT 1205              |   |                                         |
| Sugár             | a HU 152176            |   |                                         |
| Suisse blanc      |                        |   | = Lingot                                |
| Sundance          | a FR 8067, a HU 101921 |   |                                         |
| Sunray            | b NL 4                 |   |                                         |
| Sunrise wax       |                        |   | = Re dei Burri                          |
| Super de Moldova  | a RO 1007              |   |                                         |
| Super Trofee      |                        |   | = Sprite                                |
| Superba           | b ES 9                 |   |                                         |
| Supermétis        | b NL x                 |   |                                         |
| Supernano giallo  | b NL 4                 |   |                                         |
| Supremo           | a IT 1205              |   |                                         |
| Syrenka           | a PL 67                |   |                                         |
| Talento           | a IT 15                |   |                                         |
| Talgo             | a FR 8057              |   |                                         |
| Talisman          | a NL 79                |   |                                         |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                                  | 2                   | 3 | 4            |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| Tambora                            | b NL 95a            |   |              |
| Tampa                              | a PL 356            |   |              |
| Tapia                              | a ES 5027           |   |              |
| Tara                               | a PL 67             |   |              |
| Tarot                              | b NL 95             |   |              |
| Tasman                             | a NL 72             |   |              |
| Tavera                             | a NL 25             |   |              |
| Taylor's horticultural             | b NL x              |   |              |
| Teggia                             | b NL 78             |   |              |
| Telstar                            | b NL 95             |   |              |
| Tema                               | b ES 5073, a IT 469 |   |              |
| Tempo                              | a NL 4              |   |              |
| Tendercrop                         | b NL 4              |   |              |
| Tendergreen                        | b NL x              |   |              |
| Tenor                              | a DE 232            |   |              |
| Terno                              | b NL 78             |   |              |
| Teroma                             | a NL 60             |   |              |
| Tevere                             | b IT 96             |   |              |
| The Prince                         | b NL x, b UK 189    |   | Long Tom NL  |
| Tiffany                            | b NL 95a            |   |              |
| Tik Tak                            | a HU 151508         |   |              |
| Tilsam                             | a FR 12567          |   |              |
| Timaru                             | b NL 95             |   |              |
| Tímea                              | a SK 250            |   |              |
| Timpurie de Bacău                  | a RO 1031           |   |              |
| Tina                               |                     |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Tinos                              | b NL 95             |   |              |
| Tiszabögi korai                    | a HU 133782         |   |              |
| Tiziano                            | b NL 78             |   |              |
| Tolzac                             | b NL 109f           |   |              |
| Tonga                              | b NL 95             |   |              |
| Tonivert                           | a FR 9676           |   |              |
| Topcrop                            | b NL x              |   |              |
| Toronto                            | b NL 95a            |   |              |
| Torpedo                            | b NL 79             |   |              |
| Toscana a grano bianco da sgranare | b IT 1205           |   | Turco IT     |
| Toska                              | a PL 92             |   |              |
| Totem                              | a FR 12567          |   |              |
| Trakiya                            | a BG 1              |   |              |
| Traviata                           | b NL 60             |   |              |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                 | 2                   | 3 | 4                                         |
|-------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------------------------|
| Tregor            | a FR 12709          |   |                                           |
| Tremaya           | a ES 311            |   |                                           |
| Trento            | b NL 95             |   |                                           |
| Triumphal         | a FR 2925           |   |                                           |
| Triomphe de Farcy | b FR x, b NL x      |   |                                           |
| Trofeo            | b NL 4              |   |                                           |
| Tropical          | a ES 311            |   |                                           |
| Tucan             | a NL 95             |   |                                           |
| Tuchon            | b NL 79             |   |                                           |
| Turco             |                     |   | = Toscano a grano bianco da sgranare      |
| Twix              | b NL 95             |   |                                           |
| Tytania           |                     |   | f: 30.6.2014                              |
| Ulissee           | a IT 15             |   |                                           |
| Ultima            |                     |   | f: 30.6.2013                              |
| Undira            | a PL 187            |   |                                           |
| Unidor            | a NL 78, a PL 761   |   |                                           |
| Uniwersa          | a PL 187            |   |                                           |
| Unrivalled Wax    | b NL x              |   | Beurre cent pour un NL<br>Goldhorn Wax NL |
| Uranus            | a HU 101910, a NL 4 |   |                                           |
| Ursus             | b NL 60             |   |                                           |
| Vaia              | a EE 23             |   |                                           |
| Valdarno          | a IT 1205           |   |                                           |
| Valdor            | a NL 72             |   |                                           |
| Valence           | b NL 78             |   |                                           |
| Valentino         | b NL 78             |   |                                           |
| Valja             | a DE x              |   |                                           |
| Vanguard          | b IT 130            |   |                                           |
| Vectra            | a PL 356            |   |                                           |
| Velour            | a FR 13338          |   |                                           |
| Venice            | b NL 95             |   |                                           |
| Verbano           | a NL 79             |   |                                           |
| Verdelys          | a FR 9676           |   |                                           |
| Verdigon          | a NL 79             |   |                                           |
| Veronica          | b ES 10             |   |                                           |
| Vespa             | a PL 356            |   |                                           |
| Vesuvio           | b NL 95             |   |                                           |
| Vetivert          | a FR 8067           |   |                                           |
| Victor            | a FR 1465           |   |                                           |
| Victoria          | a PL 356            |   | ant. Viktoria                             |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                     | 2                  | 3 | 4             |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---|---------------|
| Vidalia               | a PL 356           |   |               |
| Vienne                | b NL 109f          |   |               |
| Vilbel                | a FR 8067          |   |               |
| Villeron              | b NL 79            |   |               |
| Viola                 | a SK 250           |   |               |
| Vivaldi               | a FR 1465          |   |               |
| Viviana               |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013  |
| Vivo                  | b NL 78            |   |               |
| Volcano               | a IT 469, a SK 168 |   |               |
| Voletta               | a DE 144           |   |               |
| Volta                 | b NL 95            |   |               |
| Wachs Beste von Allen |                    |   | = Brittle Wax |
| Wade                  | b NL x             |   |               |
| Wanaka                | b NL 95            |   |               |
| Warta                 |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014  |
| Wawelska              | a PL 67            |   |               |
| Wena                  | a PL 67            |   |               |
| White Top             | a IT 15            |   |               |
| Wintergreen           | b NL 4             |   |               |
| Witte Ei              | b NL x             |   |               |
| Witte Krombek         | b NL x             |   |               |
| Wonder                | a FR 8067          |   |               |
| Wotter                | b IT 1183          |   |               |
| Wstęga                | a PL 854           |   |               |
| Xana                  | a ES 94            |   |               |
| Xantos                | b NL 60            |   |               |
| Xavo                  | b NL 79            |   |               |
| Xenon                 | b NL 79            |   |               |
| Xera                  | a NL 78            |   |               |
| – Presenta            | a PL 761, a SK 163 |   |               |
| Yaris                 | b NL 95            |   |               |
| Yellowstone           | b NL 95            |   |               |
| Yukon                 | b NL 95            |   |               |
| Zargana Kavalas       | a EL 2             |   |               |
| Zembla                | b NL 95            |   |               |
| Zenit                 | a HU 151508        |   |               |
| Zeus                  | b NL 78            |   |               |
| Zlota Saxa            | a CZ 1248, a PL x  |   |               |
| Zuzka                 | a CZ 256           |   |               |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                                          | 2                                                   | 3 | 4                                             |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------|
| <b>2</b>                                   | <b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French bean</b> |   |                                               |
| A cosse violette                           |                                                     |   | = Purple Podded Climbing                      |
| A cosse violette sans fil                  | a NL 4                                              |   |                                               |
| Abundancia                                 |                                                     |   | = Blue Lake Black Seeded                      |
| Alaric                                     | a FR 1617                                           |   |                                               |
| Albenghino                                 | b IT 1306                                           |   |                                               |
| Albino                                     | a IT 1205                                           |   |                                               |
| Alexia                                     | a RO 1097                                           |   |                                               |
| Algarve                                    | a NL 72                                             |   |                                               |
| Alhama                                     | a ES 5027, b NL 78                                  |   |                                               |
| Alina                                      | a RO 1034                                           |   |                                               |
| Almena                                     | a ES 2103                                           |   |                                               |
| Almudena                                   | b NL 78                                             |   |                                               |
| Alquife                                    | b NL 78                                             |   |                                               |
| Andecha                                    | b ES 91                                             |   |                                               |
| Anellino giallo                            | b IT 125, b NL 4                                    |   | Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso IT |
| Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso |                                                     |   | = Anellino giallo                             |
| Anellino verde (II)                        | b NL 4                                              |   |                                               |
| Anico 2                                    | b ES 138                                            |   |                                               |
| Anita                                      | a SK 250                                            |   |                                               |
| – Rozália                                  | a CZ 950                                            |   |                                               |
| Arcobaleno                                 | a IT 1205                                           |   |                                               |
| Ardore                                     | b NL 78                                             |   |                                               |
| Arechi                                     | a IT 15                                             |   |                                               |
| Ariza                                      | b ES 10                                             |   |                                               |
| Auria Bacăului                             | a RO 1031                                           |   |                                               |
| Bacle                                      | b NL 4                                              |   |                                               |
| Bañeza oro                                 |                                                     |   | = Garrafal Oro                                |
| Bâldana                                    | a RO 1111                                           |   |                                               |
| Barbarossa                                 | a IT 1205                                           |   |                                               |
| Barbouni Anarichomeno                      | a EL 3                                              |   |                                               |
| Barbouni Plati                             | a EL 3                                              |   |                                               |
| Bârlădeana                                 | a RO 1072                                           |   |                                               |
| Basket                                     | a ES 10                                             |   |                                               |
| Belmonte                                   | a CZ x                                              |   |                                               |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                          | 2                   | 3 | 4                                                                               |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Bencanta                   | b PT 9              |   |                                                                                 |
| Bernardo                   | b NL 39             |   |                                                                                 |
| Bernerlandfrauen           | b NL 95             |   |                                                                                 |
| Betka                      | a SK 287            |   |                                                                                 |
| Bigourdan                  | a FR 9935           |   |                                                                                 |
| Billò                      | a IT 2019           |   |                                                                                 |
| Bilma                      | b NL 60             |   |                                                                                 |
| Bingo                      | a IT 1205           |   |                                                                                 |
| Blauhilde                  | a DE 86             |   |                                                                                 |
| Blauwschedige Spek         | b NL x              |   |                                                                                 |
| Blue Lake                  | b NL x              |   | Amerikaanse Dubbele NL<br>Bobi di luglio IT<br>Promotor NL<br>S. Anna IT        |
| – Bobis a grano bianco     | b IT x              |   |                                                                                 |
| Blue Lake Black Seeded     | b NL x              |   | Blue lake a grano nero IT<br>Bobis nero IT<br>Perfeccion negra ES<br>Potomac ES |
| – Abundancia               | a ES x              |   |                                                                                 |
| – Bobis a grano nero       | b IT x              |   |                                                                                 |
| Bobis a grano bianco       |                     |   | = Blue Lake                                                                     |
| Bobis a grano nero         |                     |   | = Blue Lake Black Seeded                                                        |
| Bodor                      | a HU 164580         |   |                                                                                 |
| Borlotto degli ortolani    |                     |   | = Borlotto di Vigevano                                                          |
| Borlotto di Vigevano       | a CZ 552, b IT 1306 |   | Borlotto degli ortolani IT                                                      |
| Borlotto lamon             | b NL 4              |   |                                                                                 |
| Borlotto lingua di fuoco 2 | b IT 1205, b NL 4   |   | Sanguigno 2 IT                                                                  |
| Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3 | b IT x              |   | Sanguigno 3 IT                                                                  |
| Bragançano                 | b PT 23             |   |                                                                                 |
| Brazzà                     | a IT 224            |   |                                                                                 |
| BTD01                      | a ES 31             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                                                                |
| Buenos Aires               | a ES x, b NL 4      |   |                                                                                 |
| Buenos Aires Roja          | a ES x              |   |                                                                                 |
| Carminat                   | a FR 1465           |   |                                                                                 |
| Centofiamme                |                     |   | = Stregonta                                                                     |
| Clancy                     | b NL 108            |   |                                                                                 |
| Cobra                      | b NL 72             |   |                                                                                 |
| Coby                       | a NL 2a             |   |                                                                                 |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                  | 2              | 3 | 4                                      |
|--------------------|----------------|---|----------------------------------------|
| Coco blanc à rames | b FR x, a NL 4 |   | Coco gros Sophie FR                    |
| Coco gros Sophie   |                |   | = Coco blanc à rames                   |
| Corona d'oro       |                |   | = Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco |
| Danai              | a EL 3         |   |                                        |
| Dea                | a DE 2549      |   |                                        |
| Del Ganxet         | b ES 50        |   |                                        |
| Diamant            | a FR 8235      |   |                                        |
| Dipinto            | a FR 13839     |   |                                        |
| Donna              | b NL 60        |   |                                        |
| Dorada de Aragon   | a ES 31        |   |                                        |
| Drago              | a IT 1205      |   |                                        |
| Dubbele Tros       |                |   | = Westlandse                           |
| Ecaterina          | a RO 1093      |   |                                        |
| Egli               | a EL 18        |   |                                        |
| Emerite            | a FR 8235      |   |                                        |
| Emilia             | b ES 63        |   |                                        |
| Estefania          | b NL 2a        |   |                                        |
| Estima             | b NL 39        |   |                                        |
| Eva                | a DE 2549      |   |                                        |
| Exlatem            | b ES 241       |   |                                        |
| Farba              | a NL 2a        |   |                                        |
| Fasili             | b NL 108       |   |                                        |
| Fasold             | a DE 7653      |   |                                        |
| Felisa             | a ES 31        |   |                                        |
| Fernando           | b NL 2a        |   |                                        |
| Festival           | b NL 108       |   |                                        |
| Fez                | b NL 108       |   |                                        |
| Fiamma             |                |   | = Stregonta                            |
| Focus              | a EL 18        |   |                                        |
| Forellenbohne      | a AT 88        |   |                                        |
| Fortex             | a FR 8235      |   |                                        |
| Frima              |                |   | f: 30.6.2013                           |
| Fulgor             | a IT 1205      |   |                                        |
| Gadir              | b ES 10        |   |                                        |
| Garrafal encarnada | b NL 4         |   |                                        |
| Garrafal Oro       | a ES x, b NL 4 |   | Bañeza oro ES                          |
| Garrafina          | b ES 9         |   |                                        |
| Gazela             | a PL 67        |   |                                        |
| Goldelfe           | a DE 7464      |   |                                        |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                               | 2                       | 3 | 4               |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---|-----------------|
| Golden Gate                     | b NL 72                 |   |                 |
| Goldfield                       | b NL 72                 |   |                 |
| Goldmarie                       | a CZ x, a DE 86, a SK x |   |                 |
| Golf                            | a EL 18                 |   |                 |
| Hajnal                          | b HU 139146             |   |                 |
| Halley                          | a IT 224                |   |                 |
| Handrelia                       | a EL 3                  |   |                 |
| Handres                         | a EL 3                  |   |                 |
| Haricot cerise                  | a FR 13457              |   |                 |
| Haricot maïs                    | a FR x                  |   |                 |
| Helda                           |                         |   | = Hilda         |
| Hilda                           | a DE 86                 |   |                 |
| – Helda                         | b ES x, a NL x          |   |                 |
| Hilds Neckarkönigin             |                         |   | = Neckarkonigin |
| Hunter                          | b NL 72                 |   |                 |
| Ilián                           | a HU 152176             |   |                 |
| Ilinden                         | a BG 2                  |   |                 |
| Indal                           | b ES 63                 |   |                 |
| Ira                             | a CZ 1126, a SK 386     |   |                 |
| Iregi fehér fürtös              | a HU 148681             |   |                 |
| Isabel                          | b NL 72                 |   |                 |
| Jabelski pisanec                | a SI 232                |   |                 |
| Jeruzalemski                    | a SI 232                |   |                 |
| Jimenez                         | b NL 4                  |   |                 |
| Jitka                           | a CZ 256                |   |                 |
| Jola                            | a PL 218                |   |                 |
| Jolanda                         | b NL 2a                 |   |                 |
| Juliska                         | a HU 148681             |   |                 |
| Justy                           | a EL 18                 |   |                 |
| Kaimano                         | a IT 15                 |   |                 |
| Kanarinia                       | a EL 3                  |   |                 |
| Kentucky Wonder<br>Brown Seeded | b NL x                  |   |                 |
| Kentucky Wonder<br>Wax          | b NL 4                  |   |                 |
| Kentucky Wonder<br>White        | b NL 4                  |   |                 |
| Kingston Gold                   | b NL 490                |   |                 |
| Klemen                          | a SI 232                |   |                 |
| Kondor                          | a IT 224                |   |                 |
| Konstantin                      | a CZ 140                |   |                 |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                                    | 2              | 3 | 4                                        |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|---|------------------------------------------|
| Krini                                | a EL 3         |   |                                          |
| Kwintus                              | a NL 105       |   |                                          |
| Kylie                                | b ES 6211      |   |                                          |
| Lapujole                             | a FR 13333     |   |                                          |
| Lasithiou                            | a EL 3         |   |                                          |
| Limka                                | b NL 72        |   |                                          |
| Lizar                                | a EL 18        |   |                                          |
| Lorka                                | b EL 18        |   |                                          |
| Lydia                                | b EL 21        |   |                                          |
| Mădăraşeni                           | a RO 1034      |   |                                          |
| Malibu                               | a FR 13433     |   |                                          |
| Manila                               | a ES 10        |   |                                          |
| Manteca maravilla de Venecia         |                |   | = Or du Rhin                             |
| Mantra                               | b NL 108       |   |                                          |
| Maravilla de Venecia                 |                |   | = Or du Rhin                             |
| Marconi a grano bianco               |                |   | = Meisterstück                           |
| Marengo                              | a IT 1205      |   |                                          |
| Marga                                | a DE 87        |   |                                          |
| Mariska                              | a HU 139146    |   |                                          |
| Markant                              | a DE 7464      |   |                                          |
| Maslenec rani                        | a SI 232       |   |                                          |
| Matilda                              | b NL 60        |   |                                          |
| Maximina                             | a ES 138       |   |                                          |
| Mechelse Markt                       | b NL x         |   | Mechelse Tros NL                         |
| Mechelse Tros                        |                |   | = Mechelse Markt                         |
| Meisterstück                         | b IT x, b NL x |   | Marconi a grano bianco IT<br>Smeraldo IT |
| Mélissa                              | a FR 8067      |   |                                          |
| Menelik                              | a EL 18        |   |                                          |
| Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco | b IT x         |   | Corona d'oro IT                          |
| Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero   |                |   | = Or du Rhin                             |
| Merveille de Venise                  |                |   | = Or du Rhin                             |
| Michelet à rames                     | b FR x         |   |                                          |
| Milka                                | a CZ 256       |   |                                          |
| Millenium                            | a IT 1205      |   |                                          |
| Mistica                              | a FR 8067      |   |                                          |
| Mombacher Speck                      | b NL x         |   |                                          |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                                          | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                                                                |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Montcau                                    | a ES 140           |   |                                                                                                  |
| Monte Cristo                               | a FR 1465          |   |                                                                                                  |
| Musica                                     | a NL 105           |   |                                                                                                  |
| Nadal                                      | b ES 6211, a NL 60 |   |                                                                                                  |
| Naomi                                      | b NL 60            |   |                                                                                                  |
| Neckargold                                 | a CZ 256, a DE 87  |   |                                                                                                  |
| Neckarkonigin                              | a CZ 256, a DE 86  |   |                                                                                                  |
| – Hilds Neckar-<br>königin                 | a NL x             |   |                                                                                                  |
| Nectar                                     | a ES 10            |   |                                                                                                  |
| Nuria                                      | b NL 60            |   |                                                                                                  |
| Ollo de Pita                               | a ES 55            |   |                                                                                                  |
| Or du Rhin                                 | b FR x, b NL x     |   | Manteca maravilla de Venecia ES<br>Merveille de Venise FR<br>Oro del Reno IT<br>Rheingold ES, NL |
| – Maravilla de<br>Venecia                  | b ES x             |   |                                                                                                  |
| – Meraviglia di<br>Venezia a grano<br>nero | b IT 125           |   |                                                                                                  |
| Oriente                                    | b NL 2a            |   |                                                                                                  |
| Oro del Reno                               |                    |   | = Or du Rhin                                                                                     |
| Oroblanca                                  | b ES 31            |   |                                                                                                  |
| Overvloed                                  | b NL x             |   | Roem van Vlaanderen NL                                                                           |
| Panda                                      | a PL 218           |   |                                                                                                  |
| Pantheon                                   | b NL 2a            |   |                                                                                                  |
| Pardola                                    | a CZ 256, b NL 4   |   |                                                                                                  |
| Parma                                      | b ES 9             |   |                                                                                                  |
| Pastalia                                   | a EL 3             |   |                                                                                                  |
| Pastoral                                   | a FR 8057          |   |                                                                                                  |
| Patxi                                      | b ES 241           |   |                                                                                                  |
| Pegasus                                    | a IT 224           |   |                                                                                                  |
| Peregrina                                  | a ES 55            |   |                                                                                                  |
| Perolar                                    | a ES 10            |   |                                                                                                  |
| Perona semi                                | a ES 363           |   |                                                                                                  |
| Perseus                                    | a IT 224           |   |                                                                                                  |
| Phenomeen                                  | b NL x             |   |                                                                                                  |
| Pirina                                     | b BG 1             |   |                                                                                                  |
| Plaisant                                   | b ES 9             |   |                                                                                                  |
| Planeta                                    | a FR 1465          |   |                                                                                                  |
| Plovdivski zhalt                           | b BG 48            |   |                                                                                                  |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                           | 2         | 3 | 4                            |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---|------------------------------|
| Polaris                     | a IT 224  |   |                              |
| Ponticello                  | a IT x    |   |                              |
| Princess à rames type perle | a NL 4    |   |                              |
| Principado                  | b ES 59   |   |                              |
| Priver                      | a ES 10   |   |                              |
| Prut                        | a RO 1031 |   |                              |
| Ptujski maslenec            | a SI 232  |   |                              |
| Purple Podded Climbing      | b NL 4    |   | A cosse violette NL          |
| Pursan                      | a NL 60   |   |                              |
| Quedlinburger Speck         | a DE 7653 |   |                              |
| Raadsheer                   | b NL 65   |   |                              |
| Rakker                      | a NL 65   |   |                              |
| Ramdor                      | a FR 8067 |   |                              |
| Ramses                      | b NL 79   |   |                              |
| Regius                      |           |   | = Westlandse                 |
| Renata                      | a ES 31   |   |                              |
| Rentegevers                 | b NL x    |   |                              |
| Rheingold                   |           |   | = Or du Rhin                 |
| Rihanna                     | a NL 60   |   |                              |
| Rique                       | a NL 60   |   |                              |
| Robin                       | a FR 8057 |   |                              |
| Robroy                      | a UK 56   |   |                              |
| Robsplash                   | a UK 56   |   |                              |
| Roem van Vlaanderen         |           |   | = Overvloed                  |
| Rossano                     | a IT 1205 |   |                              |
| Rozália                     |           |   | = Anita                      |
| Rustico                     | b NL 4    |   |                              |
| S. Fiacre giallo            | b NL 4    |   |                              |
| Sacha                       | b NL 60   |   |                              |
| Saetta                      | a IT 1205 |   |                              |
| Sanguigno 2                 |           |   | = Borlotto lingua di fuoco 2 |
| Sanguigno 3                 |           |   | = Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3 |
| Santaneiro                  | b PT 24   |   | H                            |
| Sant'Urbano                 |           |   | = Stregonta                  |
| Semenarna 22                | a SI 232  |   |                              |
| Siena                       | a AT 88   |   |                              |
| Signora della campagna      | b IT x    |   |                              |
| Sinara                      | b ES 138  |   |                              |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                           | 2                | 3 | 4                                                                |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Slavomira                   |                  |   | f: 30.6.2014                                                     |
| Smeraldo                    |                  |   | = Meisterstück                                                   |
| Sofia                       | a IT 469         |   |                                                                  |
| Soissons gros blanc à rames | b FR x, a NL 4   |   |                                                                  |
| Solista                     | a IT 1205        |   |                                                                  |
| Sombra                      | a ES 2103        |   |                                                                  |
| Stortino di Trento          | b IT 125         |   |                                                                  |
| Stregone                    |                  |   | = Stregonta                                                      |
| Stregonta                   | b IT x, b NL 4   |   | Centofiamme IT<br>Fiamma IT, NL<br>Sant'Urbano IT<br>Stregone IT |
| Stringless blue lake S 7    | b ES 5073        |   |                                                                  |
| Sultana                     | b NL 72          |   |                                                                  |
| Supermarconi                | b IT 125, b NL 4 |   |                                                                  |
| Superstar                   | a IT 469         |   |                                                                  |
| Tamara                      | a DE 2549        |   |                                                                  |
| Tangra                      | b BG 48          |   |                                                                  |
| Tañoaga                     | a ES 311         |   |                                                                  |
| Terli                       | a NL 60          |   |                                                                  |
| Terts                       | a NL 4           |   |                                                                  |
| Tescana                     | a RO 1097        |   |                                                                  |
| Tolosana                    | a ES 112         |   |                                                                  |
| Tondino abruzzese           | b IT 1205        |   |                                                                  |
| Toplong                     | a DE 7464        |   |                                                                  |
| Trebona                     | a DE x           |   |                                                                  |
| Tricolore                   | a IT 1205        |   |                                                                  |
| Tsaoulia                    | a EL 3           |   |                                                                  |
| Uragano                     | a IT 1205        |   |                                                                  |
| Vagem Rajada                | b PT 9           |   |                                                                  |
| Vampire                     | a IT 469         |   |                                                                  |
| Vedretta                    | b NL 78          |   |                                                                  |
| Verba                       | a RO 1031        |   |                                                                  |
| Verdana                     | a RO 1031        |   |                                                                  |
| Vesperial                   | a FR 12821       |   |                                                                  |
| Viltotești                  | a RO 1072        |   |                                                                  |
| Vitalis                     | b NL 72          |   |                                                                  |
| Westlandia                  |                  |   | = Westlandse                                                     |
| Westlandse                  | b NL x           |   | Dubbele Tros NL<br>Regius NL<br>Westlandia NL                    |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

| 1                    | 2           | 3 | 4 |
|----------------------|-------------|---|---|
| Wieser Kipflerbohne  | a AT 74     |   |   |
| Wieser Wachtelbohne  | a AT 74     |   |   |
| Zargana Chrisoupolis | a EL 2      |   |   |
| Zecchino             | a IT 1205   |   |   |
| Zondra               | a NL 105    |   |   |
| Zsofi                | a HU 104845 |   |   |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1                          | 2                                                   | 3 | 4                                   |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| <b>1</b>                   | <b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French bean</b>    |   |                                     |
| Flageolet blanc de Flandre | b FR 9676                                           |   | Region of origin:Nord/Pas de Calais |
| Signe                      | b SE 140                                            |   | Region of origin:SWEDEN             |
| <b>2</b>                   | <b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French bean</b> |   |                                     |
| Biagno di Bagnasco         | b IT 1313                                           |   | Region of origin:Cuneo, Piemonte    |
| Carico Montañés            | a ES 310                                            |   | Region of origin:Cantabria          |
| Corno de Carneiro          | b PT 24                                             |   | Region of origin:Madeira            |

## 27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                     | 2                                                | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>1</b>              | <b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French bean</b> |   |   |
| Balise                | b FR 13903                                       |   |   |
| Beurre aiguille       | b FR x                                           |   |   |
| Bruine Kogelboon      | b NL 10a                                         |   |   |
| Citroenboon           | b NL 102A                                        |   |   |
| Comtesse de Chambord  | b FR 13207                                       |   |   |
| Drentse Kievitsboon   | b NL 102A                                        |   |   |
| Du Saint Sacrement    | b FR 4640                                        |   |   |
| Etsdorfer             | b AT 148                                         |   |   |
| Flageolet de Touraine | b FR x                                           |   |   |
| Friese Woudboon       | b NL 10a                                         |   |   |
| Groninger Stroegele   | b NL 102A                                        |   |   |
| Idaho refugee         | b FR 11343                                       |   |   |
| Jacob's Cattle        | b FR 11343                                       |   |   |
| Kenearly              | b FR 11343                                       |   |   |

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                           | 2                                                   | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---|---|
| Nain Gloire de Deuil        | b FR 13207                                          |   |   |
| Paaseitjes                  | b NL 102A                                           |   |   |
| Pelandron                   | b FR 13207                                          |   |   |
| Prepelicar tomacevski       | b SI 489                                            |   |   |
| Reade Krobbe                | b NL 102A                                           |   |   |
| Romano Wax                  | b FR 11343                                          |   |   |
| Roner Weekschil             | b NL 102A                                           |   |   |
| Steuben Yellow Eye          | b FR 11343                                          |   |   |
| Yin Yang                    | b NL 65                                             |   |   |
| Zorin                       | b SI 232                                            |   |   |
| <b>2</b>                    | <b>Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French bean</b> |   |   |
| A Rames Bicolore Prolifique | b FR 13207                                          |   |   |
| Blanc de juillet            | b FR 4640                                           |   |   |
| Blanc Impérial d'Autriche   | b FR 13207                                          |   |   |
| Bregenzer                   | b AT 148                                            |   |   |
| Cipro                       | b SI 232                                            |   |   |
| Crochu de Montmagny         | b FR 13903                                          |   |   |
| De l'Ascencion              | b FR 11343                                          |   |   |
| Du St Sacrement ramant      | b FR 11343                                          |   |   |
| Dynajec                     | b FR 11343                                          |   |   |
| Hidatsa Shield              | b FR 11343                                          |   |   |
| Marie-Louise                | b FR 13903                                          |   |   |
| Monstransboon               | b NL 65                                             |   |   |
| Oeil de perdrix             | b FR 13903                                          |   |   |
| Posthörnchen                | b AT 148                                            |   |   |
| Selma zèbre                 | b FR 11343                                          |   |   |
| Soisson vert à rames        | b FR x                                              |   |   |
| Stokkievitsboon             | b NL 10a                                            |   |   |
| Vigneronne                  | b FR 11343                                          |   |   |

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1        | 2                                               | 3 | 4 |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>1</b> | <b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Wrinkled pea</b> |   |   |
| Aamisepp | a EE 23                                         |   |   |
| Abador   | a FR 8330                                       |   |   |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                        | 2                                        | 3 | 4                                                                                                                     |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ABS Anka                 | b BG 142                                 |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Adela                    | a RO 1035                                |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Adour                    | b NL 109e                                |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Afila SC                 | a RO 1029                                |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Agamemnon                | a NL 78                                  |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Agami                    | a FR 521                                 |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Akura                    | b NL 78                                  |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Alderman                 | a ES x, b IT 1205, b NL x                |   | Almirante Dewey ES<br>Australia enrame ES<br>Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT<br>Rey de los mercados ES<br>Roi des Halles ES |
| Alderman a mezza<br>rama |                                          |   | = Rondo                                                                                                               |
| Alexander                | a SK 386                                 |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Alexandra                | a FR 9676                                |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Alfa                     | a HU 151508                              |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Alouette                 | b NL 79                                  |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Altesse                  | a FR 9676                                |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Amalfi                   | b DK 52                                  |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Ambassador               | a CZ 58, a DE 232, b HU 104845, b BG 145 |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Ambiance                 | b NL 78                                  |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Amos                     | a SK 165                                 |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Anna                     | a SE 147                                 |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Anova                    | a NL 78                                  |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Anubis                   | a UK 63                                  |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Apexina                  | a DE 7653                                |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Apor                     | a HU 151508                              |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Arabelle                 | b NL 79                                  |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Argona                   | a NL 60                                  |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Arise                    | a UK 1                                   |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Arkel                    |                                          |   | f: 30.6.2013                                                                                                          |
| Arlette                  | b NL 109e                                |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Armonia                  | a RO 1029                                |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Arnesa                   | b NL 60                                  |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Asana                    | b NL 60                                  |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Ashton                   | b NL 78                                  |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Atempo                   | b DK 52                                  |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Aurigo                   | a NL 60                                  |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Avocette                 | a FR 9676                                |   |                                                                                                                       |
| Avola                    |                                          |   | = Spring                                                                                                              |
| Azarro                   | b NL 78                                  |   |                                                                                                                       |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1           | 2                               | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Baghera     | a FR 8067                       |   |              |
| Baguio      | b NL 79                         |   |              |
| Balmoral    | a UK 63                         |   |              |
| Banff       | b HU 152000, a SK 306, a UK 229 |   |              |
| Barle       | a UK 155                        |   |              |
| Bartesa     | b NL 60                         |   |              |
| Bartolo     | b NL 78                         |   |              |
| Bastion     | a NL 60                         |   |              |
| Bayard      | a FR 8067                       |   |              |
| Beauty      | b NL 109e                       |   |              |
| Becasse     | a UK 6161                       |   |              |
| Belami      | a HU 107770                     |   |              |
| Bella       | a HU 151508                     |   |              |
| Bellerophon | b NL 78                         |   |              |
| Betafortuna | a PL 92                         |   |              |
| Bikini      | a UK 65                         |   |              |
| Biktop      | b NL 79                         |   |              |
| Bingo       | b NL 79                         |   |              |
| Birgit      | a DE 265                        |   |              |
| Bise        | b NL 79                         |   |              |
| Biznes      | a PL 92                         |   |              |
| Bohdan      |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Boogie      | a DE 232                        |   |              |
| Bora        | a SK 100                        |   |              |
| Bördi       | a DE x                          |   |              |
| Boretta     | a DE 920                        |   |              |
| Bornita     |                                 |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Braño PK    | a SK 432                        |   |              |
| Brental     | a IT 1205                       |   |              |
| Butana      | b NL 60                         |   |              |
| Cabana      | b NL 60                         |   |              |
| Cabaret     | a UK 63                         |   |              |
| Cabree      | a FR 8330, a HU 151751          |   |              |
| Cabro       | a FR 1993                       |   |              |
| Calibra     | a DE 232                        |   |              |
| Camaro      | a NL 60                         |   |              |
| Caravella   | a IT 1205                       |   |              |
| Caribou     | a FR 8067                       |   |              |
| Cash        | a FR 8067                       |   |              |
| Cawood      | b HU 165246                     |   |              |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                    | 2                           | 3 | 4                 |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Celebration          | a UK 63                     |   |                   |
| Cepia                | a FR 8067                   |   |                   |
| Ceresa               | b NL 60                     |   |                   |
| Cetris               | a CZ 239                    |   |                   |
| Chancelot            |                             |   | = Lord Chancellor |
| Charlie              | a UK 224                    |   |                   |
| Cher                 | b NL 109e                   |   |                   |
| Chergui              | b NL 79                     |   |                   |
| Chicco               |                             |   | f: 30.6.2013      |
| Chinook              | a UK 63                     |   |                   |
| Chleban              | a SK 89                     |   |                   |
| Clarette             | b NL 79                     |   |                   |
| Cobalt               | a FR 12744                  |   |                   |
| Colana               | b NL 60                     |   |                   |
| Columbus             | b HU 165246                 |   |                   |
| Combi                | a ES 5073                   |   |                   |
| Compana              | a NL 60                     |   |                   |
| Constant             | a RO 1072                   |   |                   |
| Controvert           | a NL 79                     |   |                   |
| Coral                | a NL 79                     |   |                   |
| Cornelia             | a RO 1072                   |   |                   |
| Corus                | b NL 79                     |   |                   |
| Cosima               | a DE 232                    |   |                   |
| Costa                | a DE 7653                   |   |                   |
| Crecerelle           | a FR 521                    |   |                   |
| Credo                | a FR 8067                   |   |                   |
| Crescendo            | b NL 78                     |   |                   |
| Cud Kelvedonu        |                             |   | = Kelvedon Wonder |
| Dagor                | a HU 150556                 |   |                   |
| Daisy                |                             |   | = Téléphone nain  |
| Dakota               | a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182 |   |                   |
| Dalila               | a CZ 239, a SK 165          |   |                   |
| Dalton               | b NL 109e                   |   |                   |
| Damette              | b NL 79                     |   | H                 |
| Daniel               | a PL 218                    |   |                   |
| Darfon               | a NL 78                     |   |                   |
| Darien               | b NL 78                     |   |                   |
| Dark Skin Perfection | b IT 130, b NL x            |   |                   |
| David                | a CZ 239, a SK 165          |   |                   |
| DaVinci              | b DK 52                     |   |                   |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                              | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Debreceni apró                 | b HU 166562          |   |              |
| Debreceni korai velo           | a HU 166562          |   |              |
| Delioara                       |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013 |
| Deltafon                       | a NL 78              |   |              |
| Design                         | b NL 109e            |   |              |
| Diana                          | a RO 1029            |   |              |
| Dinga                          | a DE 7653            |   |              |
| Dinos                          | b NL 78              |   |              |
| Donana                         | a NL 60              |   |              |
| Donato                         | a PL 187             |   |              |
| Dorian                         | b NL 78              |   |              |
| Dorsette                       | b NL 79              |   |              |
| Dragon                         | a CZ 239             |   |              |
| Duet                           | a PL 187             |   |              |
| Durango                        | a HU 151751, b NL 78 |   |              |
| Early Onward                   | b UK x               |   |              |
| Ebba                           | a SE 147             |   |              |
| Electra                        | a DE 232             |   |              |
| Elise                          | a DE 232             |   |              |
| Elkan                          | a SK 89              |   |              |
| Elvas                          | b DK 52              |   |              |
| Ema                            | a RO 1029            |   |              |
| Epic                           | b NL 78              |   |              |
| Erme                           | a EE 23              |   |              |
| Escort                         | a DE 232             |   |              |
| Esprit                         | a DE 232             |   |              |
| Etesien                        | b NL 79              |   |              |
| Eurus                          | b NL 79              |   |              |
| Evergreen                      |                      |   | = Miracle    |
| Evita                          | a DE 144             |   |              |
| Expo                           | a DE 232             |   |              |
| Expres                         | a SK 287             |   |              |
| Extasia                        | a FR 8067            |   |              |
| Exzellenz                      | a DE 232             |   |              |
| Ezetha's Krombek<br>Blauwschok | a NL x               |   |              |
| Fabio                          | a DE x, b NL 109e    |   |              |
| Fabundo                        | a DE 7653            |   |              |
| Fantasy                        | a DE 232             |   |              |
| Fashion                        | b NL 109e            |   |              |
| Favorit                        | a HU 151508          |   |              |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1           | 2                    | 3 | 4            |
|-------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| Felix       | a SK 89              |   |              |
| Fertil      |                      |   | f. 30.6.2014 |
| Finasc      | a SE 147             |   |              |
| Fintva      | a SE 147             |   |              |
| Finulf      | a SE 147             |   |              |
| Firenza     | a FR 8067            |   |              |
| Fortress    | b NL 109e            |   |              |
| Frigga      | a DE 920             |   |              |
| Frila       | b HU 164580          |   |              |
| Frisbee     | b DK 11              |   |              |
| Gallant     | b NL 79              |   |              |
| Gancho      |                      |   | = Lincoln    |
| Ganga       | a FR 2925            |   |              |
| Garai velő  | a HU 144638          |   |              |
| Garant      | a SK 287             |   |              |
| Gasette     | b NL 79              |   |              |
| Geisha      | a UK 63              |   |              |
| Genesis     | b HU 165246          |   |              |
| Geneva      | a NL 60, b BG 77     |   |              |
| Gerda       | a DE 265             |   |              |
| Gerola      | a RO 1029            |   |              |
| Getica      | a RO 1033            |   |              |
| Gigant      | a HU 150556          |   |              |
| Giroy       | a NL 78              |   |              |
| Globo       | a FR 8103            |   |              |
| Gloriosa    | a DE 920, a SK x     |   |              |
| Gonzo       | b DK 52, a HU 107770 |   |              |
| Gorazd      | a SK 89              |   |              |
| Goutana     | a NL 60              |   |              |
| Gradus      | b UK 6170            |   |              |
| Grandera    | a DE 144             |   |              |
| Green Arrow | a HU 104845          |   |              |
| Greendo     | a NL 79              |   |              |
| Greenfeast  |                      |   | = Lincoln    |
| Greensage   | b NL 245             |   |              |
| Griffin     | a UK 63              |   |              |
| Gropon      | a NL 60              |   |              |
| Grundy      | a NL 79              |   |              |
| Hailey      | a HU 151751          |   |              |
| Havel       | a CZ 239, a SK 165   |   |              |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                 | 2                      | 3 | 4            |
|-------------------|------------------------|---|--------------|
| Hawk              | a UK 6161              |   |              |
| Hazard            | a PL 92                |   |              |
| Heidi             | a DE 232               |   |              |
| Hellas            | b NL 109e              |   |              |
| Héra              | a SK 250               |   |              |
| Herko             | a EE 23                |   |              |
| Herkules          | a SK 250               |   |              |
| Hermés            | a SK 250               |   |              |
| Hesbana           | b NL 60                |   |              |
| Hippee            | b DK 52                |   |              |
| History           | a HU                   |   |              |
| Hurle             | b NL 79                |   |              |
| Hurst Green Shaft | b UK 1722              |   |              |
| Ialomița 1        | a RO 1072              |   |              |
| Ibis              | b DK 52                |   |              |
| Icebreaker        | b NL 78                |   |              |
| Icon              | b NL 79                |   |              |
| Idaho             | b NL 109e              |   |              |
| Imperia           | a FR 8067              |   |              |
| Inga              | a DE 920               |   |              |
| Inovia            | a FR 8067              |   |              |
| Iona              | b HU 101932            |   |              |
| Ișalnița 60       | a RO 1035              |   |              |
| Iskar             | b BG 48                |   |              |
| Isole             | b NL 109e              |   |              |
| Izolda            | a PL 92                |   |              |
| Jaguar            | a UK 63                |   |              |
| Jantar            | a PL 187               |   |              |
| Jedi              | b DK 52                |   |              |
| Jof               | a NL 79                |   |              |
| Jorane            | b NL 79                |   |              |
| Jubilat           | a PL 187               |   |              |
| Jubileum          | a HU 151508, a RO 2073 |   |              |
| Jumbo             | a DE 232               |   |              |
| Junos             | a CZ 239, a SK 165     |   |              |
| Kadona            |                        |   | f: 30.6.2014 |
| Kanon             | a PL 187               |   |              |
| Kantata           | a PL 187               |   |              |
| Karesa            | a NL 60                |   |              |
| Karina            | b HU 104845, a NL x    |   |              |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                        | 2                                   | 3 | 4                                        |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------------|
| Kasal                    | a CZ 239                            |   |                                          |
| Kaskada                  | a PL 187                            |   |                                          |
| Kaysee                   | a UK 54                             |   |                                          |
| Kelmerveil               | a FR 9676                           |   |                                          |
| Kelvedon Wonder          | a HU x, b NL x, b UK x              |   | Wunder von Kelvedon NL                   |
| – Cud Kelvedonu          | a PL x                              |   |                                          |
| – Meraviglia di Kelvedon | b IT 418                            |   |                                          |
| – Merveille de Kelvedon  | b FR x                              |   |                                          |
| – Zázrak z Kelvedonu     | a CZ x, a SK x                      |   |                                          |
| Kelvex                   | a DE 7464                           |   |                                          |
| Kelvil                   | a FR 8067                           |   |                                          |
| Kenobi                   | b DK 52                             |   |                                          |
| Kerpo                    | a BG 146                            |   |                                          |
| Kerstin                  | a DE 265                            |   |                                          |
| Kestrel                  | a UK 6161                           |   |                                          |
| Kigala                   |                                     |   | f. 30.6.2013                             |
| Kiler                    | a PL 92                             |   |                                          |
| Kiros                    | a DE 232                            |   |                                          |
| Kite                     | a UK 6161                           |   |                                          |
| Knieza Andrej            |                                     |   | f. 30.6.2014                             |
| Kodiak                   | b UK 1606                           |   |                                          |
| Korvin                   | a HU 151508                         |   |                                          |
| Kudrnáč                  | a CZ 239                            |   |                                          |
| Lambado                  | a NL 79                             |   |                                          |
| Lampo                    | a IT 1205                           |   |                                          |
| Lancet                   | a CZ 58, a DE 232                   |   |                                          |
| Lapwing                  | a UK 6184                           |   |                                          |
| Lapyx                    | b NL 79                             |   |                                          |
| Larex                    | a DE 232                            |   |                                          |
| Lark                     | a UK 191                            |   |                                          |
| Leda                     | a HU x                              |   |                                          |
| Legacy                   | a UK 54                             |   |                                          |
| Legato                   | b DK 52                             |   |                                          |
| Lehel                    | b HU 151508                         |   |                                          |
| Leste                    | b NL 79                             |   |                                          |
| Levant                   | b NL 79                             |   |                                          |
| Lincoln                  | a ES x, b FR x, a HU 104845, b NL x |   | Gancho ES<br>Greenfeast NL<br>Prodige FR |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                        | 2                     | 3 | 4                 |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|
| Linnea                   | b SE 147              |   |                   |
| Linnet                   | a UK 6141             |   |                   |
| Lipresa                  | a NL 60               |   |                   |
| Lips                     | b NL 79               |   |                   |
| Little Marvel            | b UK 63               |   |                   |
| Loire                    | b NL 109e             |   |                   |
| Looming                  | a EE 23               |   |                   |
| Lora                     | a HU 151751           |   |                   |
| Lord Chancellor          | b UK 6170             |   | Chancelot UK      |
| Loriot                   | a FR 8030             |   |                   |
| Lotta                    | a DE 265              |   |                   |
| Lotus                    |                       |   | = Milor           |
| Lubor                    | a HU 102412           |   |                   |
| Luka                     |                       |   | f: 30.6.2014      |
| Lunova                   |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013      |
| Lynx                     | a DE 1538             |   |                   |
| Lynx Tre                 |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013      |
| Magnum                   | a IT 1205             |   |                   |
| Manuela                  | a BG x                |   |                   |
| Maraton                  |                       |   | f: 30.6.2014      |
| Marcello                 | b NL 109e             |   |                   |
| Margó                    | a HU 151751           |   |                   |
| Markado                  | a NL 79               |   |                   |
| Markana                  | a DE 1177             |   |                   |
| Marsi                    | b BG 48               |   | H                 |
| Masterfon                | a NL 78               |   |                   |
| Mastin                   | b DK 52               |   |                   |
| Maxigolt                 | a DE 265              |   |                   |
| Maximus                  | a SK 89               |   |                   |
| Meraviglia di Kelvedon   |                       |   | = Kelvedon Wonder |
| Meridian                 | a UK 29               |   |                   |
| Merveille de Kelvedon    |                       |   | = Kelvedon Wonder |
| Merveille de Kelvedon RF | b FR 13433            |   |                   |
| Meteor Dziekanowski      | a PL 286              |   |                   |
| Mikana                   | a FR 8067             |   |                   |
| Milor                    | a HU 151751, a IT 469 |   |                   |
| – Lotus                  | b ES 5073             |   |                   |
| Minado                   | a NL 79               |   |                   |
| Minarette                | a NL 79               |   |                   |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1            | 2                                           | 3 | 4                        |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Minotaur     | a NL 78                                     |   |                          |
| Miracle      | b UK 6170                                   |   | Evergreen UK             |
| Misty        | a UK 54                                     |   |                          |
| Monarch      | b NL 79                                     |   |                          |
| Moni         | a DE 7653                                   |   |                          |
| Monzon       | b DK 52                                     |   |                          |
| Moravan      | a CZ x                                      |   |                          |
| Morris       | a CZ 239                                    |   |                          |
| Mucio        | a NL 79                                     |   |                          |
| Mundial      | b NL 78                                     |   |                          |
| Naches       | b NL 78, a UK 155                           |   |                          |
| Navona       | a IT 40                                     |   |                          |
| Nefryt       | a PL 218                                    |   |                          |
| Nelson       | b NL 109e                                   |   |                          |
| Nevado       | a NL 79                                     |   |                          |
| Nikita       | a FR 8067                                   |   |                          |
| Nimród       | a HU 151508                                 |   |                          |
| Nina         | a FR 8067                                   |   |                          |
| Nitro        | a FR 8330                                   |   |                          |
| Nobel        | a SK 165                                    |   |                          |
| Noroit       | b NL 79                                     |   |                          |
| Notorius     | b NL 79                                     |   |                          |
| Novagloria   |                                             |   | f: 30.6.2014             |
| Novelia      | a DE 144                                    |   |                          |
| Novella II   | a NL 79                                     |   |                          |
| Oasis        | a UK 63, b BG 147                           |   |                          |
| Omega        | a HU 151508                                 |   |                          |
| Onward       | a ES x, b FR x, a HU 104845, b NL x, b UK x |   | Valles ES<br>Vorwärts NL |
| Opty         | a PL 187                                    |   |                          |
| Oracle       | a DE 232                                    |   |                          |
| Orcado       | a NL 79                                     |   |                          |
| Oregon Trail | b NL 660                                    |   |                          |
| Oskar        | a CZ 239, a SK 165                          |   |                          |
| Osprey       | a UK 6161                                   |   |                          |
| Ouverture    | b NL 109e                                   |   |                          |
| Pacha        | a FR 8330                                   |   |                          |
| Paladio      | a IT 469                                    |   |                          |
| Parkesa      | b NL 60                                     |   |                          |
| Paula        | a HU 106058                                 |   |                          |
| Pavlus       | a SK 432                                    |   |                          |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1               | 2                           | 3 | 4               |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------|
| Peawee          | a UK 54                     |   |                 |
| Pegaz           | a PL 218                    |   |                 |
| Peregrine       | a UK 6161                   |   |                 |
| Perla de Mai    | a RO 1029                   |   |                 |
| Piccolo         | a DE 232                    |   |                 |
| Picton          | b HU 165246                 |   |                 |
| Pionier         | a PL 187                    |   |                 |
| Pirro           | a IT x                      |   |                 |
| Pizarro         | b NL 78                     |   |                 |
| Poker Zielony   | a PL 92                     |   |                 |
| Polar           | b HU 166562                 |   |                 |
| Polar Nochowski | a PL 187                    |   |                 |
| Pollux          | b NL 109e                   |   |                 |
| Polo            |                             |   | f. 30.6.2013    |
| Polyphemus      | a NL 78                     |   |                 |
| Precana         | b NL 60                     |   |                 |
| Preference      | a DE 232                    |   |                 |
| Prelado         | b NL 79                     |   |                 |
| Premio          | b DK 52, a HU 152000        |   |                 |
| Premium         | a CZ 58, a DE 232, b BG 145 |   |                 |
| Preperfection   | b UK 6170                   |   |                 |
| Prevail         | a UK 54                     |   |                 |
| Primelle        | b NL 79                     |   |                 |
| Primo           | a HU 151508                 |   |                 |
| Prior           | b NL 109e                   |   |                 |
| Prodige         |                             |   | = Lincoln       |
| Profita         | a DE 144                    |   |                 |
| Progress N. 9   |                             |   | = Progress No 9 |
| Progress No 9   | b UK x                      |   |                 |
| – Progress 9    | b ES 5073                   |   |                 |
| – Progress N. 9 | b IT x                      |   |                 |
| Progress 9      |                             |   | = Progress No 9 |
| Protor          | a FR 12744                  |   |                 |
| Prunelle        | b NL 79                     |   |                 |
| Puget           | a DE 232, b BG 148          |   |                 |
| Pulpudeva       | b BG 48                     |   |                 |
| Purser          | a NL 79                     |   |                 |
| Quantum         | b ES 5073, a IT 469         |   |                 |
| Quota           | a DE 232                    |   |                 |
| Radar           |                             |   | f. 30.6.2014    |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1          | 2                             | 3 | 4                        |
|------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Radim      | a CZ 239                      |   |                          |
| Radovan    | a CZ 239                      |   |                          |
| Rainier    | a DE 232, b BG 145            |   |                          |
| Ranger     | a UK 63, b BG 147             |   |                          |
| Rani       | a DE 265                      |   |                          |
| Ranka      | a DE 265                      |   |                          |
| Rapid      | a HU 152000                   |   |                          |
| Ravenna    | b NL 78                       |   |                          |
| Realm      | a UK 224                      |   |                          |
| Recital    | b NL 79                       |   |                          |
| Recruit    | b HU 101932                   |   |                          |
| Regina     | a DE 265                      |   |                          |
| Reliance   | b NL 78                       |   |                          |
| Remus      | a DE 920, b HU 166562         |   |                          |
| Reno       | a HU 150556, b BG 61          |   |                          |
| Renown     | b NL 78                       |   |                          |
| Resal      | a ES 5073, a HU 151751        |   |                          |
| Retrovert  | a NL 79                       |   |                          |
| Reveille   | a UK 29                       |   |                          |
| Revolution | a NL 79                       |   |                          |
| RF 1724    | a FR 8067                     |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )         |
| Ricco      | a NL 79                       |   |                          |
| Ripon      | b NL 79                       |   |                          |
| Ritmo      | a HU 151508                   |   |                          |
| Romance    | b NL 78                       |   |                          |
| Romel      | a ES 5073                     |   |                          |
| Rondo      | b ES 107, b HU 166562, b IT x |   | Alderman a mezza rama IT |
| Ruler      | a NL 79                       |   |                          |
| Rumble     | a NL 79                       |   |                          |
| Ruse 1     | a BG 4                        |   |                          |
| Ruthless   | a NL 79                       |   |                          |
| Saga       | a FR 8067                     |   |                          |
| Salinero   | b NL 78                       |   |                          |
| Salout     | a DE 1177                     |   |                          |
| Salsado    | a NL 79                       |   |                          |
| Salto      | a PL 92                       |   |                          |
| Samish     | a UK 155                      |   |                          |
| Samuel     | a SK 386                      |   |                          |
| Sancho     | a UK 63                       |   |                          |
| Scirocco   | b NL 79                       |   |                          |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1               | 2                          | 3 | 4                  |
|-----------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Scout           | a UK 155                   |   |                    |
| Senador         |                            |   | = Senator          |
| Senador de Webb |                            |   | = Senator          |
| Senator         | b NL x                     |   | Senador de Webb ES |
| – Senador       | a ES 10                    |   |                    |
| – Senatore      | b IT 125                   |   |                    |
| Senatore        |                            |   | = Senator          |
| Serge           | a UK 54                    |   |                    |
| Sherwood        | b NL 78                    |   |                    |
| Show Perfection | b UK 69                    |   |                    |
| Sienna          | a DE 232                   |   |                    |
| Sigra           | a NL 60                    |   |                    |
| Sima            | a DE 265                   |   |                    |
| Skinado         | a NL 79                    |   |                    |
| Skye            | a UK 54                    |   |                    |
| Smart           | a DE 232                   |   |                    |
| Snake           | a UK 155                   |   |                    |
| Solargreen      | a HU 104845                |   |                    |
| Solution        | b NL 78                    |   |                    |
| Somerwood       | b NL 79                    |   |                    |
| Sonja           | a DE 265                   |   |                    |
| Span            | b NL 114, a UK 155         |   |                    |
| Spandimo        | b NL 78                    |   |                    |
| Sparkle         | a HU 155649                |   |                    |
| Spartiate       | a FR 13480                 |   |                    |
| Spring          | b IT 469                   |   |                    |
| – Avola         | a HU x, a PL 761, a SK 168 |   |                    |
| Sprinter        | a DE 232                   |   |                    |
| Sredets         | b BG 15                    |   |                    |
| Stampede        | b NL 78                    |   |                    |
| Starlight       | a UK 63                    |   |                    |
| Stirone         | a IT 418                   |   |                    |
| Style           | a UK 54                    |   |                    |
| Subito          | b NL 78                    |   |                    |
| Sublima         | a DE 144                   |   |                    |
| Superana        | b NL 60                    |   |                    |
| Survivor        | b NL 78                    |   |                    |
| Swallow         | a UK 6161                  |   |                    |
| Tacoma          | a FR 8330                  |   |                    |
| Talbot          | a HU 151751, b NL 78       |   |                    |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                     | 2                           | 3 | 4                   |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Talizmán              | a HU 151508                 |   |                     |
| Tamish                | a BG 8                      |   |                     |
| Tantum                | b NL 79                     |   |                     |
| Teepee                | b DK 52                     |   |                     |
| Telefon               | a CZ 1187, a PL 92          |   |                     |
| Telefone Aña          |                             |   | = Téléphone nain    |
| Telefone de Tregar    |                             |   | = Téléphone à rames |
| Telefono rampicante   |                             |   | = Téléphone à rames |
| Téléphone à rames     | b FR x                      |   |                     |
| – Telefone de Tregar  | b PT 830                    |   |                     |
| – Telefono rampicante | b IT 418                    |   |                     |
| Téléphone nain        | b FR x                      |   | Daisy FR            |
| – Telefone Aña        | b PT 830                    |   |                     |
| Télévision            | a FR 8067, a SK 38, b BG 91 |   |                     |
| Tendrila              | a FR 8067                   |   |                     |
| Tennerssee            | a UK 224                    |   |                     |
| Terrain               | a UK 224                    |   |                     |
| Tetras                | a FR 9676                   |   |                     |
| Tiara                 | b HU 151508                 |   |                     |
| Tiffany               | a DE 232                    |   |                     |
| Tomáš PK              | a SK 432                    |   |                     |
| Tommy                 | a UK 63                     |   |                     |
| Topaz                 | a DE 232                    |   |                     |
| Torda                 | a HU 151508                 |   |                     |
| Tramontane            | b NL 79                     |   |                     |
| Trilogy               | b NL 78                     |   |                     |
| Tringo                | a DE 232                    |   |                     |
| Triola                | a HU 151508                 |   |                     |
| Tristar               | a ES 5073, b HU x           |   |                     |
| Triton                |                             |   | f. 30.6.2013        |
| Trivia                | b UK 54                     |   |                     |
| Trompet               | b NL 78                     |   |                     |
| Trophee               | b DK 11                     |   |                     |
| Tulceana              | a RO 1072                   |   |                     |
| Turán                 | a HU 151508                 |   |                     |
| Twin                  | a HU 151751, b NL 78        |   |                     |
| Twinkle               | a UK 63                     |   |                     |
| Twinset               | a CZ 239                    |   |                     |
| Ujmajori korai        | a HU 151508, a RO 2073      |   |                     |
| Újmajori középkesői   | a HU 151508                 |   |                     |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                   | 2                            | 3 | 4                 |
|---------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Újmajori középkorai | a HU 151508, a RO 2073       |   |                   |
| Ultimo              | a FR 1619                    |   |                   |
| Undine              | a DE 7653, b BG 71           |   |                   |
| Urbana              | a NL 60                      |   |                   |
| Utrillo             | a IT 469                     |   |                   |
| Vada                | a NL 60, b BG 77             |   |                   |
| Valgreen            |                              |   | f: 30.6.2013      |
| Valles              |                              |   | = Onward          |
| Valma               | a EE 23                      |   |                   |
| Valverde            | b NL 79                      |   |                   |
| Vidra 187           |                              |   | f: 30.6.2014      |
| Villő               | a HU 151508                  |   |                   |
| Vinco               | b NL 78                      |   |                   |
| Virtus              | a HU 151508                  |   |                   |
| Vitara              | a DE 144                     |   |                   |
| Vivaldi             | b DK 52                      |   |                   |
| Vixen               | a UK 224                     |   |                   |
| Vladan              | a CZ 239                     |   |                   |
| Vorwärts            |                              |   | = Onward          |
| Wadi                | b DK 52                      |   |                   |
| Wagtail             | a UK 6184                    |   |                   |
| Walor               | a PL 92                      |   |                   |
| Wando               | b IT 205                     |   |                   |
| Waverex             | a DE 232                     |   |                   |
| Waxwing             | a UK 6161                    |   |                   |
| Winner              | a DE 232                     |   |                   |
| Wolf                | a DE x, a HU 166562, b BG 61 |   |                   |
| Wonder van Amerika  | b NL x                       |   |                   |
| Wunder von Kelvedon |                              |   | = Kelvedon Wonder |
| Yeti                | b DK 52                      |   |                   |
| Zaffiro             | a IT 15                      |   |                   |
| Zambezi             | b DK 52                      |   |                   |
| Zamira              | a NL 60                      |   |                   |
| Zázrak z Kelvedonu  |                              |   | = Kelvedon Wonder |
| Zefier              | b NL 79                      |   |                   |
| Zelda               | b DK 52                      |   |                   |
| Zephyr              | a UK 63                      |   |                   |
| Zeusz               | a HU 151751                  |   |                   |
| Ziggy               | a HU 107770                  |   |                   |
| Zita                | a HU 151751                  |   |                   |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                       | 2                                            | 3 | 4                                                                                    |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Zodiac                  | a UK 63                                      |   |                                                                                      |
| Zonda                   | b NL 79                                      |   |                                                                                      |
| Zorro                   | b NL 109e                                    |   |                                                                                      |
| Zsuzsi                  | a HU 151751                                  |   |                                                                                      |
| <b>2</b>                | <b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Round pea</b> |   |                                                                                      |
| Alicia                  | a FR 9676                                    |   |                                                                                      |
| Allerfrüheste Mai       |                                              |   | = Allervroegste Mei                                                                  |
| Allervroegste Mei       | b NL x                                       |   | Allerfrüheste Mai NL<br>Eerste Vroege Mei NL<br>Précoce de mai NL<br>Prins Albert NL |
| Annonay                 |                                              |   | = Nain très hâtif                                                                    |
| Arakas Kefalinias       | a EL 2                                       |   |                                                                                      |
| Atila                   | a FR 8067                                    |   |                                                                                      |
| Atlanta                 | a FR 8067                                    |   |                                                                                      |
| Auréole                 | a FR 12744                                   |   |                                                                                      |
| Bengali                 | a FR 521                                     |   |                                                                                      |
| Blauwschokker           | b NL x                                       |   |                                                                                      |
| Bomba                   | b FR 8067                                    |   |                                                                                      |
| Bountiful               |                                              |   | = Espresso generoso                                                                  |
| Bunting                 | a UK 6019                                    |   |                                                                                      |
| Cador                   | a FR 12744                                   |   |                                                                                      |
| Caractacus              | b FR x                                       |   |                                                                                      |
| Charmette               | a NL 79                                      |   |                                                                                      |
| Chiaro gigante di Isola |                                              |   | = San Cristoforo                                                                     |
| Claire                  | a DE 232                                     |   |                                                                                      |
| Columbia                | a FR 8067                                    |   |                                                                                      |
| Cornetto                | a IT 66                                      |   |                                                                                      |
| Cristoforo Colombo      |                                              |   | = San Cristoforo                                                                     |
| D'Annonay               |                                              |   | = Nain très hâtif                                                                    |
| Debreceni sotetzold     | a HU 104845                                  |   |                                                                                      |
| Debreceni vilá-goszöld  | b HU 104845                                  |   |                                                                                      |
| Del bec                 |                                              |   | = San Cristoforo                                                                     |
| Denier                  | a FR 8330                                    |   |                                                                                      |
| Désirée                 | b NL x                                       |   |                                                                                      |
| Douce Provence          | a FR x                                       |   | Zoete eminent ES                                                                     |
| – Dulce de Provenza     | a ES 31                                      |   |                                                                                      |
| Dulce de Provenza       |                                              |   | = Douce Provence                                                                     |
| Eerste Vroege Mei       |                                              |   | = Allervroegste Mei                                                                  |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                        | 2               | 3 | 4                                                                   |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Eloge                    | a FR 8330       |   |                                                                     |
| Eminent                  |                 |   | = Petit Provençal                                                   |
| Ephyra                   | a FR 8067       |   |                                                                     |
| Espresso generoso        | b IT x          |   | Bountiful FR<br>Generoso IT<br>Le Généreux FR                       |
| – Express à longue cosse | b FR x          |   |                                                                     |
| Etna                     | a FR 8067       |   |                                                                     |
| Evi                      | a NL 79         |   |                                                                     |
| Express à longue cosse   |                 |   | = Espresso generoso                                                 |
| Fauvette                 | a FR 9676       |   |                                                                     |
| Feltham Advance          | b UK 6170       |   |                                                                     |
| Feltham First            | b NL x, b UK 38 |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )<br>Merveille d'Italie NL<br>Vroegste Wonder NL     |
| – Meraviglia d'Italia    | b IT x          |   |                                                                     |
| Fillbasket               |                 |   | = Plein le panier                                                   |
| Fortune                  | b UK 6170       |   |                                                                     |
| Frühe Harzerin           | a DE x          |   |                                                                     |
| Garai Korai              | a HU 144638     |   |                                                                     |
| Gele Krombek             |                 |   | = Witte Krombek                                                     |
| Generoso                 |                 |   | = Espresso generoso                                                 |
| Germana                  | a DE 144        |   |                                                                     |
| Gloria di Quimper        | a HU 151508     |   |                                                                     |
| Gordius                  | a FR 12744      |   |                                                                     |
| Gordon                   | a IT 1205       |   |                                                                     |
| Groene Krombek           |                 |   | = Mechelse Krombek                                                  |
| Il precocissimo          |                 |   | = Primizia                                                          |
| Kermesse                 | a NL 79         |   |                                                                     |
| Kirio                    | a FR 1993       |   |                                                                     |
| Kleine Rheinländerin     |                 |   | = Petit Provençal                                                   |
| Koala                    | a FR 8067       |   |                                                                     |
| Koka                     | a FR 8067       |   |                                                                     |
| Kristelle                | b NL 79         |   |                                                                     |
| Lavagna                  | b IT 418        |   | 100 giorni IT                                                       |
| Le Généreux              |                 |   | = Espresso generoso                                                 |
| Le Performant            | b FR 9935       |   |                                                                     |
| Marita                   | a DE 265        |   |                                                                     |
| Marktveroveraar          |                 |   | = Mechelse Krombek                                                  |
| Mechelse Krombek         | b NL x          |   | Groene Krombek NL<br>Marktveroveraar NL<br>Serpette vert à rames NL |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                    | 2          | 3 | 4                                                                                           |
|----------------------|------------|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Meikoningin          | b NL x     |   |                                                                                             |
| Meraviglia d'Italia  |            |   | = Feltham First                                                                             |
| Merveille d'Etampes  |            |   | = Serpette Guilloteaux                                                                      |
| Merveille d'Italie   |            |   | = Feltham First                                                                             |
| Meteor               |            |   | = Petit Provençal                                                                           |
| Milan                | a FR 521   |   |                                                                                             |
| Modéna               | a FR 8067  |   |                                                                                             |
| Nain très hâtif      | b FR x     |   | D'Annonay FR                                                                                |
| – Annonay            | b NL x     |   |                                                                                             |
| Negret               |            |   | = Petit Provençal                                                                           |
| Nouebo               | a FR 1619  |   |                                                                                             |
| Orion                | a FR 12744 |   |                                                                                             |
| Orlando              | a FR 8103  |   |                                                                                             |
| Paride               | a IT x     |   |                                                                                             |
| Payette              | b NL 79    |   |                                                                                             |
| Petit Provençal      | b FR x     |   | Kleine Rheinländerin ES, NL<br>Negret ES<br>Precoz de Provenza ES<br>Verdone d'Ingegnoli IT |
| – Eminent            | b NL x     |   |                                                                                             |
| – Meteor             | b UK x     |   |                                                                                             |
| – Petit provenzal    | a ES 31    |   |                                                                                             |
| – Piccolo provenzale | b IT x     |   |                                                                                             |
| Petit provenzal      |            |   | = Petit Provençal                                                                           |
| Phedra               | a FR 8067  |   |                                                                                             |
| Piano                | a FR 8330  |   |                                                                                             |
| Piccolo provenzale   |            |   | = Petit Provençal                                                                           |
| Pilot                | b UK 38    |   |                                                                                             |
| Plein le panier      | b FR x     |   | Fillbasket FR                                                                               |
| Polis                | a NL 65    |   |                                                                                             |
| Précoce de mai       |            |   | = Allervroegste Mei                                                                         |
| Précovil             | a FR 8067  |   |                                                                                             |
| Precoz de Provenza   |            |   | = Petit Provençal                                                                           |
| Priamo               | a IT x     |   |                                                                                             |
| Primavil             | a FR 8067  |   |                                                                                             |
| Primdor              | a FR 8067  |   |                                                                                             |
| Primizia             | b IT 130   |   | Il precocissimo IT                                                                          |
| Prins Albert         |            |   | = Allervroegste Mei                                                                         |
| Proval               | a FR 12744 |   |                                                                                             |
| Rajnai Torpe         | a HU x     |   |                                                                                             |
| Rheinperle           | a DE 4350  |   |                                                                                             |
| Riga                 | b NL 60    |   |                                                                                             |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                                    | 2                                            | 3        | 4                                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Roi des conserves                    | b FR x                                       |          |                                                                                    |
| S. Croce napoletano                  | b IT 125                                     |          |                                                                                    |
| San Cristoforo                       | b IT x                                       |          | Chiaro gigante di Isola IT<br>Cristoforo Colombo IT<br>Del bec IT                  |
| Serpette amélioré                    |                                              |          | = Witte Krombek                                                                    |
| Serpette d'Auvergne<br>à grain blanc |                                              |          | = Witte Krombek                                                                    |
| Serpette Guilloteaux                 | b FR x                                       |          | Merveille d'Etampes FR                                                             |
| Serpette nain cent<br>pour un        | b FR x                                       |          |                                                                                    |
| Serpette vert à rames                |                                              |          | = Mechelse Krombek                                                                 |
| Steffi                               | a DE 232                                     |          |                                                                                    |
| Szesciotygodniowy                    | a PL x                                       |          |                                                                                    |
| Tézierprime                          | a FR 12744                                   |          |                                                                                    |
| Uncino                               | a IT 1186                                    |          |                                                                                    |
| Valette                              | a NL 79                                      |          |                                                                                    |
| Verdone d'Ingegnoli                  |                                              |          | = Petit Provençal                                                                  |
| Voluntario                           | a ES 63                                      |          |                                                                                    |
| Vroegste Wonder                      |                                              |          | = Feltham First                                                                    |
| Willemo                              | a FR 12051                                   |          |                                                                                    |
| Witte Krombek                        | b NL x                                       |          | Gele Krombek NL<br>Serpette amélioré NL<br>Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc<br>NL |
| Zoete eminent                        |                                              |          | = Douce Provence                                                                   |
| 100 giorni                           |                                              |          | = Lavagna                                                                          |
| <b>3</b>                             | <b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Sugar pea</b> |          |                                                                                    |
| Ambrosia                             | a CZ 58, a DE 7653                           |          |                                                                                    |
| Aslaug                               |                                              | a NO 518 |                                                                                    |
| Bajka                                | a PL 218                                     |          |                                                                                    |
| Bamby                                | a FR 8057                                    |          |                                                                                    |
| Baron Nowy                           |                                              |          | f: 30.6.2014                                                                       |
| Bisalto de sopa                      |                                              |          | = Tirabeque                                                                        |
| Capuchino                            |                                              |          | = Tirabeque                                                                        |
| Caroubel                             | a FR 8057                                    |          |                                                                                    |
| Carouby                              |                                              |          | = Carouby de Maussane                                                              |
| Carouby de<br>Maussane               | a ES x, a FR 12744                           |          |                                                                                    |
| – Carouby                            | b IT 418                                     |          |                                                                                    |
| Corne de bélier                      | b FR x                                       |          |                                                                                    |
| – Sugar Tall White                   | b UK 63                                      |          |                                                                                    |
| Cygnet                               | b NL 460                                     |          |                                                                                    |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                            | 2                 | 3 | 4                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------------|
| De Grace                     | b NL x            |   |                                 |
| Delikata                     | a DE 144          |   |                                 |
| Garnet                       | b NL 420          |   |                                 |
| Géant à fleur violette       | b FR x            |   |                                 |
| Gewone Grijze                |                   |   | = Grijze Roodbloeiende          |
| Gigante svizzero             | b IT 130          |   |                                 |
| Grijze Roodbloeiende         | b NL x            |   | Gewone Grijze NL<br>Weggiser NL |
| Hendriks                     | b NL x            |   | Vroege Hendriks NL              |
| Heraut                       | b NL x            |   |                                 |
| Hermano                      | b NL 65           |   |                                 |
| Hetman                       | a PL 187          |   |                                 |
| Hrabia                       | a PL 187          |   |                                 |
| Ilówiecki                    | a PL 218          |   |                                 |
| Jessy                        | a DE 232          |   |                                 |
| Kennedy                      | b NL 275          |   |                                 |
| Kent                         | a PL 356          |   |                                 |
| Mammoth Melting<br>Sugar     | b NL 4            |   |                                 |
| Noorman                      |                   |   | = Normand                       |
| Norbu                        | b NL 95           |   |                                 |
| Norli                        | a NL x            |   |                                 |
| – Sugar Dwarf Sweet<br>Green | b UK x            |   |                                 |
| Normand                      | b FR 9935, b NL x |   | Noorman NL                      |
| Oregon Giant                 | b NL 660          |   |                                 |
| Oregon Sugar Pod             | b NL 4            |   |                                 |
| Quartz                       | b NL 420          |   |                                 |
| Record                       | b NL x            |   | Pronto NL                       |
| Reuzensuiker                 | a NL 72           |   |                                 |
| Shiraz                       | a NL 275          |   |                                 |
| Snow Green                   | a NL 79           |   |                                 |
| Snow Wind                    | a NL 79           |   |                                 |
| Snowtop                      | b NL 79           |   |                                 |
| Sugar Ann                    | a UK 189          |   |                                 |
| Sugar Bon                    | a DE 232          |   |                                 |
| Sugar Boys                   | a NL 79           |   |                                 |
| Sugar Dwarf Sweet<br>Green   |                   |   | = Norli                         |
| Sugar Flash                  | a NL 79           |   |                                 |
| Sugar Heart                  | a NL 79           |   |                                 |
| Sugar Lace                   | b NL 79           |   |                                 |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

| 1                | 2                  | 3 | 4                                  |
|------------------|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Sugar Lady       | b NL 79            |   |                                    |
| Sugar Lord       | b NL 79            |   |                                    |
| Sugar Sprint     | b NL 79            |   |                                    |
| Sugar Star       | a NL 79            |   |                                    |
| Sugar Sweet      | a NL 79            |   |                                    |
| Sugar Tall White |                    |   | = Corne de b lier                  |
| Super Delicia    | b PT 14            |   |                                    |
| Sweet Ann        | a ES 5027, b NL 78 |   |                                    |
| Sweet Sensation  | b NL 72            |   |                                    |
| Sweetsalome      | a CZ 239           |   |                                    |
| Tendresse        | b NL 79            |   |                                    |
| Tirabeque        | a ES x             |   | Bisalto de sopa ES<br>Capuchino ES |
| Tirabi           | a ES 10            |   |                                    |
| Tripos           | b NL 460           |   |                                    |
| Vroege Hendriks  |                    |   | = Hendriks                         |
| Weggiser         |                    |   | = Grijs Roodbloeiende              |
| Zircon           | b NL 420           |   |                                    |
| Zuccola          | a DE 144           |   |                                    |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

| 1                          | 2                                               | 3 | 4                          |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| 1                          | <b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Wrinkled pea</b> |   |                            |
| 2                          | <b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Round pea</b>    |   |                            |
| Quarantin di Casal-borgone | b IT 1276                                       |   | Region of origin: Piemonte |
| 3                          | <b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Sugar pea</b>    |   |                            |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                 | 2                                               | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---|---|
| 1                 | <b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Wrinkled pea</b> |   |   |
| Half Pint         | UK                                              |   |   |
| Haubners Siegerin | b AT 148                                        |   |   |

## 28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1            | 2                                            | 3 | 4 |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------|---|---|
| Rozijnerwt   | b NL 10a                                     |   |   |
| Visingsö     | b SE 146                                     |   |   |
| <b>2</b>     | <b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Round pea</b> |   |   |
| Latvian Soup | UK                                           |   |   |
| <b>3</b>     | <b>Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Sugar pea</b> |   |   |
| Golden sweet | b FR 11343, UK                               |   |   |
| Märta        | b SE 146                                     |   |   |
| Sugar Snap   | b UK                                         |   |   |
| Svartbjörby  | b SE 146                                     |   |   |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                      | 2                                   | 3 | 4                      |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| <b>1</b>               | <b>Raphanus sativus L. - Radish</b> |   |                        |
| À forcer rond écarlate | b FR x                              |   | Rond écarlate hâtif FR |
| Afrodyta               | a PL 92                             |   |                        |
| Agora                  | b NL 105                            |   | H                      |
| Alba                   | a PL 356                            |   |                        |
| Albena                 | a CZ 140, a SK 270                  |   |                        |
| Alcazar                | b NL 79                             |   | H                      |
| Alessia                | b NL 26                             |   | H                      |
| Alex                   | a DE 7092                           |   |                        |
| Altos                  | b NL 122                            |   | H                      |
| Amelka                 | a PL 218                            |   |                        |
| Amethyst               | b NL 136                            |   |                        |
| Annabel                | a DE 2549                           |   | H                      |
| Apache                 | a FR 12744                          |   | H                      |
| Apollo                 | a FR 8067                           |   |                        |
| Artus                  | a FR 12821                          |   | H                      |
| Aviso                  | a FR 8067                           |   | H                      |
| Babtų žara             | a LT 11                             |   |                        |
| Băleni                 | a RO 1111                           |   |                        |
| Bamba                  | a FR 12744                          |   |                        |
| Barka                  | a CZ 245                            |   |                        |
| Bel Image              | b NL 65                             |   |                        |
| Bela                   | a CZ 256, a SK 169                  |   |                        |
| Biglia rossa           | b IT 125                            |   |                        |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                          | 2                         | 3 | 4                                                         |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Blanche transparente       | b FR x                    |   | À forcer blanche transparente FR<br>Chandelle de Glace NL |
| – Candela di ghiaccio      | b IT 102                  |   |                                                           |
| – Eiszapfen                | a DE x                    |   |                                                           |
| – Ijskegel                 | b NL x                    |   |                                                           |
| – Sopel Lodu               | a PL 286                  |   |                                                           |
| Blanka                     | a CZ 1145                 |   |                                                           |
| Bona                       | a PL 187                  |   |                                                           |
| Bostella                   | b NL 105                  |   | H                                                         |
| Brava                      | b NL 26                   |   | H                                                         |
| Buonissimo d'In-<br>egnoli |                           |   | = Rosso tondo a piccola punta<br>bianca                   |
| Burro gigante              |                           |   | = Riesenbutter                                            |
| Calimero                   | b NL 105                  |   | H                                                         |
| Campus                     | b NL 108                  |   |                                                           |
| Candela di fuoco           | b IT 418                  |   | Lungo rosso IT                                            |
| Candela di ghiaccio        |                           |   | = Blanche transparente                                    |
| Cappuccetto rosso          | b IT 125                  |   |                                                           |
| Caravella                  | b NL 105                  |   |                                                           |
| Carmen                     | a PL 189                  |   |                                                           |
| Carmesa                    | a PL 189                  |   |                                                           |
| Caro                       | a PL 189                  |   |                                                           |
| Cartago                    | b NL 108                  |   | H                                                         |
| Celesta                    | b NL 26, b BG 64          |   | H                                                         |
| Cerasella                  |                           |   | = Cherry Belle                                            |
| Cerise                     | b FR x                    |   |                                                           |
| Champion                   |                           |   | = Scarlet Champion                                        |
| Charito                    | b NL 105                  |   | H                                                         |
| Cherriette                 | b NL 75                   |   | H                                                         |
| Cherry Belle               | a NL x, a PL 356, b UK 38 |   | Cerasella IT                                              |
| – Ciliegia                 | b IT 66                   |   |                                                           |
| Cheyenne                   |                           |   | f: 30.6.2013                                              |
| Ciliegia                   |                           |   | = Cherry Belle                                            |
| Clipo                      | a FR 8067                 |   | H                                                         |
| Corox                      | b NL 60                   |   | H                                                         |
| Costa                      | a PL 356                  |   |                                                           |
| Cracou                     | a FR 12744                |   |                                                           |
| Crystal Ball               | a UK 189                  |   |                                                           |
| Dabel                      | b NL 60                   |   | H                                                         |
| Datil rojo                 | b ES 10                   |   |                                                           |
| Datox                      | b NL 60                   |   | H                                                         |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                                            | 2                  | 3 | 4                                          |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------------------------|
| De dix-huit jours                            | a CZ 1187, b FR x  |   |                                            |
| De Fuego                                     | a IT 66            |   |                                            |
| De Sézanne                                   |                    |   | = Rond rose à très grand bout blanc        |
| Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3      |                    |   | = Flamboyant 3                             |
| Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5      |                    |   | = Flamboyant 5                             |
| Demi-long écarlate à très petit bout blanc 2 | b FR x             |   |                                            |
| Diablus                                      | a FR 12821         |   | H                                          |
| Diego                                        | b NL 105           |   | H                                          |
| Donar                                        | b NL 79            |   | H                                          |
| Dragon                                       | a UK 1060          |   |                                            |
| Duett                                        | a DE 7092          |   |                                            |
| Duo                                          | a CZ x             |   |                                            |
| Eiszapfen                                    |                    |   | = Blanche transparente                     |
| Emilio                                       | b NL 105           |   | H                                          |
| Erfurter Riesenrot                           | a DE 920           |   |                                            |
| Escala                                       | b NL 26            |   | H                                          |
| Esmeralda                                    | b NL 26            |   | H                                          |
| Estared                                      | b NL 78            |   | H                                          |
| Estella                                      | b NL 26            |   | H                                          |
| Ester                                        | a CZ 140           |   |                                            |
| Evostar                                      | b NL 79            |   | H                                          |
| Expo                                         | a FR 8067          |   | H                                          |
| Fakir                                        | a FR 12744         |   |                                            |
| Falco                                        | a DE 7464          |   |                                            |
| Famox                                        | b NL 60            |   | H                                          |
| Faraon                                       | a CZ 140, a SK 270 |   |                                            |
| Farito                                       | b NL 105           |   | H                                          |
| Fatra                                        | a SK 287           |   |                                            |
| Favorella                                    | b NL 105           |   | H                                          |
| Felix                                        | a CZ 140           |   | H                                          |
| Fiesta                                       | a PL 218           |   |                                            |
| Fiona                                        | a PL 356           |   |                                            |
| Flambo                                       | a FR 8057          |   |                                            |
| Flamboyant 2                                 | a CZ 1187          |   |                                            |
| Flamboyant 3                                 | b FR x             |   | Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3 FR |
| – French Breakfast 3                         | b UK 38            |   |                                            |
| – Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 3              | b NL x             |   |                                            |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                             | 2                  | 3 | 4                                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------------------------|
| Flamboyant 5                  | b ES 2103, b FR x  |   | Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5 FR |
| Flamingó                      | a HU 151508        |   |                                            |
| Florent                       | b NL 26            |   | H                                          |
| Fluo                          | a FR 8067          |   | H                                          |
| Fortuna                       | a CZ 140           |   | H                                          |
| Forum                         | a CZ 140           |   |                                            |
| French Breakfast 3            |                    |   | = Flamboyant 3                             |
| French Breakfast 4            |                    |   | = Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4            |
| Frida                         | a PL 67            |   | H                                          |
| Fullstar                      | b NL 79            |   | H                                          |
| Fury                          | b NL 108           |   |                                            |
| Fusipar                       | b NL 79            |   | H                                          |
| Galaxy                        | a PL 92            |   |                                            |
| Gama                          | a PL 187           |   |                                            |
| Gaudo                         |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013                               |
| Gaudry 2                      | b FR x             |   |                                            |
| Gaudry 3                      | b NL 65            |   |                                            |
| Gigante siculo                |                    |   | = Riesenbutter                             |
| Giorgio                       | b NL 105           |   | H                                          |
| Girox                         | b NL 60            |   | H                                          |
| Gloriette                     | b NL 75, b BG 70   |   | H                                          |
| Gracja                        | a PL 356           |   |                                            |
| Granát                        | a CZ x             |   |                                            |
| Grazis                        | a PL 187           |   |                                            |
| Gromina                       | a PL 798           |   |                                            |
| Gudar                         | b NL 79            |   | H                                          |
| Gunthar                       | b NL 79            |   | H                                          |
| Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 3 |                    |   | = Flamboyant 3                             |
| Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4 | b NL 4             |   | French Breakfast 4 NL                      |
| Helios                        |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013                               |
| Helox                         | b NL 122           |   | H                                          |
| Helro                         | b NL 108, a PL 187 |   |                                            |
| Ideo                          |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013                               |
| Ijskegel                      |                    |   | = Blanche transparente                     |
| Ilka                          | a DE 7092          |   |                                            |
| Ipox                          | b NL 60            |   | H                                          |
| Irene                         | b NL 108           |   | H                                          |
| Isabell                       | a DE 7092          |   |                                            |
| Isis                          | a DE 2549          |   | H                                          |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                   | 2                    | 3 | 4                          |
|---------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Janox               | b NL 60              |   | H                          |
| Java                | a FR 12744           |   |                            |
| Jewella             | b NL 105             |   | H                          |
| Jögeva 169          | b EE 23              |   |                            |
| Jolly               |                      |   | f. 30.6.2014               |
| Jowas Bonus         | a AT 80              |   |                            |
| Jutrzenka           | a PL 218             |   |                            |
| Kaja                | a PL 218             |   |                            |
| Karminowa           | a PL 218             |   |                            |
| Kaspar              | b NL 79              |   | H                          |
| Katka               | a SK 250             |   |                            |
| Kingox              | b NL 60              |   | H                          |
| Kiva                | a FR 12744           |   |                            |
| Knacker             | a DE 207             |   |                            |
| Kobenhavns Torve 2  |                      |   | = Rond rose à bout blanc 2 |
| Kocto               | a FR 8067            |   | H                          |
| Korai legjobb       | a HU 151508          |   |                            |
| Korund              | a DE 7092            |   |                            |
| Krakowianka         | a PL 67              |   |                            |
| Krasa               | a PL x               |   |                            |
| Krasnyj velikan     | a LT 38              |   |                            |
| Ksantypa            | a PL 187             |   |                            |
| Kvarta              | a CZ 1145            |   |                            |
| Kvinta              | a CZ 1145            |   |                            |
| Lada                | a CZ 140             |   |                            |
| Ladenbeet           | a AT 72              |   |                            |
| Largo de Mallorca   | b ES x               |   |                            |
| Largo rojo murciano | b ES x               |   |                            |
| Lavergne            | a FR 12744           |   |                            |
| Leda                | a PL 92              |   |                            |
| Lennox              | b NL 60              |   | H                          |
| Lidka               | a CZ 140             |   |                            |
| Liliai              | a LT 11              |   |                            |
| Lindo               | b NL 105             |   | H                          |
| Lucia               | a CZ 1127, a DE 7464 |   | H                          |
| Lucynka             | a PL 218             |   |                            |
| Lungo di Napoli     | b IT x               |   | Lungo sardo IT             |
| Lungo rosso         |                      |   | = Candela di fuoco         |
| Lungo sardo         |                      |   | = Lungo di Napoli          |
| Malaga              | a PL 92              |   |                            |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                                | 2                  | 3 | 4                          |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------|
| Mama                             | a SK 287           |   |                            |
| Marabelle                        | a NL 105           |   |                            |
| Maria                            | a CZ 231, a SK 250 |   |                            |
| Marike                           | a DE 6167          |   |                            |
| Masterred                        | b NL 78, a SK 163  |   | H                          |
| Medio largo rojo<br>punta blanca | b ES x             |   |                            |
| Mery                             | a PL 854           |   |                            |
| Middle East Giant                | b ES 3051          |   |                            |
| Mila                             | a PL 92            |   |                            |
| Milka                            | a SK 250           |   |                            |
| Mino Summer Tops                 | b HU 169035        |   |                            |
| Mirabeau                         | a FR 8057          |   | H                          |
| Misato Red                       | a SK 431           |   |                            |
| Mistral                          | a NL 26            |   | H                          |
| Mondial                          | a NL 108           |   | H                          |
| National 2                       |                    |   | = Rond rose à bout blanc 2 |
| Neckarperle                      | a DE 89            |   |                            |
| Nelson                           | a FR 8057          |   |                            |
| Novella                          | b NL 105           |   | H                          |
| Novo                             | a FR 12744         |   |                            |
| Opolanka                         | a PL x             |   |                            |
| Pablo                            | a IT 418           |   |                            |
| Parat                            | a DE 1177          |   |                            |
| Pasja                            | a PL 218           |   |                            |
| Patricia                         | a DE 2549          |   |                            |
| Pépito                           |                    |   | f: 30.6.2013               |
| Pernot clair                     | a FR x             |   |                            |
| Pico                             | a IT 418           |   |                            |
| Polanka                          | a PL 187           |   |                            |
| Polka                            | a FR 12744         |   |                            |
| Poloneza                         | a CZ 140           |   |                            |
| Pontvil                          | a FR 8067          |   |                            |
| Poznanianka                      |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014               |
| Presto                           | a DE 7092          |   |                            |
| Prima                            | a CZ 1145          |   |                            |
| Primara                          | a CZ 1145          |   | H                          |
| Printo                           | b NL 105           |   | H                          |
| Putinka                          | a CZ 256           |   |                            |
| Rafa                             | a PL 67            |   |                            |
| Rafina                           | b NL 8             |   | H                          |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                                 | 2              | 3 | 4                                            |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------------------------------|
| Ramona                            | a PL 92        |   |                                              |
| Rampouch                          | a CZ x         |   |                                              |
| Rapid Red 2                       |                |   | = Saxa 2                                     |
| Rapid Red 3                       |                |   | = Saxa 3                                     |
| Ravared                           | b NL 78        |   | H                                            |
| Raven                             | b NL 8         |   | H                                            |
| Raxe                              | a DE 2549      |   |                                              |
| Red Hazera                        | b CY 14        |   |                                              |
| Red Top                           |                |   | = Roodkopje                                  |
| Reddstar                          | b NL 79        |   | H                                            |
| Redo                              | a RO 1029      |   |                                              |
| Redondo rojo                      | b ES x         |   |                                              |
| Redondo rojo punta blanca         | b ES 10        |   |                                              |
| Reeve                             | b NL 8         |   | H                                            |
| Resipar                           | b NL 79        |   | H                                            |
| Rhône                             | b NL 108       |   | H                                            |
| Ria                               | a CZ 140       |   |                                              |
| Ricardo                           | b NL 105       |   | H                                            |
| Riesen von Aspern                 | a AT 72        |   |                                              |
| Riesenbutter                      | a DE x, b NL x |   | Gigante siculo IT<br>Rosso gigante sardo IT  |
| – Burro gigante                   | b IT x         |   |                                              |
| Risciò                            | a IT 125       |   | H                                            |
| Rivoli                            | b NL 8         |   | H                                            |
| Rochas                            | a NL 8         |   | H                                            |
| Rockstar                          | b NL 79        |   | H                                            |
| Rodeo                             | b NL 8         |   | H                                            |
| Rodica                            | a RO 1072      |   |                                              |
| Rodos                             | a DE 7092      |   |                                              |
| Rolex                             | b NL 8         |   | H                                            |
| Rond écarlate                     | b FR x         |   |                                              |
| Rond écarlate géant de Wurzburg   | b FR x         |   |                                              |
| Rond écarlate hâtif               |                |   | = À forcer rond écarlate                     |
| Rond rose à bout blanc 2          | b FR x         |   | National 2 FR                                |
| Rond rose à très grand bout blanc | b FR x         |   | De Sézanne FR<br>Rundes halbröt-halbweiss DE |
| – Sézanne                         | b UK 6170      |   |                                              |
| Rondar                            | b NL 79        |   | H                                            |
| Ronde Rode Broei en Vollegronds 2 | b NL x         |   |                                              |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                                  | 2                            | 3 | 4                                                                       |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ronde Rode Broei 4                 | b NL x, a PL 761             |   |                                                                         |
| Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3          | b NL 4                       |   | Round Red Small White Tip 3 UK                                          |
| – Sparkler 3                       | b UK 38                      |   |                                                                         |
| Ronde Witte                        | b NL 65                      |   |                                                                         |
| – Tondo bianco                     | b IT 418                     |   |                                                                         |
| Ronde Witte Roodkop                |                              |   | = Roodkopje                                                             |
| Rondeel                            | a NL 108                     |   |                                                                         |
| Rondo                              | a PL 92                      |   |                                                                         |
| Roodkopje                          | b NL x                       |   | Ronde Witte Roodkop NL                                                  |
| – Red Top                          | b UK 6170                    |   |                                                                         |
| Rose                               | a RO 2073                    |   |                                                                         |
| Roşioara                           | a RO 1031                    |   |                                                                         |
| Rossella                           | b NL 105                     |   | H                                                                       |
| Rosso gigante sardo                |                              |   | = Riesenbutter                                                          |
| Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca | b IT 418                     |   | Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT<br>Tondo d'Albegna IT                         |
| Rosso tondo precocissimo 2         |                              |   | = Saxa 2                                                                |
| Rosso tondo precocissimo 3         |                              |   | = Saxa 3                                                                |
| Rota                               | a PL 187                     |   |                                                                         |
| Rougette                           | b NL 136                     |   |                                                                         |
| Round Red Small White Tip 3        |                              |   | = Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3                                             |
| Rover                              | b NL 8                       |   | H                                                                       |
| Rowa                               | a PL 67                      |   |                                                                         |
| Roxana                             | a CZ 256                     |   |                                                                         |
| Roxanne                            | a NL 8                       |   | H                                                                       |
| Róza                               | a HU 151508                  |   |                                                                         |
| Rudi                               | a DE 7464, b NL 26           |   |                                                                         |
| Rudolf                             | a CZ 278, b NL 8             |   |                                                                         |
| Rundes halbroth-halbweiss          |                              |   | = Rond rose à très grand bout blanc                                     |
| Safor                              | b IT 125                     |   |                                                                         |
| Santana                            | b NL 26                      |   | H                                                                       |
| Savour                             | a FR 8239                    |   |                                                                         |
| Saxa da forzare 2                  |                              |   | = Saxa 2                                                                |
| Saxa da forzare 3                  |                              |   | = Saxa 3                                                                |
| Saxa Polana                        | a CZ 1248, a PL 67           |   |                                                                         |
| Saxa 2                             | a CZ 1187, b IT 418, b NL 79 |   | Rapid Red 2 IT<br>Rosso tondo precocissimo 2 IT<br>Saxa da forzare 2 IT |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                          | 2                    | 3 | 4                                                                       |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Saxa 3                     | b IT 125, b NL 4     |   | Rapid Red 3 IT<br>Rosso tondo precocissimo 3 IT<br>Saxa da forzare 3 IT |
| Scarlet Champion           | a NL x               |   |                                                                         |
| – Champion                 | b ES 5102, b UK 6170 |   |                                                                         |
| Scarlet Globe              | b NL x, b UK 38      |   |                                                                         |
| Sexta                      | a CZ 477             |   |                                                                         |
| Sézanne                    |                      |   | = Rond rose à très grand bout blanc                                     |
| Short Top Forcing          | b UK 189             |   |                                                                         |
| Silesia                    | a CZ x, a PL 218     |   |                                                                         |
| Silva                      | a DE 7464            |   |                                                                         |
| Slavia                     | a CZ x               |   |                                                                         |
| Slovana                    | a CZ 140             |   |                                                                         |
| Śnieżka                    | a PL 218             |   |                                                                         |
| Sofia                      | a DE 7464            |   | H                                                                       |
| Sopel Lodu                 |                      |   | = Blanche transparente                                                  |
| Sora                       | a DE 1083            |   |                                                                         |
| Sparkler 3                 |                      |   | = Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3                                             |
| Sparta                     | a CZ 231             |   |                                                                         |
| Springstar                 | b NL 79              |   | H                                                                       |
| Sprinter                   | a PL 854             |   |                                                                         |
| Stamm P                    | a AT 72              |   |                                                                         |
| Stela                      | a CZ 140             |   |                                                                         |
| Stoplite                   | a DE 144             |   |                                                                         |
| Summer Crunch              | b UK 38              |   |                                                                         |
| Summerred                  | b NL 78              |   |                                                                         |
| Suntella                   | b NL 105             |   | H                                                                       |
| Sunto                      | b NL 105             |   | H                                                                       |
| Supernova                  | a CZ 1191            |   |                                                                         |
| Superred                   | b NL 78              |   | H                                                                       |
| Suprella                   | b NL 105             |   | H                                                                       |
| Szentesi óriás vaj         | a SK 323             |   |                                                                         |
| Szkarłatna z Białym Końcem |                      |   | f. 30.6.2013                                                            |
| Tarzan                     | b NL 26              |   | H                                                                       |
| Teko                       | a CZ 1145            |   |                                                                         |
| Tempó                      | a HU 150480          |   |                                                                         |
| Tercia                     | a CZ 1145            |   |                                                                         |
| Testarossa                 | b NL 78              |   | H                                                                       |
| Testo                      | b NL 79              |   | H                                                                       |
| Tetra łódwiecka            | a PL 218             |   |                                                                         |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                  | 2                                         | 3 | 4                                    |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Timaro             | b NL 108                                  |   | H                                    |
| Tinto              | a FR 8067                                 |   | H                                    |
| Tolipar            | b NL 79                                   |   | H                                    |
| Tondo bianco       |                                           |   | = Ronde Witte                        |
| Tondo d'Albegna    |                                           |   | = Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca |
| Topsi              | a DE 87                                   |   |                                      |
| Torero             | a DE 7092                                 |   | H                                    |
| Treto              | b NL 79                                   |   | H                                    |
| Turbored           | b NL 78                                   |   | H                                    |
| Tytan              | a PL 356                                  |   |                                      |
| Tytania            | a PL 92                                   |   |                                      |
| Ultimar            | b NL 79                                   |   | H                                    |
| Valmy              | a FR 12821                                |   |                                      |
| Vanessa            | b NL 26                                   |   | H                                    |
| Varda              | a ES 4311                                 |   |                                      |
| Věra               | a CZ x, a SK x                            |   |                                      |
| Verica             | a BG 8                                    |   |                                      |
| Vienna             | b NL 26                                   |   | H                                    |
| Vinara             | a CZ 1145                                 |   | H                                    |
| Viola              | a CZ 140, a SK 270                        |   |                                      |
| Vitamar            | b NL 79                                   |   | H                                    |
| Vodka              | a IT 418                                  |   |                                      |
| Warta              | a PL 218                                  |   |                                      |
| Wernar             | b NL 79                                   |   | H                                    |
| White Breakfast    | a DE 7092                                 |   |                                      |
| Wiener Rotes Treib | a AT 72                                   |   |                                      |
| Wintella           | b NL 105                                  |   | H                                    |
| Zetox              | b NL 60                                   |   | H                                    |
| Zlata              | a CZ 140, a SK 270                        |   |                                      |
| Zorza              | a PL 218                                  |   |                                      |
| <b>2</b>           | <b>Raphanus sativus L. - Black radish</b> |   |                                      |
| Acord              | a CZ 140                                  |   |                                      |
| Agata              | a PL 218                                  |   |                                      |
| Alabaster          | a CZ 140                                  |   | H                                    |
| Alois              | a DE 2549                                 |   |                                      |
| April Cross        | a DE 7464                                 |   | H                                    |
| Astor              | a CZ 140                                  |   |                                      |
| Bianca             | a RO 1031                                 |   |                                      |
| Colosseo           | a DE 2549                                 |   | H                                    |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                               | 2                 | 3 | 4                         |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|
| De cinq semaines rose 3         | b FR x            |   | Rosé de Pâques 3 FR       |
| Early 40 Days                   | b NL 134a         |   | H                         |
| Fridolin weiß                   | a DE 423          |   |                           |
| Green Meat                      | b NL 134a         |   | H                         |
| Halblanger weißer Sommer        | a DE 2549         |   |                           |
| Hilds blauer Herbst und Winter  | a DE 86           |   |                           |
| Hilds roter Neckarruhm          | a DE 86           |   |                           |
| Houseking                       | b NL 78           |   | H                         |
| Iulia                           | a RO 1033         |   |                           |
| Jaba                            | b NL 4            |   |                           |
| Jantar                          |                   |   | f: 30.6.2013              |
| Japana                          | a CZ 239          |   | H                         |
| Jarola                          | a CZ 239          |   | H                         |
| Jumbo Scarlet                   | b NL 134a         |   |                           |
| Karmina                         | a CZ 140, a SK x  |   |                           |
| Kulata cerna                    |                   |   | = Noir gros rond d'hiver  |
| Lancelot                        | a DE 2549         |   |                           |
| Lindegger Sommer                | a AT 72           |   |                           |
| Lungo bianco                    | b IT 125          |   |                           |
| Mantanghong                     | b NL 247          |   | H                         |
| Mikepercsi vaj                  | a HU 139146       |   |                           |
| Mikura Cross                    | b BG 70           |   | H                         |
| Mino Early                      | b UK 71           |   |                           |
| Mino Summer Cross               | b NL 75           |   | H                         |
| Minowase Summer Cross           | a PL 761          |   | H                         |
| Minowase Summer Cross Nr 3      | a DE 7464         |   | H                         |
| Murzynka                        | a PL 67           |   |                           |
| Neckarruhm weiß                 | a DE 86           |   |                           |
| Negre rotunde                   | a RO 1035         |   |                           |
| Neptun                          | a DE 144, b NL 78 |   | H                         |
| Nero tondo d'inverno            |                   |   | = Noir gros rond d'hiver  |
| Ninja                           | b NL 98c          |   | H                         |
| Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris | b FR x            |   | Noir gros long d'hiver FR |
| Noir gros rond d'hiver          | b FR x            |   |                           |
| – Kulata cerna                  | a CZ x, a SK 250  |   |                           |
| – Nero tondo d'inverno          | b IT 125          |   |                           |

## 29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

| 1                           | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                     |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------|
| – Ronde Zwarte              | b NL x             |   |                                                       |
| – Runder schwarzer Winter   | a DE 2549          |   |                                                       |
| Noir long maraîcher         | b FR x, b NL x     |   | Noir long poids d'horloge FR<br>= Noir long maraîcher |
| Noir long poids d'horloge   |                    |   |                                                       |
| Omny                        | b NL 75            |   | H                                                     |
| Oshin                       | b NL 134a          |   | H                                                     |
| Ostergruß rosa 2            | a DE x             |   |                                                       |
| Ovale blanc de Munich       | b FR x             |   |                                                       |
| Panter                      | a CZ 1145          |   |                                                       |
| Polodlouhá bílá             | a CZ 140           |   |                                                       |
| Red Meat                    | b NL 134a          |   |                                                       |
| Rex                         | a DE x             |   |                                                       |
| Ronde Zwarte                |                    |   | = Noir gros rond d'hiver                              |
| Rosé de Pâques 3            |                    |   | = De cinq semaines rose 3                             |
| Rose d'hiver de Chine       | b FR x             |   |                                                       |
| Roşie de Iernut             | a RO 1034          |   |                                                       |
| Runder schwarzer Winter     |                    |   | = Noir gros rond d'hiver                              |
| Runder weißer               | a DE 920           |   |                                                       |
| Sepp                        | a DE 2549          |   | H                                                     |
| Sutong                      | a ES 5027, b NL 78 |   | H                                                     |
| Sweet Acre                  | b ES 5925, b NL 78 |   | H                                                     |
| Tama Winter                 | b NL 134a          |   | H                                                     |
| Țepușă de Bacău             | a RO 1031          |   |                                                       |
| Unicorn                     | b NL 75            |   | H                                                     |
| Violet de Gournay           | b FR x             |   |                                                       |
| White Arrow                 | b NL 134a          |   | H                                                     |
| White Dream                 | a DE 2549          |   |                                                       |
| Wiener Runder Kohlschwarzer | a AT 72            |   |                                                       |
| Ziemas melnie apalie        |                    |   | = Zimniaja kruglaja čionnaja                          |
| Zimna byala                 | a BG 104           |   |                                                       |
| Zimniaja kruglaja čionnaja  | a LT 38            |   |                                                       |
| – Ziemas melnie apalie      | a LV 28            |   |                                                       |

**29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

| 1                     | 2                                         | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>1</b>              | <b>Raphanus sativus L. - Radish</b>       |   |   |
| Grazer Treib          | b AT 148                                  |   |   |
| Prinz Rotin           | a UK 1981                                 |   |   |
| <b>2</b>              | <b>Raphanus sativus L. - Black radish</b> |   |   |
| Daikon                | b NL 65                                   |   |   |
| Rave jaune d'or ovale | b FR 13433                                |   |   |
| Serpent Rattail       | b FR 13433                                |   |   |

**30. RHEUM RHABBARBARUM L. - RHUBARB**

| 1                 | 2         | 3 | 4                                             |
|-------------------|-----------|---|-----------------------------------------------|
| Champagne Rood    | b NL x    |   | V                                             |
| Cropper           | b NL 52a  |   | V                                             |
| Frambozen Rood    | b NL 52a  |   | V                                             |
| Goliath           | b NL x    |   | V                                             |
| G/P               | b NL 52a  |   | V                                             |
| Holsteiner Bloed  | b NL x    |   | V<br>Holsteiner Blut NL<br>= Holsteiner Bloed |
| Holsteiner Blut   |           |   |                                               |
| Lider             | a PL 286  |   |                                               |
| Livia             | b RO 1034 |   | V                                             |
| Miesca            | b NL 52a  |   | V                                             |
| Mikoot            | b NL 52a  |   | V                                             |
| Mira              | b NL 52a  |   | V                                             |
| Palmatum          | b NL 52a  |   | V                                             |
| Paragon           | b NL 52a  |   | V                                             |
| Reeds             | b NL 52a  |   | V                                             |
| Sutton's Seedless | b NL 52a  |   | V                                             |
| Timperley Early   | b NL x    |   | V                                             |
| Valentine         | b NL 52a  |   | V                                             |
| Victoria          | b NL 52a  |   | V                                             |

**31. SCORZONERA HISPANICA L. - SCORZONERA / BLACK SALSIFY**

| 1                        | 2                  | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Alpha                    | b NL 105           |   |   |
| Antonia                  | a BE 218, b NL 260 |   |   |
| Hoffmanns schwarze Pfahl | a DE 423           |   |   |
| Lange Jan                | a NL 8             |   |   |

## 31. SCORZONERA HISPANICA L. - SCORZONERA / BLACK SALSIFY

| 1                                  | 2        | 3 | 4                                                       |
|------------------------------------|----------|---|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Libochovicky                       | a CZ 256 |   |                                                         |
| Melina                             | a BE 257 |   |                                                         |
| Meres                              | b NL 72  |   |                                                         |
| Verbeterde Reuzen<br>Nietschieters | b NL x   |   | Duplex NL<br>Verbesserte nichtschliessende<br>Riesen NL |

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

| 1              | 2                                 | 3 | 4              |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------|
| Abrivado       | a FR 8057                         |   | H              |
| Adria          | a FR 12744                        |   | H              |
| Alegría        | b ES 63                           |   | H              |
| Alex           | b NL 108                          |   | H              |
| Alexandra      | a RO 1093                         |   |                |
| Amelina        | a IT 245                          |   | H              |
| Anamur         | b NL 108                          |   | H              |
| Anatolia       | b NL 108                          |   | H              |
| Andra          | a RO 1029                         |   | H              |
| Anet           | b NL 60                           |   | H              |
| Angela         | b NL 108                          |   | H              |
| Antares        | b NL 73                           |   | H              |
| Antim          | b BG 2                            |   |                |
| Aragon         | a ES 4311, b BG 93                |   | H              |
| Arrow          | b NL 78                           |   | H              |
| Aswad          | b NL 78                           |   | H              |
| Avan           | b ES 2103, a FR 8067, a HU 101921 |   | H              |
| Aydin          | b BG 41                           |   |                |
| Baluroi        | b FR x                            |   | H              |
| Bandera        | a ES 5027, b NL 78                |   | H              |
| Bartok         | b NL 26                           |   | H              |
| Basalto        | b NL 73                           |   | H              |
| Bayadera       | a CZ 1266                         |   | H              |
| Beatrice       | a IT 418                          |   | H              |
| Bélén          | b NL 100                          |   | H              |
| Bella Roma     | b PT 462                          |   | H              |
| Bella Vittoria | b NL 528                          |   | H              |
| Bellezza nera  |                                   |   | = Black Beauty |
| Belona         | a RO 1029                         |   |                |
| Betty          | a IT 469                          |   | H              |
| Beuno          | a ES 98                           |   | H              |
| Beyonce        | a NL 108                          |   | H              |

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

| 1                   | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Bibo                | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Bicolore            | b BG 141              |   | H                |
| Birgah              | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Black Beauty        | b NL x                |   |                  |
| – Bellezza nera     | b IT 66               |   |                  |
| Black Enorma        | b NL 134a             |   | H                |
| Black King          | b NL 134a             |   | H                |
| Black Moon          | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Black Pearl         | b NL 26               |   | H                |
| Black Top           | a IT 1205             |   | H                |
| Boheme              | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Bonica              | b ES 2082, a FR 13433 |   | H                |
| Bonizella           | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Bran                | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Brigitte            | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Bringelle Rond      | a FR 12825            |   |                  |
| Bringelle saucisse  | a FR 12825            |   |                  |
| Briska              | b PT 462              |   | H                |
| BSS 385             | b NL 8                |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Bulgarski 12        | b BG x                |   |                  |
| Calanda             | b ES 63               |   | H                |
| Calipso             | b ES 63               |   | H                |
| Carina              | a ES 31               |   |                  |
| Carmen              | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Castel              | b ES 10               |   | H                |
| Cava                | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Celine              | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Český raný          | a SK 250              |   |                  |
| Chabeli             | b NL 73               |   | H                |
| Champion            | b EL 18               |   | H                |
| Cheryl              | b NL 108              |   | H                |
| Cima Viola          | a IT 66               |   |                  |
| Cintia              | a ES 6240, b NL 73    |   | H                |
| Clara               | b NL 512              |   | H                |
| Classic             | b NL 118c             |   | H                |
| Claudia hybride F 1 | b IT 141              |   | H                |
| Clelia              | b HU 107550           |   |                  |
| Clorinda            | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Comet               | a EL 18               |   | H                |
| Contesa             | a RO 1029             |   |                  |

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

| 1                      | 2                            | 3 | 4                                                   |
|------------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Cristal                | b ES 10                      |   | H                                                   |
| Dalia                  | b NL 73                      |   | H                                                   |
| Daniela                | a RO 1029                    |   |                                                     |
| Danka                  | a IT 141                     |   | H                                                   |
| De Barbentane          | b FR x                       |   | Negra de Barbentane ES<br>Violette de Barbentane FR |
| – Morada de Barbentane | b ES 2008                    |   |                                                     |
| De Toulouse            | b FR x                       |   | Violette de Toulouse FR                             |
| Dealmagro              | a ES 300                     |   | H                                                   |
| Delica                 | b EL 18                      |   | H                                                   |
| Destan                 | b NL 26                      |   | H                                                   |
| Diamant                | a EL 18                      |   | H                                                   |
| Dipinta                | b NL 78                      |   | H                                                   |
| Diva                   | a NL 79                      |   | H                                                   |
| Dobar                  | b NL 8                       |   | H                                                   |
| Drăgaica               | a RO 1033                    |   |                                                     |
| Durona                 | a IT 1205                    |   | H                                                   |
| Early long purple 3    |                              |   | = Violetta lunga 3                                  |
| Ecavi                  | b NL 108                     |   | H                                                   |
| Edna                   | b ES 4311                    |   | H                                                   |
| Egle                   | b HU 107550                  |   |                                                     |
| Elisa                  | b NL 60                      |   | H                                                   |
| Emi                    | a EL 2                       |   |                                                     |
| Epic                   | a FR 1993, a PL 761, b BG 24 |   | H                                                   |
| Erica                  | b ES 10                      |   | H                                                   |
| Esmeray                | a FR 8067                    |   | H                                                   |
| Estelle                | b NL 108                     |   | H                                                   |
| Estival                | a FR 8067                    |   | H                                                   |
| Fabiola                | a FR 8057                    |   | H                                                   |
| Falcon                 | b NL 26                      |   | H                                                   |
| Fantastic              | b NL 108                     |   | H                                                   |
| Faselis                | b NL 73                      |   | H                                                   |
| Felicia                | a RO 1029                    |   |                                                     |
| Fiala                  | a SK 287                     |   | H                                                   |
| Flamenco               | a EL 18                      |   | H                                                   |
| Flavine                | a FR 8057                    |   | H                                                   |
| Fosca                  | a ES 113                     |   | H                                                   |
| Freia                  | b NL 73                      |   | H                                                   |
| Gabriella              | a NL 108                     |   | H                                                   |
| Galaxy                 | b NL 73                      |   | H                                                   |

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

| 1                  | 2                      | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------|------------------------|---|---|
| Galine             | a FR 12744             |   | H |
| Gascona            | a FR 8057              |   | H |
| Giada              | b ES 10                |   | H |
| Giotto             | a IT 1205              |   | H |
| Giralda            | a IT 418               |   | H |
| Gitana             | b IT 130               |   |   |
| Giulietta          | a IT 418               |   | H |
| Giza               | a EL 18                |   | H |
| Gloria             | a IT 1303              |   | H |
| Gloriana           | a NL 26                |   | H |
| Gospel             | a IT 216               |   | H |
| Habana             | b ES 10                |   | H |
| Hadrian            | a NL 78                |   | H |
| Halflange Violette | b NL x                 |   |   |
| Hedida             | b NL 144               |   | H |
| Hera               | b NL 665               |   | H |
| Ideal              | a IT 1205              |   | H |
| Ira                | a EL 3                 |   |   |
| Irene              | a IT 1205              |   | H |
| Isotta             | a IT 141               |   | H |
| Itaca              | b NL 78                |   | H |
| Jaylo              | b NL 108               |   | H |
| Júlia              | a SK 100               |   |   |
| Kalouda            | a FR 13302             |   | H |
| Karatay            | a ES 2103              |   | H |
| Karnak             | a EL 18                |   | H |
| Karnazy            | b BG 141               |   | H |
| Kecskeméti Lila    | a HU 151508, a RO 2073 |   |   |
| Klasik             | a SK 250               |   |   |
| Ko nasu            | a FR 8706              |   | H |
| Konterina          | a EL 18                |   | H |
| Krasan             | a SK 250               |   |   |
| Lady               | a IT 418               |   | H |
| Lagada             | a EL 2                 |   |   |
| Lambada            | b ES 63                |   | H |
| Larga morada       | b ES 9                 |   |   |
| Larga negra        | b ES 10                |   |   |
| Larne              | a ES 10                |   | H |
| Laura              | a CZ 140               |   |   |
| Leire              | b NL 108               |   | H |

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

| 1                           | 2                    | 3 | 4                  |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|
| Leton                       | b NL 73              |   | H                  |
| Lety                        | a IT 1205            |   | H                  |
| Lila Bika                   |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013       |
| Linda                       | a IT 1205            |   | H                  |
| Listada de Gandia           | b ES x               |   |                    |
| Longo                       | b NL 108             |   | H                  |
| Luch                        | b BG 2               |   |                    |
| Lucina                      | a FR 8067            |   | H                  |
| Luiza                       | a CZ 1269, a RO 1029 |   |                    |
| Lukas                       | a SK 287             |   |                    |
| Lunga nera di<br>Chioggia 3 |                      |   | = Violetta lunga 3 |
| Macarena                    | b BG 124             |   | H                  |
| Madalena                    | a FR 8067            |   | H                  |
| Madonna                     | b NL 73              |   | H                  |
| Maleena                     | b NL 512             |   |                    |
| Marfa                       | a FR 12744           |   | H                  |
| Mary                        | a IT 1205            |   |                    |
| Matrona                     | b NL 276             |   | H                  |
| Megal                       | a FR 8067            |   | H                  |
| Melana                      | a FR 8067            |   | H                  |
| Meliton                     | a EL 2               |   | H                  |
| Milar                       | b ES 10              |   | H                  |
| Mileda                      | b NL 79              |   | H                  |
| Mirabelle                   | b ES 5073            |   | H                  |
| Miranda                     | a IT 418             |   | H                  |
| Mirianna                    | a IT 66              |   | H                  |
| Mirka                       | b NL 26              |   | H                  |
| Mirval                      | a FR 8067            |   | H                  |
| Mistral                     | a FR 8067            |   | H                  |
| Monarca                     | b NL 108             |   | H                  |
| Money Maker No. 2           | b NL 134a            |   | H                  |
| Morada de<br>Barbentane     |                      |   | = De Barbentane    |
| Morella                     | a IT 88              |   | H                  |
| Moretta                     | a IT 1205            |   | H                  |
| Morisca                     | a IT 469             |   | H                  |
| Mulata                      | b ES 63              |   | H                  |
| Munica                      | b NL 79              |   | H                  |
| Nadal                       |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013       |
| Nadia                       | a FR 8067            |   | H                  |

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

| 1                   | 2         | 3 | 4               |
|---------------------|-----------|---|-----------------|
| Negra de Barbentane |           |   | = De Barbentane |
| Nero                | a CZ 140  |   |                 |
| Niculina            | a RO 1072 |   |                 |
| Nilo                | b NL 108  |   | H               |
| Nite Lady           | b NL 588  |   | H               |
| Nora                | b NL 78   |   | H               |
| Nucal               | a EL 18   |   | H               |
| Olivia              | a IT 1304 |   | H               |
| Ophelia             | a DE 2549 |   | H               |
| Oriental            | b NL 108  |   | H               |
| Orion               | b NL 73   |   | H               |
| Orlando             | a DE 2549 |   | H               |
| Oscar               | b NL 73   |   | H               |
| Ossidiana           | a NL 78   |   | H               |
| Othello             | a ES 4311 |   | H               |
| Pana corbului 36    | a RO 1033 |   |                 |
| Pandea              | a IT 141  |   | H               |
| Parténa             | a IT 14   |   | H               |
| Partenone           | a IT 14   |   | H               |
| Parthenope          | a NL 73   |   | H               |
| Perfection          | b PT 462  |   | H               |
| Perlina             | a FR 8057 |   | H               |
| Petra               | b ES 10   |   | H               |
| Picola              | a FR 8067 |   | H               |
| Pino                | b NL 8    |   | H               |
| Pluto               | a NL 73   |   | H               |
| Polka               | b ES 10   |   | H               |
| Primato ibrida F 1  | b IT 130  |   | H               |
| Prosperosa          | b IT 1205 |   |                 |
| Ptolemeos           | a EL 18   |   | H               |
| Purpura             | a NL 79   |   | H               |
| Ramsis              | a EL 18   |   | H               |
| Rania               | b BG 124  |   | H               |
| Raveena             | b NL 8    |   | H               |
| Reina negra         | b ES 10   |   | H               |
| Renoir              | b NL 73   |   | H               |
| Rima                | b NL 79   |   | H               |
| Ritmo               | b NL 108  |   | H               |
| Rodica              | a RO 1029 |   |                 |
| Rolandia            | a IT 1304 |   | H               |

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

| 1                                 | 2          | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|---|
| Ronde de Valence                  | a FR x     |   |   |
| Rondona                           | b NL 79    |   | H |
| Rotonda bianca<br>sfumata di rosa | b IT 125   |   |   |
| Rugby                             | a PL 942   |   |   |
| Sabelle                           | a NL 108   |   | H |
| Samba                             | a IT 125   |   | H |
| Saporita                          | b NL 78    |   | H |
| Scarlatti                         | b NL 26    |   | H |
| Scorpio                           | b NL 73    |   | H |
| Senegal                           | b ES 10    |   | H |
| Serena                            | a IT 418   |   | H |
| Seven                             | b ES 10    |   | H |
| Shakira                           | a FR 12821 |   | H |
| Sharapova                         | b NL 108   |   | H |
| Shirley                           | a NL 108   |   | H |
| Skoutari                          | a EL 2     |   |   |
| Solara                            | b NL 78    |   | H |
| Sonora                            | a EL 18    |   | H |
| Spainy                            | b NL 276   |   | H |
| Stella                            | b NL 73    |   | H |
| Sultane                           | a FR 8057  |   | H |
| Talina                            | b NL 79    |   | H |
| Tango                             | b NL 73    |   | H |
| Tania                             | b NL 79    |   | H |
| Tanyeli                           | a FR 8067  |   | H |
| Tasca                             | a FR 8067  |   | H |
| Taurus                            | b NL 73    |   | H |
| Telar                             | b NL 108   |   | H |
| Thelma                            | a NL 108   |   | H |
| Tirrenia                          | b NL 60    |   | H |
| Top Bell                          | b NL 78    |   | H |
| Traviata                          | b NL 26    |   | H |
| Tsakoniki                         | a EL 3     |   |   |
| Tsakoniki Leonidiou               | a EL 3     |   |   |
| Tudela                            | b NL 119a  |   | H |
| Tumbet                            | a ES 113   |   | H |
| Valentina                         | b NL 78    |   | H |
| Velia                             | a NL 26    |   | H |
| Venere                            | a IT 1304  |   | H |
| Venere Nera                       | a IT 1303  |   | H |

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

| 1                           | 2         | 3 | 4                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Vernal                      | a FR 8067 |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Vezir                       | b NL 665  |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Violetta di Firenze         | b IT 66   |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Violetta di Rimini 3        |           |   | = Violetta lunga 3                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Violetta lunga a clava 3    |           |   | = Violetta lunga 3                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Violetta lunga di Napoli 3  |           |   | = Violetta lunga 3                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Violetta lunga di Romagna 3 |           |   | = Violetta lunga 3                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Violetta lunga 2            | b IT 66   |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Violetta lunga 3            | b IT x    |   | Early long purple 3 IT<br>Lunga nera di Chioggia 3 IT<br>Violetta di Rimini 3 IT<br>Violetta lunga a clava 3 IT<br>Violetta lunga di Napoli 3 IT<br>Violetta lunga di Romagna 3 IT<br>Viserba 3 IT |
| Violette de Barbentane      |           |   | = De Barbentane                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Violette de Toulouse        |           |   | = De Toulouse                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Viorica                     | a RO 1072 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Virginia                    | b NL 73   |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Viserba 3                   |           |   | = Violetta lunga 3                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Volta                       | b NL 108  |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Vortice                     | b NL 73   |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| WA 6019                     | b NL 100  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| WA 6020                     | b NL 100  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Wanda                       | a IT 1303 |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Zaraza                      | a RO 1033 |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Zebra                       | a ES 5027 |   | H                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

## 32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1                       | 2         | 3 | 4 |
|-------------------------|-----------|---|---|
| Blanche ronde à oeuf    | b FR x    |   |   |
| Monstrueuse de New York | b FR 4640 |   |   |
| White Egg               | b NL 65   |   |   |

**33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH**

| 1                        | 2                | 3 | 4 |
|--------------------------|------------------|---|---|
| Acosta                   | b NL 79          |   | H |
| Agia Paraskevi           | a EL 2           |   |   |
| Allegro                  | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Allouette                | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Alrite                   | b NL 134a        |   | H |
| Amazon                   | b NL 95          |   | H |
| America                  | b IT 130         |   |   |
| Amsterdams<br>Reuzenblad | b NL x           |   |   |
| Andhalù                  | b IT 130         |   |   |
| Andrei                   | a RO 1035        |   |   |
| Andromeda                | b NL 60          |   | H |
| Andros                   | a FR 12744       |   | H |
| Anlani                   | b NL 79          |   | H |
| Apollo                   | a FR 8706        |   | H |
| Arena                    | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Ariane                   | b NL 146         |   | H |
| Ashley                   | b NL 95a         |   | H |
| Asta                     | a PL 92          |   | H |
| Athos                    | a FR 8706        |   | H |
| Bahamas                  | b NL 509         |   | H |
| Bali                     | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Ballet                   | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Bandola                  | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Bandolero                | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Barbados                 | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Bartoli                  | b DK 55          |   | H |
| Bazaroet                 | b NL x, b UK 179 |   |   |
| Beaver                   | b NL 108         |   | H |
| Bella                    | b DK 55          |   | H |
| Bikini                   | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Bison                    | b NL 108         |   | H |
| Bizet                    | b DK 55          |   | H |
| Blackhawk                | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Bluebird                 | b NL 108         |   | H |
| Boa                      | b NL 108         |   | H |
| Bocane                   | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Boeing                   | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Bolero                   | b NL 78          |   | H |
| Bonbini                  | a NL 26          |   | H |
| Booty                    | b NL 26          |   | H |

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

| 1                       | 2                     | 3 | 4                  |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------|
| Bordeaux                | b DK 55               |   | H                  |
| Bossanova               | b NL 78               |   | H                  |
| Breedblad<br>Scherpzaad | b NL x                |   | Groene Koningin NL |
| Brutus                  | b DK 55               |   | H                  |
| Buffalo                 | b NL 108              |   | H                  |
| Butterflay              | b ES 9                |   |                    |
| Campania                | b NL 95               |   | H                  |
| Capricorn               | a NL 60               |   | H                  |
| Carambole               |                       |   | f. 30.6.2013       |
| Carmel                  | b NL 95a              |   | H                  |
| Catalina                | b NL 78               |   | H                  |
| Celesta                 | b NL 95a              |   | H                  |
| Cello                   | b NL 95a              |   | H                  |
| Cezanne                 | b DK 55               |   | H                  |
| Chacha                  | b NL 78               |   | H                  |
| Chatham                 | a NL 78               |   | H                  |
| Cheetah                 | b NL 108              |   | H                  |
| Cherokee                | b NL 78               |   | H                  |
| Chica                   | b NL 78               |   | H                  |
| Clermont                | b NL 108              |   | H                  |
| Clipper                 | b NL 75               |   | H                  |
| Cobra                   | b NL 78               |   | H                  |
| Colorado                | b NL 95               |   | H                  |
| Columbia                | b NL 95               |   | H                  |
| Comoros                 | b NL 78               |   | H                  |
| Cook                    | a NL 78               |   | H                  |
| Corfu                   | b NL 78               |   | H                  |
| Correnta                | b NL 78               |   | H                  |
| Corvair                 | a NL 26               |   | H                  |
| Corvette                | a NL 26               |   | H                  |
| Crocodile               | b NL 108              |   | H                  |
| Dash                    | b NL 134a             |   | H                  |
| Dawn                    | b DK 55               |   | H                  |
| Delmore                 | b NL 95a              |   | H                  |
| Divina                  | b DK 55               |   | H                  |
| Dolphin                 | a HU 102346, b NL 108 |   | H                  |
| Donkey                  | a NL 108              |   | H                  |
| Douglas                 | b NL 78               |   | H                  |
| Dragon                  | b NL 108              |   | H                  |
| Eagle                   | b NL 108              |   | H                  |

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

| 1                   | 2        | 3 | 4                   |
|---------------------|----------|---|---------------------|
| Early hybrid N.7    | b IT 130 |   | H<br>Ibrido n. 7 IT |
| Ebro                | b NL 95a |   | H                   |
| El Centro           | b NL 79  |   | H                   |
| El Dorado           | b NL 79  |   | H                   |
| El Duro             | b NL 79  |   | H                   |
| El Forte            | b NL 79  |   | H                   |
| El Grinta           | b NL 79  |   | H                   |
| El Memati           | b NL 79  |   | H                   |
| El Mundo            | b NL 79  |   | H                   |
| El Nino             | b NL 79  |   | H                   |
| El Paso             | b NL 79  |   | H                   |
| El Patriot          | b NL 79  |   | H                   |
| El Real             | b NL 79  |   | H                   |
| El Toro             | b NL 79  |   | H                   |
| Elephant            | b NL 108 |   | H                   |
| Emilia              | b NL 95  |   | H                   |
| Emu                 | b NL 108 |   | H                   |
| Esmer               | b ES 10  |   | H                   |
| Fairlane            | a NL 26  |   | H                   |
| Falcon              | b NL 78  |   | H                   |
| Finch               | b NL 108 |   | H                   |
| Fiorano             | b NL 95  |   | H                   |
| Firebird            | a NL 26  |   | H                   |
| Flamenco            | b NL 78  |   | H                   |
| Fuji                | b NL 95  |   | H                   |
| Galaxy              | b NL 95  |   | H                   |
| Geania              | a EL 29  |   |                     |
| Géant d'hiver       |          |   | = Winterreuzen      |
| Gemini              | b DK 55  |   | H                   |
| Gigante de invierno |          |   | = Winterreuzen      |
| Giraffe             | b NL 108 |   | H                   |
| Gladiator           | a IT 469 |   | H                   |
| Goya                | b DK 55  |   | H                   |
| Grandi              | b NL 26  |   | H                   |
| Grandstand hybrid   | b IT 141 |   | H                   |
| Grappa              | b NL 78  |   | H                   |
| Green Feast         | b EL 18  |   | H                   |
| Green Star          | b BG 41  |   | H                   |
| Greta               | a PL 92  |   | H                   |
| Greyhound           | b NL 78  |   | H                   |

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

| 1                           | 2           | 3 | 4                      |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---|------------------------|
| Griffon                     | b NL 78     |   | H                      |
| Grizzly                     | b NL 108    |   | H                      |
| Groene Koningin             |             |   | = Breedblad Scherpzaad |
| Hawaii                      | b NL 78     |   | H                      |
| Herkules                    |             |   | f. 30.6.2013           |
| Heron                       | b NL 108    |   | H                      |
| Hokkai                      | b NL 78     |   | H                      |
| Hudson                      | b NL 95a    |   | H                      |
| Hunter                      | b NL 95a    |   | H                      |
| Hybride Samos               | b FR 12744  |   | H                      |
| Ibiza                       | b NL 78     |   | H                      |
| Ibrido n. 7                 |             |   | = Early hybrid N.7     |
| Ideal                       | b FR 8057   |   |                        |
| Imperator                   | b IT 538    |   | H                      |
| Imperial                    | b FR x      |   | H<br>N.282 FR          |
| Indurain                    | b DK 55     |   | H                      |
| Indures                     |             |   | = Resistoflay          |
| Industra                    | a DE 920    |   |                        |
| Island                      | a NL 78     |   | H                      |
| Jerry                       | b DK 55     |   | H                      |
| Junius                      | a FR 8067   |   |                        |
| Kangaroo                    | b NL 108    |   | H                      |
| Kansas                      | b NL 95a    |   | H                      |
| Kauai                       | a NL 78     |   | H                      |
| Kerdion                     | b NL 108    |   | H                      |
| Kindia                      | b NL 78     |   | H                      |
| Kiridi                      | b NL 78     |   | H                      |
| Koto                        | b NL 75     |   | H                      |
| Laatdoorschietend<br>Scherp |             |   | = Vroeg Reuzenblad     |
| Lagos                       | a FR 12744  |   | H                      |
| Lance                       | b DK 55     |   | H                      |
| Laska                       | b NL 78     |   | H                      |
| Lavewa                      | a DE 920    |   |                        |
| Lazio                       | b NL 95     |   | H                      |
| Lenta                       | b ES 10     |   | H                      |
| Leopard                     | b NL 108    |   | H                      |
| Lion                        | a HU 102346 |   | H                      |
| Lombardia                   | b NL 95     |   | H                      |
| Lorelay                     | b IT 130    |   | Re dell'estate IT      |

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

| 1                      | 2                                                     | 3 | 4                |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Marabu                 | b NL 108                                              |   | H                |
| Maracas                | b NL 78                                               |   | H                |
| Marimba                | b NL 78                                               |   | H                |
| Marita                 | b DK 55                                               |   | H                |
| Matador                | a CZ 231, b ES 9, b FR x, b IT 150, a PL 218, b BG 48 |   | Viking ES, FR    |
| Matisse                | b DK 55                                               |   | H                |
| Melody                 | b NL 78                                               |   | H                |
| Menorca                | b NL 78                                               |   | H                |
| Merlo Nero             |                                                       |   | = Viridis Olter  |
| Mig                    | b NL 78                                               |   | H                |
| Miguel                 | b NL 78                                               |   | H                |
| Mikado                 | a FR 8706                                             |   | H                |
| Misano                 | b NL 95                                               |   | H                |
| Mississippi            | b NL 95                                               |   | H                |
| Missouri               | b NL 95a                                              |   | H                |
| Mohaka                 | b NL 95a                                              |   | H                |
| Monnopa                | a DE 1177                                             |   |                  |
| Monores                | a CZ 256                                              |   |                  |
| Monstrueux de Viroflay | b FR x                                                |   |                  |
| Monza                  | b NL 95                                               |   | H                |
| Multoverde             | a IT 1205                                             |   |                  |
| Mustang                | b NL 108                                              |   | H                |
| Mystic                 | b NL 75                                               |   | H                |
| Nagano                 | b NL 95                                               |   | H                |
| Napoli                 | b NL 95                                               |   | H                |
| Neptun                 | a CZ 950, a SK 250                                    |   |                  |
| Nighthawk              | b NL 78                                               |   | H                |
| Niki                   | a EL 18                                               |   | H                |
| Nile                   | b NL 95a                                              |   | H                |
| NO 26                  | a FR 8706                                             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Nores                  | a NL x                                                |   |                  |
| Novico                 | a NL 60                                               |   | H                |
| Nunco                  | b NL 60                                               |   | H                |
| N.282                  |                                                       |   | = Imperial       |
| Octavia                | b DK 55                                               |   | H                |
| Ohio                   | b NL 95                                               |   | H                |
| Olbrzym Zimowy         |                                                       |   | = Winterreuzen   |
| Orbita                 | a PL 92                                               |   | H                |
| Ottawa                 | b NL 95a                                              |   | H                |
| Palco                  | b NL 60                                               |   | H                |

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

| 1              | 2           | 3 | 4                |
|----------------|-------------|---|------------------|
| Panther        | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Parrot         | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Parys          | a FR 8067   |   | H                |
| Pelican        | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Perfectos      |             |   | = Resistoflay    |
| Perini         | b NL 79     |   | H                |
| Picasso        | b DK 55     |   | H                |
| Pigeon         | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Polarbear      | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Polka          | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Polydane       | b DK 55     |   | H                |
| Popey          | a HU 151508 |   |                  |
| Power          | a IT 66     |   | H                |
| Premier        | a RO 1031   |   |                  |
| Previa         | b NL 95     |   | H                |
| Puma           | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Python         | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Quadro         | a DE 265    |   | H                |
| Quinto         | b NL 78     |   | H                |
| Racoon         | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Rafael         | b DK 55     |   | H                |
| Rakaia         | b NL 95a    |   | H                |
| Re dell'estate |             |   | = Lorelay        |
| Rebound        | b NL 8      |   | H                |
| Red Cardinal   | a NL 108    |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Red Deer       | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Red Kitten     | b NL 108    |   | H                |
| Reddy          | b DK 55     |   | H                |
| Reflect        | a NL 8      |   | H                |
| Regatta        | b NL 8      |   | H                |
| Regiment       | b NL 8      |   | H                |
| Reign          | a NL 8      |   | H                |
| Rembour        | b NL 8      |   | H                |
| Rembrandt      | b NL 8      |   | H                |
| Remington      | b NL 8      |   | H                |
| Renaissance    | b NL 8      |   | H                |
| Rendo          | b NL 8      |   | H                |
| Renegade       | b NL 8      |   | H                |
| Request        | b NL 8      |   | H                |
| Resco          | b NL 60     |   | H                |

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

| 1           | 2               | 3 | 4                                                                                             |
|-------------|-----------------|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Resistoflay | b ES 10, b NL x |   | Indures NL<br>Perfectos NL<br>Rivaal NL<br>Securo NL<br>Spartan NL<br>Spinoza NL<br>Viroka NL |
| Retriever   | b NL 8          |   | H                                                                                             |
| Revere      | b NL 8          |   | H                                                                                             |
| Rhino       | b NL 108        |   | H                                                                                             |
| Rhythm      | b NL 78         |   | H                                                                                             |
| Rivaal      |                 |   | = Resistoflay                                                                                 |
| Roadrunner  | b NL 108        |   | H                                                                                             |
| Românesc    | a RO 1033       |   |                                                                                               |
| RS06613127  | b NL 78         |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                                                                              |
| Salerno     | b NL 95         |   | H                                                                                             |
| Salmon      | b NL 108        |   | H                                                                                             |
| Samish      | b NL 109a       |   | H                                                                                             |
| San Carlos  | b NL 79         |   | H                                                                                             |
| San Felix   | b NL 79         |   | H                                                                                             |
| San Marco   |                 |   | f. 30.6.2013                                                                                  |
| San Moreno  | b NL 79         |   | H                                                                                             |
| San Rafael  | b NL 79         |   | H                                                                                             |
| Santorini   | b NL 78         |   | H                                                                                             |
| Sardinia    | b NL 78         |   | H                                                                                             |
| Savrun      | a NL 79         |   | H                                                                                             |
| Scenic      | b NL 95         |   | H                                                                                             |
| Securo      |                 |   | = Resistoflay                                                                                 |
| Select      | a RO 1072       |   |                                                                                               |
| Sevilla     | b ES 31         |   |                                                                                               |
| Seychelles  | b NL 509        |   | H                                                                                             |
| Sharan      | b NL 95         |   | H                                                                                             |
| Siena       | b NL 95         |   | H                                                                                             |
| Silverwhale | b NL 108        |   | H                                                                                             |
| Sirius      | b DK 55         |   | H                                                                                             |
| Smarald     | a RO 1029       |   |                                                                                               |
| Solomon     | b NL 509        |   | H                                                                                             |
| Space       | b NL 8, b BG 64 |   | H                                                                                             |
| Spalding    | b NL 8          |   | H                                                                                             |
| Spanda      | b NL 8          |   | H                                                                                             |
| Spanion     | b IT 538        |   | H                                                                                             |
| Spargo      | b NL 8          |   | H                                                                                             |
| Sparrow     | a NL 108        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )                                                                              |

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

| 1           | 2                 | 3 | 4                |
|-------------|-------------------|---|------------------|
| Spartan     |                   |   | = Resistoflay    |
| Spica       | b DK 55           |   | H                |
| Spinnaker   | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Spinner     | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Spinoza     |                   |   | = Resistoflay    |
| Spiros      | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Spitfire    | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Spokane     | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Sponsor     | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Sporter     | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Springer    | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Springfield | a CZ 278, b NL 8  |   | H                |
| Spunta      | b NL 8            |   | H                |
| Squirrel    | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Stanton     | b NL 95           |   | H                |
| Sunny       | b DK 55           |   | H                |
| Swan        | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Symphonie   |                   |   | = Symphony       |
| Symphony    | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| – Symphonie | b FR x            |   |                  |
| T Bird      | a NL 26           |   | H                |
| Tahiro      | a DE 4676         |   |                  |
| Tahiti      | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Tamura      | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Tarpy       | b NL 26           |   | H                |
| Tasman      | b NL 95a          |   | H                |
| Taurus      | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Tennessee   | b NL 95a          |   | H                |
| Thames      | b NL 95a          |   | H                |
| Tirza       | b DK 55           |   | H                |
| Tornado     | b NL 78           |   | H                |
| Toscane     | b NL 95, a SK 251 |   | H                |
| Toucan      | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Triathlon   | b NL 105          |   | H                |
| Triptiek    |                   |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Tropino     | a EL 18           |   | H                |
| Tuna        | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Turaco      | a NL 108          |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Turtle      | b NL 108          |   | H                |
| Tusco       | b NL 60           |   | H                |

## 33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

| 1                     | 2         | 3 | 4                           |
|-----------------------|-----------|---|-----------------------------|
| Tyee                  | b NL 109a |   | H                           |
| Umbria                | b NL 95   |   | H                           |
| Van Gogh              | b DK 55   |   | H                           |
| Veneto                | b NL 95   |   | H                           |
| Ventus                | b NL 78   |   | H                           |
| Verdi                 | b DK 55   |   | H                           |
| Viking                |           |   | = Matador                   |
| Violin                | b NL 95   |   | H                           |
| Viridis Olter         | b IT 1205 |   | Merlo Nero IT               |
| Virkade               | b UK 6170 |   |                             |
| Viroflay oscura       | b ES x    |   |                             |
| Viroflex              | b NL 78   |   |                             |
| Viroka                |           |   | = Resistoflay               |
| Vroeg Reuzenblad      | b NL x    |   | Laatdoorschietend Scherp NL |
| Waitiki               | b NL 95a  |   | H                           |
| Walibi                | a NL 108  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )            |
| Wallis                | b NL 78   |   | H                           |
| Whale                 | b NL 108  |   | H                           |
| Winterreuzen          | b NL x    |   |                             |
| – Géant d'hiver       | b FR x    |   |                             |
| – Gigante de invierno | b ES x    |   |                             |
| – Olbrzym Zimowy      | a PL 189  |   |                             |
| – Winterriesen        | a DE 4676 |   |                             |
| Winterriesen          |           |   | = Winterreuzen              |
| Yabi                  | b NL 26   |   | H                           |
| Zanzibar              | b NL 78   |   | H                           |
| Zebu                  | a NL 108  |   | H                           |

## 34. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR. - CORN SALAD / LAMB'S LETTUCE

| 1               | 2          | 3 | 4                      |
|-----------------|------------|---|------------------------|
| A grosse graine |            |   | = Grote Noordhollandse |
| Accent          | b NL 26    |   | H                      |
| Agathe          | a FR 12744 |   |                        |
| Amulett         | a DE 7653  |   |                        |
| Audace          | a FR 13433 |   |                        |
| Baron           | a FR 8149  |   |                        |
| Baval           | b NL 4     |   |                        |
| Calarasi        | a NL 108   |   |                        |
| Cirilla         | b NL 108   |   |                        |

## 34. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR. - CORN SALAD / LAMB'S LETTUCE

| 1                             | 2              | 3 | 4                                |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------------------------|
| Coquille de Louviers          | a FR x, b NL 4 |   |                                  |
| Deutscher                     |                |   | f: 30.6.2013                     |
| Dione                         | b NL 108       |   |                                  |
| D'Italie a feuille de laitue  | a FR x         |   |                                  |
| D'Olanda a seme grosso        |                |   | = Grote Noordhollandse           |
| Eden                          | a FR 13433     |   |                                  |
| Elan                          | a DE 2549      |   |                                  |
| Etap                          | a DE 7464      |   |                                  |
| Eurion                        | b NL 60        |   |                                  |
| Evolution                     | a NL 60        |   |                                  |
| Favor                         | b NL 26        |   |                                  |
| Fiesta                        |                |   | f: 30.6.2013                     |
| Fusion                        | a NL 60        |   |                                  |
| Gala                          | a FR 12744     |   |                                  |
| Granon                        | b NL 60        |   |                                  |
| Grote Noordhollandse          | b NL x         |   | Holländischer breitblättriger NL |
| – A grosse graine             | b FR x         |   |                                  |
| – D'Olanda a seme grosso      | b IT 130       |   |                                  |
| Holländischer breitblättriger |                |   | = Grote Noordhollandse           |
| Ibra                          | b NL 108       |   |                                  |
| Jade                          | a FR 12744     |   |                                  |
| Juvert                        | a DE 7464      |   |                                  |
| Juwallon                      | a DE 7464      |   |                                  |
| Ljubljanski                   | a SI 232       |   |                                  |
| Masse                         | b NL 8         |   |                                  |
| Match                         | a FR 1516      |   |                                  |
| Medaillon                     | a DE 1083      |   |                                  |
| Mirta                         | a NL 26        |   |                                  |
| Nomura                        | b NL 108       |   |                                  |
| Palace                        | a FR 12744     |   |                                  |
| Princess                      | a FR 13433     |   |                                  |
| Pulsar                        | b NL 108       |   |                                  |
| Revelle                       | a NL 108       |   |                                  |
| Rodion                        | a DE 1083      |   |                                  |
| Ronde Maraichère              | a FR x         |   |                                  |
| Sapiana                       | a FR 12709     |   |                                  |
| Selexion                      | a NL 60        |   |                                  |

## 34. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR. - CORN SALAD / LAMB'S LETTUCE

| 1                     | 2                      | 3 | 4                       |
|-----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| Sensation             | a NL 60                |   |                         |
| Trophy                | a FR 12744             |   |                         |
| Valentin              | a DE 2549              |   |                         |
| Valgros               | a NL 105               |   |                         |
| Vally                 | a DE 265               |   |                         |
| Verte à coeur plein 2 | a FR x                 |   |                         |
| Verte à coeur plein 3 | a FR x                 |   |                         |
| – Volhart 3           | b NL 4                 |   |                         |
| Verte de Cambrai      | a DE x, a FR x, b NL x |   |                         |
| Vit                   | a DE 2549              |   |                         |
| Volhart 3             |                        |   | = Verte à coeur plein 3 |
| Žličar                | a SI 232               |   |                         |

## 34. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR. - CORN SALAD / LAMB'S LETTUCE - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1               | 2         | 3 | 4 |
|-----------------|-----------|---|---|
| Verte d'Etampes | b FR 9676 |   |   |

## 35. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

| 1                                          | 2         | 3 | 4                                            |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------------------------------|
| Acme                                       |           |   | = Masterpiece Green Longpod                  |
| Aderba                                     | b ES 31   |   |                                              |
| Aguadulce                                  | a ES x    |   |                                              |
| – D'Aguadulce à très longue cosse          | b FR x    |   |                                              |
| Aguadulce supersimonia                     |           |   | = Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse |
| Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse | b FR 8170 |   |                                              |
| – Aguadulce supersimonia                   | b IT x    |   |                                              |
| Albina                                     | b ES 9    |   |                                              |
| Aquadulce Claudia                          | b UK 38   |   |                                              |
| Astabella                                  | a IT 1205 |   |                                              |
| Baby                                       | a ES 66   |   |                                              |
| Bachus                                     | a PL 187  |   |                                              |
| Bartek                                     | a PL 67   |   |                                              |
| Bartom                                     | a PL 92   |   |                                              |
| Basta                                      |           |   | f. 30.6.2014                                 |
| Belleza                                    | a IT 114  |   |                                              |
| Bernat                                     | b ES 241  |   |                                              |

## 35. VICIA FABIA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

| 1                               | 2              | 3 | 4                                           |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|---------------------------------------------|
| Bizon                           | a PL 92        |   |                                             |
| Bolko                           | a PL 189       |   |                                             |
| Bonus                           | a PL 187       |   |                                             |
| Bonzo                           | a PL 218       |   |                                             |
| Bunyards Exhibition             | b UK x         |   |                                             |
| Carmen                          | a ES 9         |   |                                             |
| Castelnuovo                     | a IT 18        |   |                                             |
| D'Aguadulce à très longue cosse |                |   | = Aguadulce                                 |
| Danko                           | a NL 60        |   |                                             |
| De Monica                       | a NL 72        |   |                                             |
| De Seville à longue cosse       | b FR x         |   |                                             |
| Devin                           |                |   | f: 30.6.2014                                |
| Do Algarve                      | b PT 23        |   |                                             |
| Dorenza                         | a IT 24        |   |                                             |
| Dotta                           | a IT 114       |   |                                             |
| Dragon                          | a PL 218       |   |                                             |
| Dreadnought                     | b UK 6170      |   | Giant Exhibition Longpod UK                 |
| Dreifach Weiße                  |                |   | = Driemaal Wit                              |
| Driemaal Wit                    | b NL x         |   | Dreifach Weiße NL                           |
| – Threefold White               | b UK 6170      |   |                                             |
| Duet                            | a NL 72        |   |                                             |
| Ekisele Nine                    | a ES 98        |   | H                                           |
| Erika                           | a ES 10        |   |                                             |
| Eternal                         | a NL 60        |   |                                             |
| Express                         | b NL x, b UK x |   |                                             |
| Extra precoce a grano bianco    | b IT 102       |   |                                             |
| Extra precoce a grano violetto  | b IT x         |   |                                             |
| Figaro                          | a PL 261       |   |                                             |
| Finale                          | b NL 60        |   |                                             |
| Földeák 97                      | a HU 103826    |   |                                             |
| Giant Exhibition Longpod        |                |   | = Dreadnought                               |
| Gitana                          | a ES 9         |   |                                             |
| Gold                            | a NL 105       |   |                                             |
| Green Hangdown                  |                |   | = Groene Hangers                            |
| Green Windsor                   | b UK 38        |   |                                             |
| Greeny                          | a NL 60        |   |                                             |
| Groene Hangers                  | b NL x         |   | Green Hangdown NL<br>Hangdown Grünkernig NL |

## 35. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

| 1                         | 2                 | 3 | 4                                              |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------------------------------|
| Hangdown Biały            | a PL 189          |   |                                                |
| Hangdown Grünkernig       |                   |   | = Groene Hangers                               |
| Hangdown Schwarzkeimig    |                   |   | = Lange Hangers                                |
| Harlington White Windsor  |                   |   | = White Windsor                                |
| Histal                    | a ES 10, a IT 336 |   |                                                |
| Imperial Green Longpod    | b UK 38           |   |                                                |
| Imperial Green Windsor    | b UK 38           |   |                                                |
| Imperial White Longpod    | b UK 38           |   |                                                |
| Imperial White Windsor    | b UK 6170         |   |                                                |
| Irabal                    | b ES 31           |   | H                                              |
| Jankiel Biały             | a PL 218          |   |                                                |
| Jubilee Hysor             | a UK 1722         |   |                                                |
| Karmazyn                  | a PL 218          |   |                                                |
| Kasjer                    | a PL 854          |   |                                                |
| Kastelorizo               | a EL 5            |   |                                                |
| Kinga                     | b HU 151751       |   |                                                |
| Kodiak                    | a PL 356          |   |                                                |
| Land's Supreme            |                   |   | = Masterpiece Green Longpod                    |
| Lange Hangers             | b NL x            |   | Hangdown Schwarzkeimig NL<br>Leidse Hangers NL |
| Leidse Hangers            |                   |   | = Lange Hangers                                |
| Listra                    | a NL 60           |   |                                                |
| Lunga delle Cascine       | b IT x            |   |                                                |
| Luz de Otoño              | a ES x            |   |                                                |
| Masterpiece Green Longpod | b UK x            |   | Acme UK<br>Land's Supreme UK                   |
| Melania                   | a ES 31           |   |                                                |
| Meraviglia di Novoli      | a IT 1205         |   |                                                |
| Meteor                    |                   |   | = Witkiem                                      |
| Miblanca                  | b ES 31           |   |                                                |
| Miniatuur                 |                   |   | = The Sutton                                   |
| Minica                    | b UK 6170         |   |                                                |
| Miniconser N              | a ES 31           |   |                                                |
| MS Lara                   | b BG 41           |   |                                                |
| Muchamiel                 | a ES x            |   |                                                |
| Olter sciabola verde      | a IT 1205         |   |                                                |
| Optica                    | a NL 105          |   |                                                |

## 35. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

| 1                       | 2                  | 3 | 4                                                  |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------------------------------------|
| Or Meraviglia di Natale | a IT 1205          |   |                                                    |
| Oscar                   | a NL 72            |   |                                                    |
| Pax                     | b UK 6170          |   |                                                    |
| Perla                   | a DE 144           |   |                                                    |
| Piccola                 | a DE 144           |   |                                                    |
| Piešťanský              | a CZ 162, a SK 112 |   |                                                    |
| Primabel                | a ES 10, a IT 336  |   |                                                    |
| Primerenca              | a ES 66            |   |                                                    |
| Red Epicure             | b UK 192           |   |                                                    |
| Reina Blanca            | a ES 10            |   |                                                    |
| Reina Mora              | a ES 10            |   |                                                    |
| Robin Hood              | a UK 1455          |   |                                                    |
| Saturn                  | a SK 250           |   |                                                    |
| Scorpio                 | b NL 72            |   |                                                    |
| Sirene                  | a NL 4             |   |                                                    |
| Slonga                  | a IT 512           |   |                                                    |
| Stereo                  | b NL 72            |   |                                                    |
| Superaguadulce          | b IT x             |   |                                                    |
| Supriffin               | a NL 72            |   |                                                    |
| Talia                   | a NL 60            |   |                                                    |
| Tango                   | b NL 4             |   |                                                    |
| Taylor's Windsor        |                    |   | = White Windsor                                    |
| The Midget              |                    |   | = The Sutton                                       |
| The Sutton              | b UK 38            |   | Miniatuur NL                                       |
| – The Midget            | b NL 32            |   |                                                    |
| Threefold White         |                    |   | = Driemaal Wit                                     |
| Topbob                  | a PL 261           |   |                                                    |
| Turbo                   | a NL 72            |   |                                                    |
| Valenciana              | a ES x             |   |                                                    |
| Vectra                  | b NL 72            |   |                                                    |
| White Windsor           | a CZ x, b UK 6170  |   | Harlington White Windsor UK<br>Taylor's Windsor UK |
| – Windsor Biały         | a PL x             |   |                                                    |
| Windsor Biały           |                    |   | = White Windsor                                    |
| Witkiem                 | b NL x             |   |                                                    |
| – Meteor                | b UK 192           |   |                                                    |
| Zobor                   |                    |   | f: 30.6.2014                                       |

**35. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN - CONSERVATION VARIETIES**

| 1        | 2        | 3 | 4                       |
|----------|----------|---|-------------------------|
| Solberga | b SE 140 |   | Region of origin:Sweden |

**35. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS**

| 1                | 2        | 3 | 4 |
|------------------|----------|---|---|
| Crimson Flowered | a UK 108 |   |   |

**36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -**

| 1          | 2                                       | 3 | 4                |
|------------|-----------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| <b>1</b>   | <b>Zea mays L. - Sweet corn</b>         |   |                  |
| ACcentuate | a NL 155                                |   | H                |
| Adika      | a CZ 1096, a SK 361                     |   | H                |
| Afrodita   | a CZ 1096, a SK 361                     |   | H                |
| Agnes      | a CZ 1096, a SK 361                     |   | H                |
| Alena      | a SK 250                                |   | H                |
| Alida      | a SK 250                                |   | H                |
| Alojzia    | a SK 361                                |   | H                |
| Alsbeta    | a SK 361                                |   | H                |
| Ambrozja   | a PL 321                                |   | H                |
| Ammonia    | a PL 321                                |   | H                |
| Amyla      | b HU 106960                             |   | H                |
| Anawa      |                                         |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Andrea     | a SK 250                                |   | H                |
| Angelina   | b HU 106960                             |   | H                |
| Anita      | a SK 361                                |   | H                |
| Aranka     | a SK 361                                |   | H                |
| Astrid     | a SK 361                                |   | H                |
| Aventa     | a CZ 950                                |   | H                |
| Bandit     | a SK 34                                 |   | H                |
| Basin R    | b NL 78                                 |   | H                |
| Bico Sweet | b NL 122b                               |   | H                |
| Bimbo      | a FR 13627                              |   | H                |
| Bliss      | b HU 102258                             |   | H                |
| Bold       | b NL 79                                 |   | H                |
| Bomb R     | b HU 105688                             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Bonanza    | a FR 13433                              |   | H                |
| Bonus      | b HU 107671, b NL 79, a SK 182, b BG 25 |   | H                |
| Boston     | b HU 107671, b NL 79                    |   | H                |
| Cardinal   |                                         |   | f: 30.6.2014     |

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

| 1              | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|----------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Centurion      |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Challenger     | b HU 100474, b BG 24  |   | H                |
| Champ          | b HU 100474           |   | H                |
| CLX 5373       |                       |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Code 109       | a FR 13551            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Code 126       | a FR 13551            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Code 228       | a FR 13551            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Code 446       | a FR 13551            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Code 601       | a FR 13550            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Code 63        | a FR 13551            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Code 641       | a FR 13551            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Code 646       | a FR 13551            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Code 8         | a FR 13551            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Code 93        | a FR 13551            |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Coho           | b HU 108557           |   | H                |
| Columbus       | b HU 102258           |   | H                |
| Comanche       | a PL 356              |   | H                |
| Conqueror      | a UK 6207             |   | H                |
| Cornel         | b HU 157203           |   | H                |
| Dacia FD       | a RO 1001             |   | H                |
| Dallas         |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Deliciul verii | a RO 1005             |   | H                |
| Desert FD      | a RO 1001             |   | H                |
| Dessert R 78   | b HU 105688           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Dessert 70     | b HU 102555, a SK 254 |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Dessert 73     | b HU 102555, a SK 254 |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| – Sunrise      | b NL 122b             |   |                  |
| Dessert 74     | a SK 254              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Dessert 80     | b HU 102555, a SK 254 |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Dessert 82     | b HU 108261           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Diamant FD     | a RO 1001             |   | H                |
| Dickson        | b NL 79               |   | H                |
| Dugan          |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Dulce de Bacău | a RO 1031             |   |                  |
| Dynamo         | a SK 34               |   | H                |
| Dynasty        |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Earlibird      | a UK 6207             |   | H                |
| El Toro        | b HU 100474, b NL 78  |   | H                |
| Elan           | a SK 250              |   | H                |
| Elite          | b HU 107671, b NL 79  |   | H                |

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

| 1             | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|---------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| Empire        |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Enterprise    | b HU 102258           |   | H                |
| Estival TU    |                       |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Excalibur     |                       |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| FMX 492       | b HU 101921           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Forte 67      | a EL 45               |   | H                |
| GH 1861       |                       |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| GH 2042       | b NL 79               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| GH 2385       | b HU 107671, b NL 79  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| GH 5704       | b HU 107671, b NL 79  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| GH 7749       |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| GH6462        | b NL 79               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Gina FD       | a RO 1001             |   | H                |
| Golda         | b HU 106960           |   | H                |
| Golden Bantam | b NL 10a              |   |                  |
| GSS 3486      |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| GSS 5022      | b NL 79               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| GSS 8388      | b NL 79               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| GSS 8529      | b NL 79               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| GSS 9299      | b NL 79               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| GSS 9377      | b HU 107671, a SK 182 |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| GSS1477       | b NL 79               |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Gucio         | a PL 286              |   | H                |
| Gusta         | a SK 250              |   | H                |
| Gyongymazsola | a SK 228              |   | H                |
| Harvest Gold  | b NL 78               |   | H                |
| Hbantam 78    | a FR 9947             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| HB83 DAYS     | a FR 8373             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| HMX 5371      | b HU 108557           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| HMX 6383 S    | b HU 101921           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| HMX 6384      | b HU 101921           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| HMX 6386      | b HU 101921           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Hopi          | a PL 356              |   | H                |
| Idaho         | a FR 13627            |   | H                |
| Imula         | a FR 13433            |   | H                |
| Indira        |                       |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Jessica       | b HU 106960           |   | H                |
| Jubilee       | b HU 107671           |   | H                |
| Jumbo         | b HU 102500           |   | H                |
| Keira         | b HU 106960           |   | H                |

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

| 1          | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| KN3SU      | a BG 19              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Kokanee    | b HU 108557          |   | H                |
| Lakota     | a PL 356             |   | H                |
| Landmark   | a FR 13433, a PL 737 |   | H                |
| Lara       | a IT 469             |   | H                |
| Legend     |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Lincoln    | b HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Longa      | a SK 250             |   | H                |
| Luminox    | a SK 250             |   | H                |
| Madonna    |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Madonna R  | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Magnum     | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Matador    | b HU 102258          |   | H                |
| Max        | b HU 108557          |   | H                |
| Melyssa    | b HU 106960          |   | H                |
| Memphis    | b HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Merit      |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Merkur     | b HU 106058, b NL 78 |   | H                |
| Minigold   | a CZ 140             |   |                  |
| Miracle    | b HU 102258          |   | H                |
| Mirai 131Y | b HU 166353          |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Mirus      | b HU 157203          |   | H                |
| Monarchy   | b HU 106960          |   | H                |
| MS Erica   | b BG 41              |   | H                |
| MS Vega    | b BG 41              |   | H                |
| Mv Honey   | b HU 143257          |   | H                |
| Mv Július  | b HU 143257          |   | H                |
| Mv Zamatos |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Navaho     | a PL 356             |   | H                |
| Noa        | b HU 106960          |   | H                |
| Nova       | b NL 94              |   | H                |
| Nugat 72   | a SK 228             |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Omaha      | a PL 356             |   | H                |
| Ombra      | a SK 250             |   | H                |
| Oneida     | a PL 356             |   | H                |
| Passion    | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Picabo     | a DE 2549            |   |                  |
| Powerhouse | b HU 106728          |   | H                |
| Prelude    | b HU 102258          |   | H                |
| Prima TU   | a RO 1005            |   | H                |

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

| 1               | 2                    | 3 | 4                |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|------------------|
| Prime Plus      | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Primetime       | b HU 107671, b NL 79 |   | H                |
| Puma            |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Ramondia        | a SK 250             |   | H                |
| Reveille        |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Rising Sun      | b HU 102258          |   | H                |
| Rival           |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Royalty         | b HU 106960          |   | H                |
| Rustler         | a SK 34              |   | H                |
| Salvus          | a SK 250             |   | H                |
| Samyra          | b HU 106960          |   | H                |
| Semeli          | b EL 18              |   | H                |
| Sentinel        | a FR 13433           |   | H                |
| Sequoia         | a FR 13627           |   | H                |
| Seville         | a UK 6207            |   | H                |
| SF201           | b ES 10              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| SF681           | b ES 10              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Sheba           | b HU 100474          |   | H                |
| Signet          | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Solitaire       | a DE 232             |   | H                |
| Spirit          | b HU 107671          |   | H                |
| SS Jubilee Plus | b NL 79              |   | H                |
| Sundance        |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Sunrise         |                      |   | = Dessert 73     |
| Suregold        | b HU 108557          |   | H                |
| Sweet Image     | b NL 122b            |   | H                |
| Sweet Life      | b NL 122b            |   | H                |
| Sweet Nugget    | b NL 122b, a PL 562  |   | H                |
| Sweet Sunglow   | b NL 122b            |   | H                |
| Sweet Surprise  | b NL 122b            |   | H                |
| Sweet Talk      | b NL 78              |   | H                |
| Sweet Wonder    | b NL 122b            |   | H                |
| Tasty Sweet     |                      |   | f: 30.6.2014     |
| Tatonka         | a DE 2549            |   |                  |
| Tauris          | a SK 250             |   | H                |
| Tessa           | b HU 106960          |   | H                |
| Tribute         | b HU 106960          |   | H                |
| Turbo           | b HU 108557          |   | H                |
| UY 2827 OH      | b HU 102258          |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Vanessa         |                      |   | f: 30.6.2013     |

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

| 1             | 2                            | 3 | 4                |
|---------------|------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Vanilla Sweet | a DE 2549                    |   | H                |
| Wallaby       |                              |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Waza          | a PL 286                     |   | H                |
| Wombat        |                              |   | f: 30.6.2013     |
| Yuma          | a PL 356                     |   | H                |
| Zacharina     | a BG 83                      |   | H                |
| Zarja         | b SI 277                     |   |                  |
| ZHY1790OL     | b HU 102258                  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Złota         | a PL 189                     |   |                  |
| Złota Karłowa | a PL 189                     |   |                  |
| ZUY0607OJ     | b HU 102258                  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| ZUY2835OL     | b HU 102258                  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| 6800R         | a NL 155                     |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| 7210R         | a NL 155                     |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| 7650R         | a NL 155                     |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| <b>2</b>      | <b>Zea mays L. - Popcorn</b> |   |                  |
| A 3035        | b HU 108326                  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| A 4599        | b HU 108326                  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Aladar        | a SK 361                     |   | H                |
| Aladin        | a SK 361                     |   | H                |
| Albrecht      | a SK 361                     |   | H                |
| Alexej        | a SK 361                     |   | H                |
| AP 4501       | b HU 108096                  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| AP2201        | b HU 108096                  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| AP2202        | b HU 108096                  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| AP2501        | b HU 108096                  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| AP2504        | b HU 108096                  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| AP4503        | b HU 108096                  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| AP4504M       | b HU 108096                  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| AP4505        | b HU 108096                  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| AP6002        | b HU 108096                  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| AP8202        | b HU 108096                  |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Arnošt        | a SK 361                     |   | H                |
| Augustín      | a SK 361                     |   |                  |
| BO560         | a FR 13540                   |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| BO7820        | a FR 13540                   |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| B0860         | a FR 13540                   |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Dobosz        | a PL 286                     |   | H                |
| Jantár        | a SK 250                     |   | H                |

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

| 1                | 2                     | 3 | 4                |
|------------------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| K SC gyöngy      | b HU 151508           |   | H                |
| Kecskemét aranya | b HU 151508           |   | H                |
| Krémgolyó        | b HU 147134           |   | H                |
| M 2101           | b HU x                |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Nana             | a PL 286              |   | H                |
| P 128 YH         | a BG 133              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| P 226            | b HU 108096, a BG 133 |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| P 618            | a BG 133              |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| P 622            | b HU 102500           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Panna            | b HU 108096           |   | H                |
| Pehely           |                       |   | = P 618          |
| Płomyk           | a PL 189              |   |                  |
| Popirond         | a FR 13540            |   | H                |
| Poppy            |                       |   | f. 30.6.2013     |
| Poppy MicroWave  | b HU 103749           |   | H                |
| Poppy Plus       | b HU 103749           |   | H                |
| Robust 101 MR    | b HU 102500           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Robust 90252     | b HU 102500           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Robust 92204     | b HU 102500           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Robust 92207     | b HU 102500           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Robust 97461     | b HU 102500           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |
| Simona           | a SK 250              |   | H                |
| VYP110           | b HU 103738           |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |

## 36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

| 1              | 2                               | 3 | 4 |
|----------------|---------------------------------|---|---|
| <b>1</b>       | <b>Zea mays L. - Sweet corn</b> |   |   |
| Early King     | b NL 65                         |   | H |
| Mainstay       | UK                              |   |   |
| Mirai Bicolour | UK                              |   |   |
| Mirai White    | UK                              |   |   |
| Snobaby        | UK                              |   |   |
| <b>2</b>       | <b>Zea mays L. - Popcorn</b>    |   |   |

## 37. - SPECIES AND INTERSPECIFIC CROSSINGS FOR USE AS ROOTSTOCKS

| 1                   | 2                                                               | 3 | 4                      |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|
| <b>1</b>            | <b><i>Cucurbita ficifolia</i> Bouché</b>                        |   |                        |
| RS 963              | b NL 78                                                         |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )       |
| <b>2</b>            | <b><i>Cucurbita maxima</i> Duch. x <i>C. moschata</i> Duch.</b> |   |                        |
| Aquiles             | b NL 100                                                        |   | H                      |
| Azman               | b NL 108                                                        |   | H                      |
| Becada              | b NL 108                                                        |   | H                      |
| Carnivor            | b NL 79                                                         |   | H                      |
| Ercole              | b NL 60                                                         |   | H                      |
| Ferro               | b NL 108                                                        |   | H                      |
| Kazako              | b NL 79                                                         |   | H                      |
| Kublai              | b NL 79                                                         |   | H                      |
| NUN 9075 RT         | b NL 60                                                         |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )       |
| Shintosa            | b NL 123a                                                       |   | Shintosa Camelforce NL |
| – Shintoza          | b ES 84                                                         |   |                        |
| Shintosa Camelforce |                                                                 |   | = Shintosa             |
| Shintoza            |                                                                 |   | = Shintosa             |
| Strong Tosa         | b NL 79                                                         |   | H                      |
| Tetsukabuto         | b NL 123a                                                       |   | H                      |
| UG 29 A             | b PT 462                                                        |   | ( <sup>1</sup> )       |
| <b>3</b>            | <b><i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Mol.) Standl.</b>                |   |                        |
| Argentario          | b NL 79                                                         |   | H                      |
| Bestosa             | b PT 462                                                        |   |                        |
| Emphasis            | b NL 79                                                         |   | H                      |
| Macis               | b NL 60                                                         |   |                        |
| Pelops              | b NL 108                                                        |   |                        |
| Union               | b NL 405                                                        |   | H                      |
| <b>4</b>            | <b><i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> L. x <i>L. hirsutum</i></b>   |   |                        |
| Beaufort            | a HU 101383, b NL 73                                            |   | H                      |
| Big Power           | b NL 108                                                        |   | H                      |
| Body                | b NL 82                                                         |   | H                      |
| Bruce               | b NL 108                                                        |   | H                      |
| Eldorado            | b NL 26                                                         |   | H                      |
| Emperador           | b NL 108                                                        |   | H                      |
| He Wolf             | b ES 3028                                                       |   |                        |
| He-man              | b NL 79                                                         |   | H                      |
| Kemerit             | b NL 108                                                        |   | H                      |
| King Kong           | b NL 108                                                        |   | H                      |

## 37. - SPECIES AND INTERSPECIFIC CROSSINGS FOR USE AS ROOTSTOCKS

| 1           | 2                                                       | 3 | 4                |
|-------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------|
| Maxifort    | b NL 73                                                 |   | H                |
| Multifort   | b NL 73                                                 |   | H                |
| Stallone    | b NL 108                                                |   | H                |
| Titron      | b NL 100                                                |   | H                |
| Vigomax     | b NL 73                                                 |   | H                |
| Yedi        | b NL 108                                                |   | H                |
| <b>5</b>    | <b>Lycopersicon esculentum L. x L. pimpinellifolium</b> |   |                  |
| Efialto     | b NL 26                                                 |   | H                |
| Spirit      | b ES 6211, b NL 60                                      |   | H                |
| Unifort     | b NL 73                                                 |   | H                |
| <b>6</b>    | <b>Sicyos angulatus</b>                                 |   |                  |
| Harry       | b NL 79                                                 |   | H                |
| <b>7</b>    | <b>Lycopersicon esculentum L. x S. habrochaites</b>     |   |                  |
| Arnold      | a NL 79                                                 |   | H                |
| Colosus     | a NL 108                                                |   | H                |
| Enpower     | a NL 60                                                 |   | H                |
| Montezuma   | a NL 108                                                |   | H                |
| RS 01648542 | a NL 78                                                 |   | ( <sup>1</sup> ) |

**Съдържание на бележките под линия / Poznámky / Noter til tabellerne / Fußnoten der Tabellen / Υποσημειώσεις των πινάκων / Table of notes / Notas del cuadro / Joonealused märkused / Taulukoiden alaviitteet / Notes des tableaux / Lábjegyzetek / Note delle tabelle / Išnašų lentelė / Zemsvītras piezīmes / Tabella ta' noti / Noten van de tabellen / Tabela przypisów / Notas referentes aos quadros / Tabel note de subsol / Poznámky / Seznam opomb / Noter i tabellen**

- (<sup>1</sup>) Наименование на сорта, одобрено под формата на код.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Název odrůdy schválen ve formě kódu.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Sortsbetegnelse godkendt i form af en kode.
- (<sup>1</sup>) In Form eines Codes zugelassene Sortenbezeichnung.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Ονομασία ποικιλίας που έχει εγκριθεί με τη μορφή κωδικού.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Variety denomination approved in the form of a code.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominación varietal aceptada en forma de código.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Sordinimi on heakskiidetud nn koodi kujul.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Koodin muodossa hyväksytty lajikenimi.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Dénomination variétale admise sous forme de code.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Kódalakban elfogadott fajtaelnevezés.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominazione varietale riconosciuta in forma di codice.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Veislės pavadinimas patvirtintas kaip kodas.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Šķirnes nosaukums ir apstiprināts koda formā.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominazzjoni varjetali approvata f'forma ta' kodiċi.
- (<sup>1</sup>) In de vorm van een code goedgekeurde rasbenaming.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Nazwa odmiany zatwierdzona w formie kodu.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denominação varietal aprovada sob a forma de um código.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Denumirea soiului admis sub formă de „cod”.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Pomenovanie odrôd schválené vo forme kódu.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Ime sorte je sprejeto v obliki kode.
- (<sup>1</sup>) Sortbenämning som godkännts i form av en kod.
- (<sup>2</sup>) Echalion.
- (<sup>3</sup>) Cheltenham beet.
- (<sup>4</sup>) Chili.

**I a)**

Service public de Wallonie  
 DGARNE - Direction de la Qualité  
 14, chaussée de Louvain  
 Bât. Place - 2e étage  
 B-5000 Namur  
 32-81-649597  
 32-81-649544  
 joel.rung@spw.wallonie.be

Vlaamse Overheid  
 Agentschap voor Landbouw en Visserij - Productkwaliteitsbeheer  
 Ellips, 4e verdieping  
 Koning Albert II-laan 35, bus 41  
 B-1030 Brussel  
 32-2-5527451  
 32-2-5227401  
 jo.ivens@lv.vlaanderen.be

**I b)**

| 1      | 2                                                     | 3                                           |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                  | Address                                     |
| 218    | ILVO - Plant toegepaste genetica en veredeling        | Caritasstraat, 21, B-9090 Melle, BE         |
| 255    | Chicoline - Division de la SA Cosucra Groupe Warcoing | Rue de la Sucrierie, 2, B-7740 Warcoing, BE |
| 256    | Maes                                                  | T'Hoge 61, B-8500 Kortrijk, BE              |
| 257    | Sanac NV                                              | 8940 Geluwe, BE                             |
| 809    | SA Florimond Desprez                                  | BP 41, F-59242 Capelle en Pevele, FR        |
| 48790  | Lambrecht Margareta                                   | Haachtsebaan, 2, 2223 Heist-op-den-Berg, BE |

**II a)**

Department of Agriculture  
CY-1412 Nicosia  
357-22-466249  
357-22-343419

**II b)**

| 1      | 2                          | 3                                        |
|--------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                       | Address                                  |
| 14     | Hazera Genetics            | 79837 Brurim M.P. Shikmim, IL            |
| 21     | Seminis Vegetable Seeds BV | 1600 Enkhuizen, NL                       |
| 28     | NADYA Genetics             | P.O. Box 126, 60946 Bitzaron, IL         |
| 32     | Monsanto Holland BV        | P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL |

## III a)

Central Institute for Supervising and Testing in Agriculture  
 Hroznová 2  
 Plant Production Section  
 CZ-656 02 Brno  
 420-543 548 210  
 420-543 217 649

## III b)

| 1      | 2                                                            | 3                                                         |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                         | Address                                                   |
| 56     | Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH                                   | Postfach 13, 6472 Quedlinburg, DE                         |
| 58     | Van Waveren Saaten GmbH                                      | Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, DE                      |
| 112    | Daehnfeldt A/S                                               | Postbox 185, 5100 Odense C, DK                            |
| 137    | Ing. Jaroslav Danda, CSc.                                    | Vinice 166, 286 01 Čáslav, CZ                             |
| 140    | Moravoseed spol. s r.o.                                      | Mušlov 347, 692 01 Mikulov, CZ                            |
| 158    | Oseva PRO s.r.o.                                             | Jankovcova 18, 170 37 Praha 7, CZ                         |
| 162    | Šľachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda a.s.                      | 916 24 Horná Streda, SK                                   |
| 174    | Selekt, Výskumný a šľachtiteľský ústav a.s.                  | 919 28 Bučany, SK                                         |
| 196    | Cezea - šľachtiteľská stanice, a.s.                          | 696 14 Čejč čp. 113, CZ                                   |
| 231    | Sempra Praha a.s.                                            | U topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ                           |
| 239    | SEMO s.r.o.                                                  | 798 17 Smržice 414, CZ                                    |
| 245    | Ing. Marie Trefilová                                         | Čertoryje 207, 783 74 Charváty, CZ                        |
| 247    | Ing. Ladislav Vlasák                                         | Palackého 1462, 288 20 Nymburk, CZ                        |
| 256    | Seva-Flora s.r.o.                                            | Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ                        |
| 273    | Mgr. Jan Meisl                                               | Dvořákova 985, 697 01 Kyjov, CZ                           |
| 278    | Bejo Zaden B.V.                                              | P.O. Box 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL                     |
| 293    | De Ruiter Seeds C.V.                                         | P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoeg, NL                  |
| 298    | POP Vriend B.V.                                              | P.O. Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                            |
| 300    | Rossen Seeds B.V.                                            | P.O.Box 73, 1608 ZA Wijdenes, NL                          |
| 301    | Syngenta Seeds B.V.                                          | P.O. Box 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                        |
| 313    | Rijk Zwaan B.V.                                              | Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL           |
| 320    | Nickerson-Zwaan B.V.                                         | Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL                           |
| 335    | Florimond Desprez                                            | B.P. 41, 59242 Cappelle-en-Pévèle, FR                     |
| 347    | Clause Semences                                              | 1 avenue Lucien Clause, 91221 Bretigny sur Orge Cedex, FR |
| 372    | Sharpes International Seeds Ltd.                             | Boston Road, Lincolnshire NG34 7HA Sleaford, UK           |
| 455    | Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN Sp. z o.o. | Ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, PL                        |
| 472    | Š-Capsicum                                                   | Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK                             |
| 474    | Istropol Solary a.s.                                         | 930 13 Horné Mýto č. 267, SK                              |
| 475    | Ing. Jiřina Teclová, Libera                                  | Vrbka 154, 725 26 Ostrava - Krásné Pole, CZ               |
| 477    | Křivský a spol.                                              | Klešice, 538 03 Heřmanův Městec, CZ                       |
| 505    | Enza Zaden B.V.                                              | Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                          |
| 511    | Výzkumný ústav pícninářský, spol. s r.o.                     | Zahradni 1, 664 41 Troubsko, CZ                           |

| 1      | 2                                                              | 3                                                                    |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                           | Address                                                              |
| 515    | Western Seed España                                            | Bajada de Vargas s/n, 22-35080 Carrizal-Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, ES |
| 544    | Tagro Červený Dvůr, spol. s r.o.                               | Červený Dvůr 112, 391 56 Tábor 4, CZ                                 |
| 552    | Sativa - Soc. Coop. a r.l.                                     | Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT                                 |
| 562    | Ing. Jan Kozák                                                 | Poběžovice 31, 534 01 Holice v Čechách, CZ                           |
| 582    | Přírodovědecká fakulta Univerzity Karlovy                      | Albertov 8, 120 00 Praha 2, CZ                                       |
| 634    | Marner GZG Saaten AG                                           | Königstrasse 47, 25705 Marne, DE                                     |
| 641    | Takii & Co. Ltd                                                | 180, Inokuma, Umekoi, Shimogyo-ku Kyoto, JP                          |
| 649    | Tézier SA                                                      | Domaine de Maninet, Route de Bea, 26000 Valence, FR                  |
| 678    | MTA Mezőgazdasági Kutató Intézete                              | Brunszvik ut 2, 2462 Martonvásár, HU                                 |
| 682    | Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa      | ul. Zeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ozarów Mazowiecki, PL                      |
| 703    | Mendelova zemědělská a lesnická univerzita Brno                | Zemědělská 1, 613 00 Brno, CZ                                        |
| 708    | Larsen Seeds                                                   | Sandagervej 12, 5240 Odense NO, DK                                   |
| 719    | Sakata Seed Corporation                                        | P.O.Box 20, Aoba, 2 7 1 Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-Ku Yokohama, JP        |
| 761    | Vilmorin, s.a.                                                 | Route du Manoir, 49250 La Ménitré, FR                                |
| 765    | Saatzucht Aschersleben                                         | Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 6449 Aschersleben, DE                      |
| 769    | N. Semencoop soc. Coop. a r. l.                                | Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena (Fo), IT                            |
| 773    | Kees Broersen Zaden                                            | Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuijthorn, NL                                  |
| 789    | Ing. Bohuslav Holman                                           | Bzinská 1420, 696 81 Bzenec, CZ                                      |
| 880    | Elita semenářská, a.s.                                         | Cupáková 4a, 621 00 Brno, CZ                                         |
| 950    | Zelseed s.r.o.                                                 | 930 36 Horná Potôň 16, SK                                            |
| 992    | Nunza B.V.                                                     | 6080 AA Haelen, NL                                                   |
| 996    | Julius Wagner GmbH                                             | Eppelheimer Str. 18-20, 69115 Heidelberg, DE                         |
| 1013   | Huizer Carosem B.V.                                            | Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL                                 |
| 1017   | Garamag Kft.                                                   | Platánfa u. 34/C, 6500 Baja, HU                                      |
| 1022   | Produkcja i Hodowla Roslin Ogrodniczych Sp. z o.o. Krzeszowice | ul. Zbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL                                |
| 1023   | Euro-Seed                                                      | Via Cervese 3577, 47023 Cesena, IT                                   |
| 1032   | Advanta Seeds BV                                               | P.O. Box 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL                                      |
| 1064   | SVS Holland B.V.                                               | Westeinde 161, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                 |
| 1070   | Gilseeds                                                       | 7 Keret Street, 46411 Herzlia, IL                                    |
| 1096   | Agrisel, s.r.o.                                                | Veterná 31, 917 00 Trnava, SK                                        |
| 1097   | Saatzucht Gleisdorf Ges.m.b.H                                  | Am Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT                                  |
| 1126   | Hemar s.r.o.                                                   | A. Trajana 4648/2, 92101 Piešťany, SK                                |
| 1127   | Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG                           | An der Schifferstadter Strasse, 67125 Dannstadt, Schauernheim, DE    |
| 1145   | Ing. Jitka Hrubešová                                           | Vinary 27, 53863 Chroustovice, CZ                                    |
| 1179   | Ing. Blanka Uheríková                                          | Vrbka 35/44, 72526 Ostrava, Krásné Pole, CZ                          |
| 1185   | Orosem srl                                                     | Via F. Petrarca 4, 24052 Azzano San Paolo, IT                        |
| 1187   | Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wiesław Legutko            | Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL                                     |

---

| 1      | 2                                              | 3                                                 |
|--------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                           | Address                                           |
| 1191   | Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH & Co KG | Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE              |
| 1248   | Przedsiębiorstwo Nasienne "SELECTA"            | Os. Jana III Sobieskiego 26/95, 60-688 Poznań, PL |
| 1262   | Jakub Osiński                                  | ul. Biała 4, 26-670 Pionki, PL                    |
| 1266   | Sporogenesis S.A                               | 5 Anthesmion St., 14564 Kifissia, Attica, EL      |
| 1269   | SC Agrosel SRL                                 | str. Laminoristilor, 19, 405100 Campia Turzii, RO |

**IV a)**

Ministry of Food, Agriculture and Fisheries, Danish Agrifish Agency  
 Teglværksvej 10  
 DK-4230 Skælskør  
 +45 5816 0600  
 +45 5816 0606

**IV b)**

| 1      | 2                                               | 3                                                                  |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                            | Address                                                            |
| 11     | Maribo Seed International ApS                   | Højbygardvej 31, 4960 Holeby, DK                                   |
| 52     | Maribo Seed                                     | Højbygårdsvej 14, 4960 Holeby, DK                                  |
| 53     | Svalöf Weibull AB Köksväxtavdelning             | S-27050 Hammenhög, SE                                              |
| 54     | Bio-Plant v/Henry Damm Hansen Poul Erik Olgaard | Storskovvej 25 Varde Landevej 75, 5690 / 6800 Tommerup / Varde, DK |
| 55     | Syngenta Seeds BV                               | Westeinde 62, PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                          |
| 56     | Weibulls Horto AB                               | Herrestadsvägen 24, S-27650 Hammenhög, SE                          |
| 57     | Hild Samen GmbH                                 | Kirchenweinbergerstr. 115, D-71672 Marbach am Neckar, DE           |
| 58     | Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH & Co KG  | Gross Orden 19, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE                             |

**V a)**

Bundessortenamt  
 Osterfelddamm 80, Postfach 610440  
 D-30627 Hannover  
 49-511-9566642  
 49-511-563362

**V b)**

| 1      | 2                                                       | 3                                              |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                    | Address                                        |
| 18     | Ernst Benary Samenzucht GmbH                            | Petersweg 72, D-34346 Hann Münden, DE          |
| 66     | Rijk Zwaan Marne Aktiengesellschaft                     | Alter Kirchweg 34, 25709 Marne, DE             |
| 86     | Karl und Walter Hild                                    | Postfach 11 61, 71666 Marbach, DE              |
| 87     | Karl Hild                                               | Postfach 11 61, 71666 Marbach, DE              |
| 89     | Walter Hild                                             | Postfach 1161, 71666 Marbach, DE               |
| 105    | KWS Saat AG                                             | Postfach 1463, D-37555 Einbeck, DE             |
| 142    | Herrn Walter Nagel                                      | D-25348 Blomesche Wildnis, DE                  |
| 144    | Bruno Nebelung GmbH & Co. KG                            | Postfach 2640, 21316 Lüneburg, DE              |
| 207    | Carl Sperling & Co. (GmbH & Co. KG)                     | Postfach 2640, D-21316 Lüneburg, DE            |
| 212    | L. Stroetmann Saat GmbH & Co. KG                        | Postfach 7660, 48041 Münster, DE               |
| 226    | Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.                                   | Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                  |
| 232    | van Waveren Saaten GmbH                                 | Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen, DE              |
| 245    | Rijk Zwaan Welver GmbH, Gemüsezüchtung & Saatguthandel  | Postfach 34, D-59511 Welver, DE                |
| 247    | Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel B.V.                 | Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL                |
| 265    | Herrn Dr. Hans Rolf Späth                               | Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76437 Rastatt, DE         |
| 283    | DLF-Trifolium A/S                                       | Postbox 59, 4000 Roskilde, DK                  |
| 289    | Firma J. Joordens' Zaadhandel B.V.                      | Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel LB, NL            |
| 291    | Frau Maja Hild                                          | Kirchenweinbergstraße 115, D-71672 Marbach, DE |
| 312    | Herrn Harmut Hoffmann                                   | Siegritzau 4, D-91301 Forchheim, DE            |
| 423    | Samenzucht Hans Hoffmann oHG                            | Bahnhofplatz 1, 91301 Forchheim, DE            |
| 920    | N.L. Chrestensen Erfurter Samen- und Pflanzenzucht GmbH | Witterdaer Weg 6, 99092 Erfurt, DE             |
| 1083   | Nunhems B.V.                                            | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL               |
| 1177   | Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.                                  | Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL               |
| 1538   | Karl Knösel                                             | Bachstraße 11, D-37139 Adelebsen, DE           |
| 2036   | Friedrich Etter                                         | Mandelbaumweg 1, 7122 Gols, AT                 |
| 2436   | Herrn Helmut Steiner                                    | Römerstraße 817, D-47445 Moers, DE             |
| 2549   | Hild Samen GmbH                                         | Postfach 11 61, D-71666 Marbach, DE            |
| 2580   | Firma Rudolf Roggli AG Pflanzenzucht/Samenbau           | Dorfstraße 37, 3652 Hiltefingen, CH            |
| 3017   | Frau Dr. Barb Neubert                                   | Holzbreite 11, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE          |
| 3147   | Firma Sempra Praha a.s.                                 | U Topiren 2, Holesovice, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ    |
| 3302   | Brigitte von Wistinghausen                              | Ralzhof 1, D-88682 Salem-Tuffingen, DE         |
| 3328   | Dieter Gast                                             | Kampweg 4, D-23881 Alt Mölln, DE               |

| 1      | 2                                                                                                            | 3                                                                      |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                                                                         | Address                                                                |
| 3384   | Sortovi Semena-EAD Holding                                                                                   | Boul. Zarigradsko Chaussee 125, 1113 Sofia, BG                         |
| 3704   | Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH                                                                                   | Erwin-Baurstrasse 23, D-06484 Quedlinburg, DE                          |
| 3901   | Agro-Tip Handels- und Consultingges.mBH                                                                      | Zinnhütte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE                                      |
| 4350   | Dransfelder Saaten-Handel GmbH                                                                               | Siedlungsweg 22, D-37136 Landolfshausen OT Mackenrode, DE              |
| 4676   | Kultursaat e.V. für Züchtungsforschung und Kulturpflanze-<br>nerhaltung auf biologisch-dynamischer Grundlage | Schlosstraße 22, 61209 Echzell, DE                                     |
| 4692   | Grünspargel Steiner GbR                                                                                      | Römerstraße 817, D-47445 Moers, DE                                     |
| 4821   | Aloys Rosen in Firma Deutsche Spargelzucht GbR                                                               | Kampweg 4a, D-23881 Alt Mölln, DE                                      |
| 6101   | Salus Haus Dr. Otto Greither Nachf. GmbH 1 Co. KG                                                            | Bahnhofstrasse, 24, D-83052 Bruckmühl, DE                              |
| 6167   | Ulrike Behrendt (Oldendorger Saat-zucht)                                                                     | Oldendorfer Landstrasse 14, D-27729 Holste, DE                         |
| 7092   | GHG Saaten GmbH                                                                                              | Albert-Drosihn-Straße 9, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE                      |
| 7464   | Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG                                                                         | An der Schifferstadter Strasse, D-67125 Dannstadt-<br>Schauernheim, DE |
| 7480   | Dreschflegel e.V.                                                                                            | In der Aue 31, 37213 Witztenhausen, DE                                 |
| 7622   | GlaxoSmithKline Consumer Healthcare GmbH & Co. KG                                                            | Bussmatten 1, D-77815 Bühl, DE                                         |
| 7627   | Südwestdeutsche Saat-zucht GmbH & Co. KG                                                                     | Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76347 Rastatt, DE                                 |
| 7653   | Gartenland Produktion GmbH Aschersleben                                                                      | Dieselstraße 1, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE                               |
| 7693   | Technology Licensing Office The Texas A&M University<br>System                                               | College Station, 77843 Tamu, Texas, US                                 |
| 7833   | Eric Schweizer AG                                                                                            | Postfach 150, 3202 Thun, CH                                            |
| 7851   | Peter Berg                                                                                                   | Niederfeld 1, 79589 Binzen, DE                                         |
| 7963   | Sakata Vegetables Europe S.A.R.L.                                                                            | Rue de Moulin, Domaine de Sablas, 30620 Uchaud, FR                     |
| 8408   | Reichold Feinkost GmbH                                                                                       | August Horch Strasse 4-8, 65582 Diez, DE                               |
| 8594   | Wolfgang Lenz                                                                                                | Schulstraße 23, 55239 Gau-Köngernheim, DE                              |
| 8606   | Herr Michiel Groen                                                                                           | In den Beeten 65, 74379 Ingersheim, DE                                 |
| 8650   | Wolfgang Lenz                                                                                                | Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH, D-06484<br>Quedlinburg, DE     |
| 8755   | Nacos Co. Ltd.                                                                                               | Mie Prefecture, 935-55 Handa, Tsu City, JP                             |
| 8783   | Christina Henatsch                                                                                           | Gut Wulfsdorf, Bornkampsweg 38a, 22926 Ahrensburg, DE                  |
| 9063   | Volmary GmbH                                                                                                 | Kaldenhofer Weg 70, 48155 Munster, DE                                  |

**VI a)**

Estonian Agricultural Board  
Variety Department  
Vabaduse sq. 4  
EE-71020 Viljandi  
372 43 51 240  
372 43 51 241  
eha.kunberg@pma.agri.ee

**VI b)**

| 1      | 2                               | 3                                   |
|--------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                            | Address                             |
| 23     | Jõgeva Plant Breeding Institute | Aamisepa 1, 48309 Jõgeva alevik, EE |

## VII a)

Ministry of Rural Development and Food  
 Variety Research Institute of Cultivated Plants  
 GR-574 00 Sindos - Thessaloniki  
 +30 2310 796975  
 +30 2310 796343  
 varinst@otenet.gr

## VII b)

| 1      | 2                                                                           | 3                                                             |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                                        | Address                                                       |
| 2      | N. AG. RE.F. Agricultural Research Center of Macedonia and Thrace (ARCOMAT) | PO Box 10514, GR-54110 Thessaloniki, EL                       |
| 3      | N. AG. RE.F. Vine, Fruit Trees and Vegetable Research Institute             | Korivos, GR-27300 Gastouni, EL                                |
| 5      | N. AG. RE.F. Fodder Crops and Pastures Institute of Larissa                 | GR-411 10 Larissa, EL                                         |
| 7      | N. AG. RE.F. Institute of Viticulture, Vegetable Crops and Floriculture     | GR-71110 Iraklio, Creta, EL                                   |
| 9      | Hollar Seeds                                                                | PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, US                              |
| 11     | Anthokipeftiki S.A.                                                         | Pireos Str. 6, GR-10431 Athens, EL                            |
| 18     | Golden West Seed Co. Inc.                                                   | PO Box 745, 97116 Forest Grove, Oregon, US                    |
| 20     | Nicklow's Vegetables Inc.                                                   | PO Box 457, 01721 Ashland, Ma, US                             |
| 21     | Hybrids Ellas Abec                                                          | Antheon 22, GR-11143 Athens, EL                               |
| 22     | Zeraim Gedera Ltd                                                           | PO Box 103, IL                                                |
| 23     | T.E.I. Irakliou                                                             | Stavromenos Irakliou, GR-71500 Creta, EL                      |
| 28     | Seed Works USA                                                              | 559 San Ysidro Road, Suite B Santa Barbara, US                |
| 29     | Lark Seeds International                                                    | 91106 San Pasqual, US                                         |
| 30     | Hazera Genetics                                                             | Brurim, 79837 Shikmim, IL                                     |
| 32     | Harris Moran Seed Co                                                        | 95352 Modesto, California, US                                 |
| 33     | Begreen Seed Co Ltd                                                         | PO Box 468 Kaohsiung, TW                                      |
| 34     | Dongbu Hannong Chem. Co                                                     | Daechidog, 891 10 Seoul, KR                                   |
| 35     | Kapotis                                                                     | Nea Ktiria, TK 30200 Messolingi, EL                           |
| 36     | Seedcross Inc.                                                              | Foxhole Drive, 13320 Fairfax, US                              |
| 37     | Nirit Seeds Ltd.                                                            | Hadar Am, 42935, IL                                           |
| 38     | Ochoa Seed Co. Inc.                                                         | 230 Maycock Road, 95020 Gilroy, California, US                |
| 39     | Golden Valley Seed                                                          | PO Box 1600, 92244 El Centro, California, US                  |
| 40     | Marutane Co. Ltd.                                                           | Shichijodori Shinmachi, Shimogyo PO Box 65, 6008691 Kyoto, JP |
| 42     | Geoponiki AE                                                                | 26,50 KM Leof. Lavriou Koropi, Athens, EL                     |
| 45     | Geoponiko Spiti A. Lokas k Sia OE                                           | 12 km Larissas-Karditsas, 41500 Eleftheres Larissas, EL       |
| 46     | BHN Research                                                                | 25675 Immokalee Road, 34124 Immokalee, Florida, US            |
| 48     | Agro-Tip                                                                    | Zinnhutte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE                             |
| 49     | Eden Seeds                                                                  | Reut, P.O.Box 1683, 71908, IL                                 |
| 51     | Jim Augustine                                                               | 25675 Immokalee Road, 34142 Immokalee, Florida, US            |
| 52     | Known-You Seed CO Ltd                                                       | 26, Chung Cheng 2nd Road Kaohsiung, TW                        |
| 54     | Suba SRL                                                                    | Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, IT                         |

## VIII a)

Oficina Española de Variedades Vegetales  
 c/Alfonso XII, 62-2º planta  
 E-28014 Madrid  
 34-91-3475870  
 34-91-3478239  
 jgarciaq@magrama.es

## VIII b)

| 1      | 2                                                                                     | 3                                                                        |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                                                  | Address                                                                  |
| 9      | Semillas Batlle S.A.                                                                  | C/Santiago Rusiñol, 4, E-08750 Molins de Rei, ES                         |
| 10     | Semillas Fito S.A.                                                                    | Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES                                  |
| 11     | Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias (INIA)                                 | Ctra. de la Coruña, km 7'5, E-28040 Madrid, ES                           |
| 21     | Semillas Falco, SA                                                                    | Av. Pais Valenciano, 1 Elche, Alicante, ES                               |
| 22     | ITAP (Albacete)                                                                       | Apartado 451, E-02080 Albacete, ES                                       |
| 31     | Rocalba, SA                                                                           | C/Barcelona, 15-2º, E-17001 Gerona, ES                                   |
| 37     | Aima                                                                                  | Barrio Movera 165 Dpdo., E-50016 Zaragoza, ES                            |
| 44     | Arlesa Semillas SA                                                                    | Ctra. del Copero s/n Apdo. 1239, E-41080 Sevilla, ES                     |
| 49     | Isidro Almenar Cubelles                                                               | C/Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia, ES                                |
| 50     | Coagsa (Cooperacion agraria de Sabadell y Comarca)                                    | C/Cuba 9, E-08205 Sabadell, Barcelona, ES                                |
| 53     | Nestle RD Center S.A.                                                                 | Apdo. Correos 435, E-06080 Badajoz, ES                                   |
| 55     | CSIC (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas)<br>Misión Biológica de Galicia | Apdo. Correos 28, E-36080 Pontevedra, ES                                 |
| 59     | J. Verón                                                                              | Ctra. Madrid-Barcelona S/N Calatayud-Zaragoza, ES                        |
| 62     | Manuel Huici Lizárraga                                                                | J. Beunza 28 Pamplona, Navarra, ES                                       |
| 63     | Ramiro Arnedo SA                                                                      | General Gallarza 38, Apdo. 21, E-26500 Calahorra, La Rioja, ES           |
| 65     | Mulvico                                                                               | Ctra Peñas de San Pedro, Km. 1,6 Apdo. Correos 344, E-02080 Albacete, ES |
| 66     | C. Iberica de Semillas                                                                | Partida Algorós, Poligono 1-2, E-03293 Elche, Alicante, ES               |
| 71     | Exportadora Bañezana S.A.                                                             | La Bañeza, León, ES                                                      |
| 73     | INTIA, S.A. (before I.T.G.A.)                                                         | C/ Serapio Huici 20-22- Ed.Peritos, 31610 Villava, Navarra, ES           |
| 75     | Hermanos Llopis, s.l.                                                                 | c/San Roque, 49, E-46460 Silla, Valencia, ES                             |
| 77     | J. Extremadura (SIA)                                                                  | Apdo. 22, E-06001 Badajoz, ES                                            |
| 80     | Comunidad A.Murcia                                                                    | La Alberca, E-30150 Murcia, ES                                           |
| 81     | S.I.A.J. Castilla-León                                                                | Apdo 172, E-47080 Valladolid, ES                                         |
| 82     | Instituto Nacional de Investigacion Agraria (IVIA)                                    | Generalitat Valenciana Dpdo Oficial, E-46113 Moncada, Valencia, ES       |
| 84     | Intersemillas SA                                                                      | Pinaeta, s/n Apdo. Correos 140, E-46930 Quart de Poblet, Valencia, ES    |
| 91     | Princ. Asturias (cons.AGRI)                                                           | Uria 10 Oviedo, ES                                                       |
| 93     | Generalitat Valenciana-Cervicio de Sanidad y Certificacioñ Vegetal                    | Plaza Alcalde Domingo Torres 2-1e, E-46020 Valencia, ES                  |
| 94     | Ciata                                                                                 | Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, Asturias, ES                     |

| 1      | 2                                                                                      | 3                                                                              |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                                                   | Address                                                                        |
| 98     | Diamond Seeds S.L.                                                                     | Cami Ferran Puig, s/n Apd. 121, E-08830 S. Boi de Llobregat, Barcelona, ES     |
| 99     | CIFA Junta Andalucía                                                                   | Finca Alameda del Obispo S/N Apdo 3092 Cordoba, ES                             |
| 104    | Juan Rodríguez García                                                                  | C/carretera, 31-1ºB E, E-04770 La Curva Adra, Almería, ES                      |
| 107    | Monsanto Agraria España S.L.                                                           | Avda de Burgos, 17-10º, E-28036 Madrid, ES                                     |
| 108    | Centro de experimentación de agricultura intensiva "Baixo Miño" Xunta de Galicia       | Entenza, E-36471 Salceda de Caselas, Pontevedra, ES                            |
| 112    | Neiker - Instituto vasco de investigación y desarrollo agrario                         | Berreaga Kalea, 1, E-48160 Derio, Vizcaya, ES                                  |
| 113    | Hort Seed Mediterrani, s.l.                                                            | c/Nicolás Pizá, 9, E-07199 Sant-Jordi, Palma de Mallorca, ES                   |
| 114    | Govern Balear (Consellería de Agricultura y Pesca)                                     | C/Foners, 10, E-7007 Palma de Mallorca, ES                                     |
| 122    | Junta de Galicia (SIA)                                                                 | Apdo. Correos 10, E-15080 La Coruña, ES                                        |
| 125    | Ángel Guillén Seco                                                                     | C/ Alberto Martín Artajo, 4-1º, E-28028 Madrid, ES                             |
| 126    | Agrupación Defensa Vegetal Alt Maresme                                                 | Cami de la Riera s/n, E-8398 Santa Susanna, Barcelona, ES                      |
| 127    | Junta de Castilla y Leon (SITA)                                                        | Apdo. Correos 172, E-47080 Valladolid, ES                                      |
| 130    | C.S.I.C. Murcia                                                                        | Estación Sericícola, C/Mayor La Albercia, Murcia, ES                           |
| 131    | S. Coop. Andaluza la Verde                                                             | C/Vista Hermosa, 37, E-11650 Villamartín, Cadiz, ES                            |
| 136    | Mascarell Semillas SA                                                                  | Polígono Industrial "Las Delicias" 45, E-46869 Benissoda, Valencia, ES         |
| 137    | Zeta Seeds s.l.                                                                        | Plaza Alquería de Culla, 4-7, dpch. 703, E-46910 Alfafar, Valencia, ES         |
| 138    | SERIDA - Servicio de Investigación y Desarrollo Agroalimentario Principado de Asturias | Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, ES                                     |
| 139    | Centro de Investigación y Tecnología Agroalimentaria (CITA Aragon)                     | Apdo. Correos 727, E-50080 Zaragoza, ES                                        |
| 140    | Consorci Escola Industrial de Barcelona                                                | C/Conde de Urgel, 187, E-8036 Barcelona, ES                                    |
| 153    | Investigaciones y Explotaciones Agrarias (INEASA)                                      | Avd. Sinforiano Madroñero, 24-26, E-06011 Badajoz, ES                          |
| 161    | Planasa                                                                                | Ctra San Adrian, Km 1, E-31514 Valtierra, Navarra, ES                          |
| 162    | Hazera España 90, SA                                                                   | Poligono La Redonda, E-04710 El Ejido, Almeria, ES                             |
| 181    | Semillas Vinalopó, S.A,                                                                | Semillas Vinalopó, S.A, 03296 Elche, Alicante, ES                              |
| 192    | Rocalba                                                                                | c/Barcelona 15, E-17001 Gerona, ES                                             |
| 198    | Semillas Almería, I+D s.l.                                                             | Paseo Santa, E-04710 Santa Maria del Aguila, Almería, ES                       |
| 228    | Isidro Almenar Cubelles                                                                | c/ Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia, ES                                     |
| 234    | Mulvico                                                                                | Apdo, Correos 344, E-02006 Albacete, ES                                        |
| 241    | Semillas Clemente SA (before Felipe Clemente)                                          | C/Zorolleta, 3, E-01195 Vitoria, Alava, ES                                     |
| 245    | Germán Ayala Povedano                                                                  | Quinta Miguelito s/n, Apdo.153 Linares-Jaén, ES                                |
| 251    | Diputación General Aragon                                                              | Avda. de Montañana 930, E-50059 Zaragoza, ES                                   |
| 253    | Clause Ibérica S.A.                                                                    | Ctra. de la Cañada km 11, 5 Plà del Pou Paterna, E-46980 Paterna, Valencia, ES |
| 255    | Western Seed España S.A.                                                               | Bajada Playa de Vargas, s/n, E-35260 Agüimes, Palmas Gran Canaria, ES          |
| 261    | Hispareco S.A.                                                                         | Ctra. Villafranco-Balboa, Km 1,2 Villafranco del Guadiana, Bada, ES            |
| 262    | Horticola Alavesa                                                                      | CL Santiago Rusinol 4, 08750 Molins de Rei, Barcelona, ES                      |
| 270    | Julio Giribet Arfelis                                                                  | C/ Pallars 19, E-25100 Almacelles, Lerida, ES                                  |

| 1      | 2                                                                                   | 3                                                                                 |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                                                | Address                                                                           |
| 274    | ITGC                                                                                | Ctra. del Sadar s/n, edificio El Sario, E-31006 Pamplona, Navarra, ES             |
| 279    | Primitivo Gonz  les Munos                                                           | c/ del Moral 23-25, E-40213 Valledado, Segovia, ES                                |
| 280    | Agricola Vila S.L.                                                                  | Casa Flix s/n, E-8415 Bigues, Barcelona, ES                                       |
| 291    | Estacion Experimental Agricola do Baixo Mi  o                                       | E-36471 Entenza - Salceda de Caselas, ES                                          |
| 292    | Culviman, SLU                                                                       | Apdo. Correos 403, E-2006 Albacete, ES                                            |
| 300    | Centro de Mejora Agraria "El Chaparillo"                                            | Ctra Porzuna Km 4, E-13002 Ciudad Real, ES                                        |
| 301    | Cop. del Campo Sta. Monica                                                          | C. Mayor, 26, E-02320 Balazote, Albacete, ES                                      |
| 310    | Gobierno de Cantabria - Servicio Desarrollo Rural                                   | C/Guti  rrez Solana s/n, E-39011 Santander, Cantabria, ES                         |
| 311    | Instituto Tecnologico y Agrario de Castilla y Le  n                                 | Ctra Burgos-Le  n, Km 119, E-47071 Valladolid, ES                                 |
| 312    | Clause Spain, SA                                                                    | ParajeLa Reserva s/n - Apdo correos 17, E-4745 La Mojonera, Almer  a, ES          |
| 316    | Asociaci  n de Productors i Comercializadors de la Tomata de Penjar                 | C/ Santa B  rbara, 6, 12570 Alcal   de Xivert (Castell  n), ES                    |
| 323    | Pedro Alvarez, s.l.                                                                 | Ctra Villarejo, 3, E-24350 Veguellina de Orbigo, Le  n, ES                        |
| 328    | IRFAP (Instituto de Investigacion y Formacion Agraria y Pesquera) Govern de Balears | C/ D Eusebi Estrada, 145, 7009 Palma de Mallorca, ES                              |
| 331    | Ki-Hara Spain s.l.                                                                  | C/Constantino 18, E-04700 El Ejido, Almer  a, ES                                  |
| 332    | Greype, S.L.                                                                        | PD Balsicas - Camachos, 30591 Torre Pacheco, Murcia, ES                           |
| 335    | Coopaman, S. Coop. de Castilla-La Mancha                                            | C/General Borrero, s/n, 16660 Las Pedro  neras, Cuenca, ES                        |
| 342    | Unigenia Biosciencie S.L.U.                                                         | C/ Rafael Garcia Guillen, 32 -Apdo. Correos 108, 30710 Los Alcazares (Murcia), ES |
| 363    | IFAPA-Centro de la Mojonera                                                         | Camino de San Nicolas, 1, 04745 La Mojonera, Almeria, ES                          |
| 1607   | Ohlsens Enke A/S                                                                    | Postboks 185, 5100 Odense C, DK                                                   |
| 2008   | Gautier et fils                                                                     | BF 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR                                                        |
| 2012   | Griffaton                                                                           | F-49800 Ancard-Tr  laze, FR                                                       |
| 2026   | Clause-Tezier SA                                                                    | Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant, F-26800 Portes-les-Valence                               |
| 2027   | Clause S.A.                                                                         | Av. Lucien Clause 1, F-91221 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR                          |
| 2082   | INRA                                                                                | Rue de l'Universit   147, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07, FR                              |
| 2103   | Vilmorin S.A.                                                                       | La Menitre, F-49250 Beaufort-en-Vall  e, FR                                       |
| 2123   | Catros Gerand                                                                       | BP 23, F-33560 Carbon-Blanc, FR                                                   |
| 2148   | T  zier Fr  res                                                                     | Bo  te postale 336, F-26002 Valence Cedex, FR                                     |
| 2420   | Novartis Seeds SA France                                                            | 12, Chemin l'Hobit-Saint-Sauveur, F-31790 Saint-Jory, FR                          |
| 2514   | Booker Seeds Limited                                                                | Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK                                  |
| 2574   | Nickers.RPB LTD & Nicker.In                                                         | LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, UK                                                     |
| 3014   | Bakker                                                                              | Postbus 7, 1722ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL                                            |
| 3020   | Enza Zaden                                                                          | Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                                  |
| 3021   | Nunza BV                                                                            | PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL                                                   |
| 3025   | Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV                                               | PO Box 40, 2678 ZG De Lie, NL                                                     |
| 3027   | De Ruiter Seeds                                                                     | PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergshenhoek, NL                                             |
| 3028   | Syngenta Seeds BV                                                                   | PO Box 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                     |

| 1      | 2                                  | 3                                                                     |
|--------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                               | Address                                                               |
| 3031   | Western Seed International BV      | Elsenweg 53, 2671 Naaldwijk, NL                                       |
| 3032   | Asian United Seeds BV              | Hoogwers 28, 2688 AB Monster, NL                                      |
| 3051   | Royal Sluis                        | Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                     |
| 3154   | Nickerson-Zwaan BV                 | Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL                                   |
| 3400   | Geosem Select Ltd.                 | PO Box 153, 1113 Sofia, BG                                            |
| 4009   | Triagro Seeds PTY. Ltd             | PO Box 253, 3105 Bulleen Vic, AU                                      |
| 4301   | Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd           | Brurim MP , 79837 Shikmim, IL                                         |
| 4303   | (ARO) Volcani Center               | 50250 Bet-Dagan, IL                                                   |
| 4304   | Zeraim Gedera Ltd                  | PO Box 103, 70050 Gedera, IL                                          |
| 4307   | Vulcani Institute (ARO)            | PO Box 6, 50250 Beit Dagan, IL                                        |
| 4310   | Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd           | Brurim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL                                        |
| 4311   | Hazera Genetics                    | Brurim, 79837 Shikmim, IL                                             |
| 5006   | R. Univ. California                | 95616 California, US                                                  |
| 5008   | Harris Moran Seed Company          | 1155, Harkins Road, 93901 Salinas, California, US                     |
| 5010   | Hollar & Company Inc.              | PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado, US                            |
| 5018   | Basic Vegetable Products           | 9301 E Lacey Blvd , 93230 Hanford, California, US                     |
| 5019   | Kenet L. Dubas                     | 500 Lucy Brown Lane, 95045 San Juan Bautista, California, US          |
| 5027   | Seminis Inc.                       | 2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US                     |
| 5031   | Golden West Seed Research Co. Inc. | PO Box 1255, 93024 Ojai, California, US                               |
| 5055   | Yuma Seed Production               | PO Box 5944, 85366 Yuma, Arizona, US                                  |
| 5073   | Asgrow Seed Co.                    | 49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan, US                                         |
| 5095   | Abbott & Cobb Inc.                 | PO Box 307, 19053 Feasterville, Pennsylvania, US                      |
| 5102   | Petoseed Co. Inc.                  | PO Box 4206, 93004 Saticoy, California, US                            |
| 5103   | Unilever Best Foods NA             | 2029 E. Harding Way, 95205 Stockton, California, US                   |
| 5104   | Orsetti Seed Co.                   | 2301 Technology Park Way PO Box 2350, 95024 Hollister, California, US |
| 5108   | BHN Seed Research                  | 25675 Immokalee Road (CR-846), 34142 Immokalee, Florida, US           |
| 5124   | H.S. Heinz Company                 | PO Box 57 Tracy, California, US                                       |
| 5901   | Evergrow Seed Co. Ltd              | PO Box 393 Tainan 700, TW                                             |
| 5925   | Hungnong International Co. Ltd     | 1338-20 Seocho-Ku Seoul, KR                                           |
| 5926   | Ishihara Seed                      | 407, 4-cho, Otori-Higashimachi Sakai City Osaka, JP                   |
| 5928   | Takii & Co. Ltd                    | PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma 180 Kyoto, JP                               |
| 5929   | Takada Seed Ltd.                   | 3-10, 8-chome, Tenjinbashi Oyodo-K Osaka, JP                          |
| 5932   | Kanda Seed Co. Ltd.                | PO Box 25, 262 Shinga, Kashihara, 634 Nara, JP                        |
| 5933   | Yae Noge Co. Ltd.                  | 18-3 Kosei Cho Isahaya City, Nagasaki, JP                             |
| 5934   | Tokai Seeds Co. Ltd                | 1338-5 Kamiokada Iwata City Shizuoka 438, JP                          |
| 5935   | Sakoshi Harada                     | 17 Nishitomiya, Nishinasuno, 292762 Nasagum, Togichi, JP              |
| 6202   | Gautier Semences SAS               | BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR                                            |

| 1      | 2                               | 3                                                          |
|--------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                            | Address                                                    |
| 6211   | Nunhems BV                      | PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL                            |
| 6216   | Amit Avidov                     | Hana senesh St. K. Tivon, IL                               |
| 6217   | Kagome Co. Ltd.                 | 17 Nishitomiya, Nishinasuno, 3292-762 Nasagun, Toguchi, JP |
| 6218   | United Genetics Seeds Co.       | 8000 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US        |
| 6219   | Sakata Vegetables Europe        | Domaine de Sables - Rue du Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR      |
| 6221   | Agrogene Inc.                   | PO Box 0327, 83303 Twin Falls, Idaho, US                   |
| 6229   | Tomatech Israel Ltd             | Oppenheimer 5, 76701 Park Rabin, Rehovot, IL               |
| 6236   | Philoseed Ltd                   | 8 Plout St., 76706 Rehovot, IL                             |
| 6237   | Pybas Vegeable Seed Co.         | P.O. Box 868, 93456 Santa Maria, California, US            |
| 6240   | Monsanto Invest N.V.            | Handelsweg 53 N, 1181 ZA Amstelveen, NL                    |
| 6241   | Agriseeds Inc.                  | Cote de Ste Catherine Montreal, CA                         |
| 6267   | OLAM Spices and Vegetables Inc. | 9301 E. Lacay Blvd., 93230 Hanford, California, US         |

## IX a)

Geves Domaine de la Boisselière  
 F-49250 Brion  
 33-2-51472322  
 33-2-41574619  
 francois.boulineau@geves.fr

## IX b)

| 1      | 2                                                         | 3                                                                         |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                      | Address                                                                   |
| 78     | Hollar Seeds                                              | PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, US                                          |
| 152    | Laboratoire ASL                                           | Route de Graveson, F-13630 Eyragues, FR                                   |
| 245    | Top Semence                                               | Puygiron, F-26160 La-Batie-Rolland, FR                                    |
| 421    | Bio Obtentions                                            | Parc Agropolis Bât. 4, Boulevard de la Lironde, F-34980 Montferrier, FR   |
| 496    | Brorodor Semences Sarl                                    | 219, route de Nyon, BP 2, F-60190 Rémy, FR                                |
| 521    | VRED c/o UCCAB                                            | BP n° 15, F-32400 Riscle, FR                                              |
| 549    | Coopérative Fleuron d'Anjou                               | 29, av. du moulin Marcillé, BP 67, F-49136 Les-Ponts-de Cé Cedex, FR      |
| 552    | Esasem - Spa                                              | Via S. Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone (VR), IT                              |
| 636    | Sic'Ail                                                   | Belbèze, F-81440 Lautrec, FR                                              |
| 680    | Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Légumes | 22 rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris, FR                                         |
| 721    | Sicacefel                                                 | Domaine de Capou, F-82000 Montauban, FR                                   |
| 769    | Zeraïm - Organisation de recherche agricole               | PO Box 103, 70700 Geder, IL                                               |
| 906    | Basic Vegetable Product                                   | PO Box 1071, 93232 Hanford, California, US                                |
| 926    | Laboratoire ASL                                           | Site Agroparc, BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9, FR                       |
| 1025   | Known You Seed                                            | 26 Chung Cheng, 2nd road Kaohsiung, TW                                    |
| 1163   | Monsanto SAS                                              | Domaine de Mercié, F-82170 Monbequi, FR                                   |
| 1185   | Monsanto SAS                                              | Europarc du Chêne, F-69673 Bron, FR                                       |
| 1436   | CTIFL                                                     | 22, rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris, FR                                        |
| 1465   | BIRD                                                      | 37, av. Marcel David, F-94600 Choisy-le-Roi, FR                           |
| 1497   | Cirad                                                     | Chemin du Grand Canal, F-97487 Saint-Denis Cedex, FR                      |
| 1516   | Graines Voltz                                             | 23, rue Denis Papin, BP 1607, F-68016 Paris, FR                           |
| 1549   | Ets André Touchain                                        | Les Maisons Rouges, F-41700 Contres, FR                                   |
| 1566   | Yissum Research Dev. Co.                                  | 46, Jabotnisky Street PO Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL                    |
| 1586   | California Asparagus Seeds                                | 95616 California, US                                                      |
| 1588   | Organisation Bretonne de Sélection (OBS)                  | Kermionen, F-29250 Plougoulm, FR                                          |
| 1592   | Espaces Naturels Régionaux                                | Ferme du Héron, Chemin de la ferme Lenglet, F-59650 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR |
| 1614   | Frasem, Fresne                                            | F-28200 Lutz en Dunois, FR                                                |
| 1617   | Association Interprofessionnelle du Haricot Tarbais       | 20, place du Foirail, F-65917 Tarbes Cedex 9, FR                          |
| 1619   | Euralis Semences                                          | Avenue Gaston Phoebus, F-64231 Lescar Cedex, FR                           |
| 1647   | Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc.                              | 2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US                         |

| 1      | 2                                                     | 3                                                                       |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                  | Address                                                                 |
| 1649   | Sakata Seed France                                    | 125 rue de l'Hostellerie Portes du Forum bat. 1, F-30900 Nîmes, FR      |
| 1701   | Nirit Seeds                                           | Moshav Hadar Am, 42935, IL                                              |
| 1818   | Société Francillard                                   | 1, place Jean Achard, F-38000 Grenoble, FR                              |
| 1847   | Novartis Seeds BV                                     | Westeinde 62, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, NL                                     |
| 1959   | Fruit'Ail Earl                                        | Les Pues, F-26400 Grane, FR                                             |
| 1993   | Seminis Vegetable Seeds                               | Zone Aéroport, F-30128 Garons, FR                                       |
| 2169   | Nunza BV                                              | PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL                                         |
| 2359   | Clause                                                | Rue Louis Saillant - ZI La Motte, BP 83, F-26802 Portes-Les-Valence, FR |
| 2385   | De Corato Sementi                                     | Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria (BA), IT                               |
| 2561   | Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc.                          | 800 North Lindbergh Boulevard, 63167 Saint Louis MO, US                 |
| 2581   | Orkad                                                 | 16 Bd de l'Estuaire, 44200 Nantes, FR                                   |
| 2925   | GNS Semences SAS                                      | Rue de la Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR                                      |
| 3401   | Seminis Vegetable Seeds                               | Mas de Rouzel Chemin des Canaux, F-30900 Nîmes, FR                      |
| 4640   | Ferme de Ste Marthe                                   | ZA La Perrière à 7 rue Lavoisier, 49800 Brain sur l'Authion, FR         |
| 8013   | Institut de recherche Tezier                          | Domaine de Mainet, F-26000 Valence, FR                                  |
| 8021   | Syngenta Seeds France                                 | 12, chemin de l'Hobit BP 27, F-31790 Saint-Sauveur, FR                  |
| 8024   | Fabre Graines                                         | 15, rue de Brissac, F-49044 Angers Cedex, FR                            |
| 8030   | Ets André Blondeau                                    | BP n° 1, F-59235 Bersée, FR                                             |
| 8047   | Royal Sluis BV                                        | Postbus 22, 1600AA Enkhuizen, NL                                        |
| 8057   | Graines Gautier SA                                    | Route d'Avignon, F-13630 Eyragues, FR                                   |
| 8067   | Vilmorin                                              | BP n° 8, F-49250 La Ménitrie, FR                                        |
| 8089   | Société Civile Darbonne                               | BP 8, F-91490 Milly la Forêt, FR                                        |
| 8103   | Asgrow France SA                                      | BP n° 80, F-60304 Senlis, FR                                            |
| 8125   | Momont Henette et Fils                                | 7, rue Martinval, F-59246 Mons-en-Pévèle, FR                            |
| 8149   | Nunhems Zaden BV                                      | PB 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL                                             |
| 8165   | Graines Hoquet                                        | 9, rue de Sailly, F-59400 Raillencourt, FR                              |
| 8170   | Simon Louis                                           | Route d'Arpajon, Morionville, F-91680 Bruyères-le-Châtel, FR            |
| 8235   | Agri Obtentions                                       | BP n° 46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt, FR                            |
| 8239   | SPG                                                   | BP n° 67, F-49250 Beaufort-en-Vallée, FR                                |
| 8268   | Nanto Seeds                                           | PO Box 27 Kashiwara J Nara, JP                                          |
| 8330   | Asgrow Seed Co                                        | 49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan, US                                           |
| 8332   | Rijk Zwaan BV                                         | Postbus 40, 2678ZG De Lier, NL                                          |
| 8354   | Jacques Marionnet GFA                                 | BP 3, F-41230 Soings-en-Sologne, FR                                     |
| 8355   | Domaine Public                                        | SOC Paris, FR                                                           |
| 8373   | Illinois Foundation Seeds Central Office and Research | PO Box 722, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US                               |
| 8381   | Coop. Agri. Vallée de la Loire                        | F-45430 Chécy, FR                                                       |
| 8444   | SA Florimond Desprez Veuve et Fils                    | F-59242 Cappelle en Pévèle, FR                                          |
| 8491   | Griffaton Agri Intern.                                | BP n° 1, F-49800 Andard, FR                                             |

| 1      | 2                                            | 3                                                             |
|--------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                         | Address                                                       |
| 8499   | Nickerson Zwaan                              | Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL                           |
| 8557   | SOC                                          | 44, rue du Louvre, F-75001 Paris, FR                          |
| 8597   | Graines Gondian                              | BP n° 301, F-26401 Crest Cedex, FR                            |
| 8608   | Girerd Graines                               | 113 route de l'Alsie sur la Sorgue à BP 11, 84250 Le Thor, FR |
| 8618   | Hazera Genetics                              | Brurim, IL                                                    |
| 8667   | INRA Domaine de Crouelle                     | 234 avenue du Brezet, F-63100 Clermont Ferrand, FR            |
| 8675   | Graines Brivain                              | BP n° 10, F-49250 Mazé, FR                                    |
| 8706   | Sakata & Co                                  | PO Box 11 Yokohama, JP                                        |
| 8737   | The State University of New Jersey - Rutgers | ASB III, 3 Rutgers Plaza, 08901 New Brunswick, New Jersey, US |
| 8768   | De Ruiter Seeds                              | Hoekeindseweg 39, 2665 KA Bleiswijk, NL                       |
| 8875   | Enza Zaden                                   | PB 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                   |
| 9128   | Ets Poloni                                   | La Bartoque, Route de Condom, F-47600 Nérac, FR               |
| 9236   | De Ruiter & Zonen                            | Leeuwenhoekweg 52, PB 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL         |
| 9504   | Agri Obtentions                              | BP n° 46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt, FR                  |
| 9620   | ARO Volcani Center                           | BP n° 6, 50250 Beit Dagan, IL                                 |
| 9670   | Royal Sluis France                           | BP n° 7049, F-30911 Nîmes Cedex, FR                           |
| 9676   | GSN Semences                                 | Le Ridereau, BP 1, F-49800 Andard, FR                         |
| 9705   | INRA / Cerafel                               | 147 rue de l'Université, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07, FR           |
| 9721   | Julius Wagne                                 | PO Box 10 58 80, D-6900 Heidelberg 1, DE                      |
| 9747   | Alf Christianson Seed Co                     | PO Box 98, 98273 Washington, US                               |
| 9759   | Rijk Zwaan France                            | La Vernède, F-30390 Aramon, FR                                |
| 9766   | Harris Moran Seeds Company                   | 555 Codoni Avenue, 95357 Modesto, California, US              |
| 9935   | Catros Gérard                                | 1, av. de la Gardette, BP 23, 33560 Carbon Blanc, FR          |
| 9947   | Crookham Company                             | PO Box 520 301 Warehouse Avenue, 83606 Caldwell, Idaho, US    |
| 9986   | Artois Bulbes                                | 140 boulevard de la Liberté, F-59800 Lille, FR                |
| 10074  | Plantas de Navarra SA - Planasa              | Ctra San Adrian - km 1, 31514 Valtierra, Navara, ES           |
| 10245  | Top Semence                                  | BP 2, 26160 La Batie Rolland, FR                              |
| 10769  | Zeraim Gedera Ltd                            | PO Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL                                  |
| 10816  | Espaces Naturels Régionaux                   | Chemin de la Ferme Lenglet, 59560 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR       |
| 10916  | Hild Samen GmbH                              | Kirchweinberg str. 115, 71672 Marbach am Neckar, DE           |
| 10952  | Laboratoire ASL                              | Site Agroparc BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9, FR            |
| 11210  | De Ruiter Graines                            | Bâtiment Administratif, MIN 27, F-84953 Cavaillon Cedex, FR   |
| 11343  | Graines Baumaux                              | BP 100, 54062 Nancy, FR                                       |
| 11588  | Organisation Bretonne de Sélection           | Kermionen, F-29250 Plougoum, FR                               |
| 11649  | Sakata Seed France                           | Domaine de Sablas- Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR            |
| 11701  | Nirit Seeds Ltd                              | Boaz Livne, 42935 Moshav Hadar Am, IL                         |
| 11795  | Kees Sahin Zaden BV                          | Gerard Doustraat 3, 2406 GV Alphen aan de Rijn, NL            |
| 11848  | Hazera Ltd / Yisum recherche                 | Bruim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL                                 |

| 1      | 2                                                           | 3                                                                   |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                        | Address                                                             |
| 11960  | Louis Poloni Sarl                                           | La Bartoque route de Condom, F-47600 Nerac, FR                      |
| 11973  | Mallet Gérard                                               | 15 place Maintenon, 76680 St Saens, FR                              |
| 11993  | Seminis Vegetable Seeds France                              | Maqs de Rouzel, Chemin des Canaux, 30900 Nîmes, FR                  |
| 12051  | Seminis Vegetable Seeds Holland BV                          | Westeinde 161-163 Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                 |
| 12161  | Monsanto                                                    | Croix de Pardies, F-40305 Peyrehorade Cedex, FR                     |
| 12261  | Laviec Claude                                               | Chemin de Kerampus, 29600 Morlaix, FR                               |
| 12395  | Monsanto Holland BV                                         | NL                                                                  |
| 12422  | Research Institute of Ornamental                            | Kvetnove Namesti 391, 25243 Pruhonice, CZ                           |
| 12567  | Les Graines Caillard                                        | Domaine du Moulin, F-84260 Sarrians, FR                             |
| 12600  | Adrien Momont et Fils sarl                                  | 7 rue de Martinval, F-59246 Mons en Pévèle, FR                      |
| 12645  | Darbonne Pépinière                                          | 8229 avenue des Pyrénées Domaine Saint-Jacques, F-33114 Le Barp, FR |
| 12695  | SVS Holland BV                                              | Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                   |
| 12705  | Seeds by Design                                             | 130 N. Botte Street, 95988 Willons, California, US                  |
| 12709  | Gaschet Graines                                             | Rue Edouard Guinel, F-49130 Les Ponts de Cé, FR                     |
| 12744  | Clause-Tézier                                               | Domaine de Maninet Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence, FR           |
| 12745  | Champagne Picardie Semences                                 | 16, boulevard du Val de Vesle, F-51684 Reims Cedex 2, FR            |
| 12769  | Chicoline                                                   | 1, rue de la sucrerie, B-7740 Warcoing, FR                          |
| 12797  | PROVEG Earl                                                 | 4 rue de la Noblette, 51600 Bussy le Chateau, FR                    |
| 12802  | Association des Producteurs de Haricots Jacquot de Soissons | 25 rue Victor Lespagne, F-02860 Trucy, FR                           |
| 12821  | Gautier Semences                                            | BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR                                          |
| 12822  | Semoi                                                       | 16, chemin Boeuf Mort, F-97419 La Possession, FR                    |
| 12825  | Cirad                                                       | 7 cheminde l'Irat, F-97410 St Pierre, FR                            |
| 12835  | GIE Asco                                                    | La Pomarède, F-82500 Beaumont de Lomagne, FR                        |
| 12893  | Sakata                                                      | Domaine de Sablas, F-30620 Uchaud, FR                               |
| 12896  | EURL PHR                                                    | 755 chemin des Meinajaries, F-84911 Avignon Cedex, FR               |
| 12911  | Orsetti Seeds                                               | 2301 Technology Parkway Hollister, California, US                   |
| 12992  | Seed Savers                                                 | 3076, North Winn Road, 52101 7776 Decorah, Iowa, US                 |
| 13018  | Willhite Seed Inc.                                          | 76487 Poolville, Texas, US                                          |
| 13043  | Bleton Dominique                                            | Les Fontaines, F-49160 Longué Jumelles, FR                          |
| 13082  | David Christianson D&D Seed Co. Inc.                        | 18574 Pederson Lane, 98273 Mount Vernon, Washington, US             |
| 13114  | Sakata Seed France sarl                                     | Domaine des Sablas Rue du Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR                |
| 13142  | Agrisem BV                                                  | Japerad 29, 4839 AK Breda, NL                                       |
| 13162  | Sakata Seed America                                         | PO Box 880, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US                       |
| 13170  | Hoquet Graines                                              | 9 rue de Saily, F-59554 Raillencourt, FR                            |
| 13207  | Association des Croqueurs de Carotte                        | Garliet, 47360 Montpezat d'Agenais, FR                              |
| 13251  | Unisem Drom Gie                                             | ZA de Brunelle, 26400 Eurre, FR                                     |
| 13271  | Bassin Rhône Méditerranée, BRM                              | 3, Boulevard de Clairfont, Bât C Naturopole, F-66350 Toulouges, FR  |

| 1      | 2                                         | 3                                                                                 |
|--------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                      | Address                                                                           |
| 13297  | SAS 3 Bulbes                              | RN , 21130 Villers-lès-Pots, FR                                                   |
| 13302  | Technisem                                 | 7 avenue du Gangliano ZAC des Gâtines, F-91601 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR        |
| 13319  | Société d'Horticulture M. Chodkowski      | 1 rue Abbé Laurent Chatriar, 54300 Luneville, FR                                  |
| 13333  | Coopérative du Haricot Tarbais            | 4, chemin de Bastillac, F-65000 Tarbes, FR                                        |
| 13338  | Orkad                                     | ZA de l'Epinette, F-77131 Pezarches, FR                                           |
| 13342  | Magnum Seeds Inc                          | 5825 Sievers Road, 95620 Dixon, California, US                                    |
| 13431  | Sakata Corea Co. Ltd                      | Song Nam Building Room n 611 N 1358-6 Seocho-Dong , Seoko-Ku, 137-01712 Seoul, KR |
| 13433  | Clause                                    | Domaine du Maninet Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence, FR                         |
| 13457  | Les pépinières de Comboire                | Villa Verde, 10 rue des Montagnes de Lans, F-38130 Echirolles, FR                 |
| 13459  | Cora Seeds Srl                            | via Boscone 1765/A, 47023 Cesena, IT                                              |
| 13480  | Monsanto Holland BV                       | PO Box 97, 6700 AB Wageningen, NL                                                 |
| 13540  | Natais                                    | domaine de Villeneuve , F-32130 Bezeril, FR                                       |
| 13541  | Popcorn Zangger Hybrids                   | 48393, 809th Road , 68859 Nebraska, US                                            |
| 13550  | Seretram                                  | 519 route Royale , F-40300 Labaut, FR                                             |
| 13551  | General Mills Inc, AG Research Department | 1201 North 4th street , 56058 Le Sueur, Minnesota, US                             |
| 13627  | Abbot and Cobb Inc.                       | 11460 Fortune Circle Dr Bryant Long, 33414 Wellington, US                         |
| 13767  | Monsanto Holland BV                       | Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2611 CZ Bergschehoek, NL                                       |
| 13768  | Laboratoire ASL                           | Agroparc Bat. Orion à Chemin des Meinajaries à BP 11202, 84911 Avignon, FR        |
| 13793  | Graines Baumaux                           | BP 100 – 54062 Nancy Cedex                                                        |
| 13839  | Blumen                                    | Via Cesare Cantu 1, 20123 Milano, IT                                              |
| 13903  | Jardin de Sainte Marthe                   | Route de Marcilly en Gault, 41200 Millancay, FR                                   |

**X a)**

Central Agricultural Office  
 Keleti K. u. 24  
 H-1024 Budapest  
 36-1-3369162  
 36-1-3369097  
 feherm@nebih.hu

**X b)**

| 1      | 2                                                                 | 3                                                       |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                              | Address                                                 |
| 43     | Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.                             | Mészöly Gyula u. 6., 6000 Kecskemét, HU                 |
| 44     | ZKI Rt. Budapesti Kutató Állomás                                  | Szakiskola u. 45-47, Budapest HU-1224, HU               |
| 342    | dr. Nagy György                                                   | Ady Endre. u. 19, 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU              |
| 347    | Mezőgazdasági Kutató Fejlesztő Kht.                               | Szabadság u. 2., 5540 Szarvas, HU                       |
| 5028   | Asgrow Vegetable Seeds                                            | Twin Falls ID, US                                       |
| 5031   | S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41                                      | Capelle en Pévèle, 59242 Templeuve, FR                  |
| 5041   | Hazera Ltd.                                                       | M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL                          |
| 5045   | Sharpe International Seeds                                        | NG 34 7 HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK                   |
| 5048   | Royal Sluis B.V                                                   | 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                   |
| 5080   | Stokes Seed Ltd.                                                  | 39 James Street 1 25 1 R6 ST Catherines, Ontario, CA    |
| 5081   | Saatzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e.                       | Tieberhof 33,, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT                       |
| 5103   | Bejo Zaden B.V.                                                   | Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL                   |
| 5104   | Daehnfeldt                                                        | P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK                               |
| 5105   | Enza Zaden B.V.                                                   | Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                        |
| 5108   | Nunza B.V.                                                        | Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL                        |
| 5109   | Pop Vriend b.V. Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel                           | Postfach 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                          |
| 5112   | Syngenta Seeds B:V.                                               | Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                     |
| 5115   | Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH.                                   | Bördeler Berg 4., 37127 Dransfeld, DE                   |
| 5118   | Clause Semences                                                   | Avneue Lucien Clause, 91221 Brétigny-Sur-Orge Cedex, FR |
| 5193   | Seminis Vegetable Seeds                                           | 1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, California, US   |
| 5199   | Nickerson Zwaan B.V                                               | Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL                         |
| 5215   | Consulting for Industrial Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing | 37139 Adelepsen, DE                                     |
| 5218   | De Ruiter Seeds                                                   | P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhock, NL                 |
| 5231   | Peto Seeds Company                                                | 1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, California, US   |
| 5250   | Dr. H.R. Späth Sudwestsaat                                        | Drais strasse 20., 7550 Radstat, DE                     |
| 5251   | Takii Europe B.V.                                                 | Hooftweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL                      |
| 5253   | Sakata Seeds Europe B.V.                                          | Kruizenmuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijsenhout, NL               |
| 5256   | Marnier GZG Saaten                                                | Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124, 25705 Marne, DE        |
| 5270   | Danisco seed Ges.m.b.H.                                           | Esslinger Hauptstrasse 130., 1220 Wien, AT              |
| 5317   | Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH                                        | Neuer Weg 21., 06472 Quedlinburg, DE                    |
| 5324   | Saatzucht Ascherleben                                             | Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 06449 Aschersleben, DE          |
| 5325   | Bakker Brothers                                                   | Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL                 |

| 1      | 2                                                               | 3                                                              |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                            | Address                                                        |
| 5326   | Tezier S.A.                                                     | Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant ., 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, Cedex, FR |
| 5327   | Vilmorin                                                        | 49250 La Menitre, FR                                           |
| 5329   | AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE                                    | P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE                              |
| 5333   | United Genetics                                                 | 8000 Farvien Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US             |
| 5353   | ISI Sementi S.p.A.                                              | via Aspromonte, 43036 Fidenza,, IT                             |
| 5355   | Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV.                                  | Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL                             |
| 5356   | Maraldi Sementi                                                 | Via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT             |
| 5358   | Istropol Solary a.s.                                            | Mýŕto 267, 93013 Horné, SK                                     |
| 5367   | Südwestdeutsche Saatzzucht                                      | im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE                          |
| 5379   | Sarea GmbH.                                                     | Europlatz 4, 4020 Linz, AT                                     |
| 5381   | Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department                              | P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US                            |
| 5382   | Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV                           | Postbus 40, 2578 ZG De Lier, NL                                |
| 5384   | "Yissum" Hebrew University                                      | PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL                               |
| 5385   | Zeraim Gedera Seeds, Growers Co. Ltd.                           | 70750 Gedera, IL                                               |
| 5386   | SEMO s.r.o.                                                     | 79817 Smržice, CZ                                              |
| 5390   | Moravoseed s.r.o.                                               | 692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ                                      |
| 5416   | Sipos Ján                                                       | Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta, SI                                   |
| 5418   | Huizer Zaden                                                    | Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL                                |
| 5445   | Western Seed                                                    | Tiendweg 2A., 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL                            |
| 5452   | Etter Saaten                                                    | O.H. 69a. Zurndorf, AT                                         |
| 5464   | Mikado Seeds                                                    | Hoshikuki, Chuo., 1203 Chiba City, JP                          |
| 5481   | Larsen Seeds                                                    | Cikorievej 68A Odense, DK                                      |
| 5508   | California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson | Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US                            |
| 5531   | Gilroy Foods                                                    | 9301 Hanford, US                                               |
| 5556   | Idaho Seeds Bean Co.                                            | 63301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US                                    |
| 5566   | Semillas Fito s.a.                                              | Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES                        |
| 5567   | Tokita Seed Co. Ltd                                             | Nakagawa, 1069 Saitama, JP                                     |
| 5614   | Szortovi Szemena Rt                                             | 6500 Sztara Zagora, BG                                         |
| 100012 | Szeredi Attila                                                  | Kígyó u. 1., Szeged 6720, HU                                   |
| 100209 | GK Kht Hagymatermesztési Kutató Állomás                         | Széchenyi u- 82, Makó 6900, HU                                 |
| 100342 | Rajki Antal                                                     | Csokonai út 12, 5900 Orosháza, HU                              |
| 100474 | Asgrow Seed Co                                                  | Twin Falls ID, US                                              |
| 100485 | S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41                                    | Capelle en Pévèle, 59242 Templeuve, FR                         |
| 100584 | Stokes Seed Ltd.                                                | 39 James Street, 1 25 1 R6 ST Catherines, Ontario, CA          |
| 100595 | Saatzzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e.                    | Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT                               |
| 100672 | Bejo Zaden B.V.                                                 | Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL                          |
| 100704 | Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH.                                 | Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, DE                           |
| 100747 | Asgrow Seed Co                                                  | Twin Falls, Idaho, US                                          |
| 100748 | Fejes Márton                                                    | Erdő u. 34, 6237 Kecel, HU                                     |

| 1      | 2                                                                 | 3                                                           |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                              | Address                                                     |
| 101240 | Seminis Vegetable Seeds                                           | Lirio Avenue, 1905 Saticoy, US                              |
| 101372 | Consulting for Industrual Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing | Bachstr.11, 37139 Adelepsen, DE                             |
| 101383 | De Ruiter Seeds                                                   | P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhock, NL                     |
| 101460 | Peto Seeds Company                                                | 1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, US                   |
| 101570 | Takii Europe B.V.                                                 | Hooftweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL                          |
| 101592 | Sakata Seeds Europe B.V.                                          | Kruizenmuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijsenhout, NL                   |
| 101910 | Bakker Brothers                                                   | Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL                     |
| 101921 | Vilmorin                                                          | 49250 La Menitre, FR                                        |
| 101932 | Pure Line Seeds                                                   | Idaho 1366, 83843 Moscow, US                                |
| 102137 | Bruinsma BV.                                                      | Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL                          |
| 102258 | Snowy River Seeds Ply Ltd.                                        | PO.Box 510 Orbost Viktória, 3888 Australia, AU              |
| 102324 | Ruskó Józsefné                                                    | IX u. 17., 1224 Budapest, HU                                |
| 102346 | Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV                             | Postbus 40, 2578 ZG De Lier, NL                             |
| 102368 | Yissum Hebrew University                                          | PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL                            |
| 102380 | Farmer Kft.                                                       | Szálfu u. 67/b, Budapest 1188, HU                           |
| 102412 | SEMO s.r.o.                                                       | 79817 Smržice, CZ                                           |
| 102445 | Moravoseed s.r.o.                                                 | 692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ                                   |
| 102490 | Kertész Bt.                                                       | Törpe u. 1/a., 1124 Budapest, HU                            |
| 102500 | Crookham Co.                                                      | P.O.Box 520, 82606 Caldwell, Idaho, US                      |
| 102555 | IFS, Inc.                                                         | P.O.Box 722, 61824072 Champaign, Illinois, US               |
| 102588 | Sipos Ján                                                         | Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta, SI                                |
| 102720 | Western Seed                                                      | Tiendweg 2A., 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL                         |
| 102764 | Etter Saaten                                                      | O.H. 69a. Zurndorf, AT                                      |
| 102852 | IFS, Inc.                                                         | P.O.Box 722, 61824072 Champaign, Illinois, US               |
| 102995 | Abou-Abdo Georges                                                 | Karakás telep 506, 6767 Ópusztaszer, HU                     |
| 103288 | Dr. Varga Sándor                                                  | Fáy A. u. 42., 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU                      |
| 103606 | Idaho Seeds Bean Co.                                              | P.O.Box 1072, 63301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US                   |
| 103673 | Semillas Fito s.a.                                                | Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES                     |
| 103684 | Tokita Seed Co. Ltd                                               | Saitama, 1069 Nakagawe, JP                                  |
| 103738 | Con-Agra Snack Foods-Popcorn Business Unit.                       | 51640 Hamburg, Iowa, US                                     |
| 103749 | Schlessmen Seed Co.                                               | 44846 Milan, Ohio, US                                       |
| 103826 | Kurunczi János                                                    | Ladány major, 6775 Kiszombor, HU                            |
| 103981 | Tessedik Samuel Foiskola                                          | Szabadsag u. 1-3, 5540 Szarvas, HU                          |
| 103992 | Szortovi Szemena Rt                                               | 6500 Sztara Zagora, BG                                      |
| 104065 | Clause Semences professionnelles                                  | 24. Boulevard Pierre Bos, 91221 Bretigny Sur Orge-Cedex, FR |
| 104087 | United Genetics                                                   | Farvien Road, 950213 Hollister, California, US              |
| 104218 | Saatzucht Ascherleben                                             | Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 6449 Aschersleben, DE               |
| 104229 | ISI Sementi S.p.A.                                                | via Aspromonte 54036, 43036 Fidenza, IT                     |
| 104230 | Sarea GmbH                                                        | Europlatz 4, 4020 Linz, AT                                  |

| 1      | 2                                                                        | 3                                                           |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                                     | Address                                                     |
| 104274 | Galilee Seeds                                                            | Mobile Post , 25201 Ashrat, IL                              |
| 104373 | Tiba Gyula                                                               | Aradi út 65, 6900 Makó, HU                                  |
| 104515 | Dobrovitz József                                                         | Jókai u. 26, 2220 Vecsés, HU                                |
| 104559 | Tamasi Zoltán                                                            | Körte u. 3/a, 5000 Szolnok, HU                              |
| 104603 | Kecskés József                                                           | Béke u. 16, 6323 Dunaegyháza, HU                            |
| 104702 | Produkt Kft.                                                             | Akácfa krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU                |
| 104845 | Agrona Bt.                                                               | Domokos M. kert 72/B, 4032 Debrecen, HU                     |
| 105424 | Nyíregyházi Főiskola, Műszaki és Mezőgazdasági Kar                       | Rákóczi út.69, 4401 Nyíregyháza, HU                         |
| 105426 | Nyíregyházi Főiskola Műszaki és Mezőgazdasági Kar                        | Rákóczi út 69., 4401 Nyíregyháza, HU                        |
| 105578 | Vörösváczi Miklósné                                                      | Homokszőlő 51, 6237 Kecel, HU                               |
| 105589 | Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertészettudományi Kar | Villányi u. 35-43., 1118 Budapest, HU                       |
| 105688 | Topcorn Kft.                                                             | Katafa u. 8., 1112 Budapest, HU                             |
| 106058 | Royal Sluis B.V.                                                         | 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                       |
| 106409 | AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE                                             | P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE                           |
| 106465 | Südwestdeutsche Saatzzucht                                               | im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE                       |
| 106519 | M.M.Inc                                                                  | P.O.Box 250 CO, 81425 Olathe, US                            |
| 106728 | SVS Holland B.V.                                                         | 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                       |
| 106861 | Pannon Egyetem                                                           | Deák Ferenc u. 16, 8360 Keszthely, HU                       |
| 106959 | Daehnfeldt                                                               | P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK                                   |
| 106960 | Pop Vriend B.V. Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel                                  | Postfach 50, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                             |
| 107022 | Beta-Kutató Kft.                                                         | Fo u. 70., 9463 Sopronhorpács, HU                           |
| 107088 | Nickerson Zwaan                                                          | Postbus 19, 2990 Barendrecht, NL                            |
| 107208 | Tezier S.A.                                                              | ZI. Rue Louis Saillant, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, Cedex, FR |
| 107231 | Ferry Morse Seed Company                                                 | PO.Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, US                              |
| 107275 | Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department                                       | P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US                         |
| 107505 | Floveg GMBH                                                              | Zur Bauernsiedlung 5., 50354 Huerth, DE                     |
| 107550 | Esasem Spa                                                               | Via G. Marconi 56, I-37052 Casaleone, IT                    |
| 107615 | Nyíregyházi Főiskola                                                     | Rákóczi út 59, 6000 Nyíregyháza, HU                         |
| 107671 | Syngenta Seeds B.V.                                                      | Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                         |
| 107770 | Danisco Seed                                                             | Højbygerdvej 14. P.B.25, 4960 Holeby, DK                    |
| 108041 | Saatzzucht Quedlinburg GmbH                                              | Neuer Weg 21., 6472 Quedlinburg, DE                         |
| 108085 | Istropol Solary a.s.                                                     | Mýrto 267, 93013 Horné, SK                                  |
| 108096 | Alumini Seed Improvement                                                 | P.O.B. 158 Romney In, 47981 Romnax, US                      |
| 108195 | Mikado Seeds, Mikado International Inc.                                  | Hoshikuki, Chuo, 1203 Chiba City, JP                        |
| 108216 | Larsen Seeds                                                             | Cikorievej 68A, 5220 Odense, DK                             |
| 108261 | Abbot and Cobb. Inc.                                                     | Street Road 4151, 19053 Feasterville, US                    |
| 108294 | Gilroy Foods                                                             | 9301 East Lacey blvd., 93230 Hanford, US                    |
| 108326 | Iowa Acres Inc.                                                          | 60134 Kellax, Iowa, US                                      |
| 108359 | MC Hone Seed Co., Inc.                                                   | 50014 Annes, Iowa, US                                       |

| 1      | 2                                                               | 3                                                  |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                            | Address                                            |
| 108436 | Marner GZG Saaten                                               | Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124,, 25705 Marne, DE  |
| 108557 | Harris Moran                                                    | PO.Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, US                     |
| 108591 | Maraldi Sementi                                                 | via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT |
| 108612 | California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson | Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US                |
| 108711 | Enza Zaden B.V.                                                 | Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                   |
| 108919 | Kecskeméti Főiskola                                             | Erdei Ferenc tér 1-3, 6000 Kecskemét, HU           |
| 108931 | Hazera Ltd.                                                     | M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL                     |
| 108964 | Huizer Zaden                                                    | Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL                    |
| 109015 | Nunza B.V.                                                      | Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL                   |
| 110136 | Rusko Jozsef                                                    | IX u. 17, 1224 Budapest, HU                        |
| 113324 | Nyugat-Magyarországi Egyetem Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar          | Vár u. 2., 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU                |
| 133375 | Garamag Kft.                                                    | Platánfa u. 34/c., Baja 6500, HU                   |
| 133782 | Erős István                                                     | Tiszabög u. 216, 6060 Tiszakécske, HU              |
| 135632 | Haltenyésztési és Öntözési Kutatóintézet                        | Anna-liget 8., 5540 Szarvas, HU                    |
| 137032 | Antal és Társa Kft.                                             | Kossuth u. 84, 6931 Apátfalva, HU                  |
| 137614 | Interskill Bt.                                                  | Táncsics u. 8, 4628 Tiszaszentmárton, HU           |
| 138491 | Jász-Föld Mg. Rt.                                               | Nagytemető út 3, 5055 Jászládány, HU               |
| 139146 | Hermes-Mag Kft.                                                 | Damjanich u.1, H-2711 Tápiószentmárton, HU         |
| 142139 | DUDU és Társa Bt.                                               | Tessedik S. u. 171, 4032 Debrecen, HU              |
| 142524 | Rédei Kertimag Zrt.,                                            | Lesalja major, 2886 Réde, HU                       |
| 143004 | Tamasi Zoltán                                                   | Petőfi u. 39., 5085 Rákócziútfő, HU                |
| 143103 | Agroselect Növénynevelő és Forgalmazó Kft.                      | Szentesi út 101., 5541 Szarvas, HU                 |
| 143257 | MTA Mezőgazdasági Kutató Intézet                                | Brunszvik u. 2, 2462 Martonvásár, HU               |
| 143433 | Szarvasi Medicago Bt.                                           | Alborétum út 13., 5540 Szarvas, HU                 |
| 144638 | Garafarm Kft.                                                   | Platánfa u. 34/c, 6300 Baja, HU                    |
| 144881 | Czeller Gábor                                                   | 7090 Tamási - Fornád, HU                           |
| 145723 | Breeders Kft.                                                   | Mátyás király u. 24., 2040 Budaörs, HU             |
| 145833 | Agrobotanikai Intézet                                           | 2766 Tápiószéle, HU                                |
| 147134 | Apjok Ferenc                                                    | Máriaremetei u. 280, 1029 Budapest, HU             |
| 147530 | Civis Seed Kft.                                                 | Déli sor, 4031 Debrecen, HU                        |
| 147970 | "B és V" Kereskedelmi Bt., Dr. Bereczki László                  | Pozsonyi u. 43/b., 5000 Szolnok, HU                |
| 148340 | Bólyi Mezőgazdasági Termelő és Kereskedelmi Rt.                 | Ady Endre u. 21., 7754 Bóly, HU                    |
| 148548 | GUMO Kft.                                                       | Mészöly Gy. u. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU               |
| 148681 | Kaposvári Egyetem Takarmánytermesztési Kutató Intézet           | Napraforgó u. 1., 7095 Iregszemcse, HU             |
| 149446 | Agroszemek Kft.                                                 | Sándor u. 6., 6723 Szeged, HU                      |
| 149567 | Gabonatermesztési Kutató Kht.                                   | Alsókikötő sor 9., 6726 Szeged, HU                 |
| 149808 | KITE Mezőgazdasági és szolgáltató Rt.                           | Bem J. u. 1., 4181 Nádudvar, HU                    |
| 150028 | Debreceni Egyetem Agrártudományi Centrum                        | Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU              |

| 1      | 2                                                                                        | 3                                                 |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                                                     | Address                                           |
| 150095 | Hortseed Magszaporító és Szolgáltató Kft.                                                | Árpád u. 170, 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU             |
| 150457 | Szegedi Paprika Fűszer- és Konzervgyárt Rt.                                              | Szövetkezeti u. 1., 6725 Szeged, HU               |
| 150480 | Szentesi-Mag Kft.                                                                        | Alsórét 154., 6600 Szentes, HU                    |
| 150556 | Veritas-Agro Kft.                                                                        | VI. Külterület 53., 6635 Szegvár, HU              |
| 150929 | Nagy István                                                                              | Dózsa Gy. U. 63, H-5745 Dombiratos, HU            |
| 150952 | Monsanto Hungária Kft.                                                                   | Majori út, Hrsz:0195975, 1238 Budapest, HU        |
| 151047 | Hirkáné Takács Emma                                                                      | Kossuth u. 59/B, 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU          |
| 151223 | Gyógynövény Kutató Intézet Rt..                                                          | József A u. 68., 2011 Budakalász, HU              |
| 151278 | Orosco Kft.                                                                              | Luther u.36, H-5900 Orosháza, HU                  |
| 151508 | ZKI Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Zrt.                                               | Mészöly Gyula út 6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU            |
| 151751 | DE ATC Kutató Központ,                                                                   | Westsik V. u.4-6., 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU           |
| 152000 | Mg. Falker GBBR                                                                          | Repülőtéri út, Gödöllő 2100, HU                   |
| 152066 | Alfa-Lucullus Kft                                                                        | Erdei F. tér 2., H-6000 Kecskemét, HU             |
| 152176 | Veszprémi Egyetem Georgikon Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar                                    | Deák F. u. 16., 8360 Keszthely, HU                |
| 152385 | Dafina Bt.                                                                               | Szentimrei u. 21, 1104 Budapest, HU               |
| 152671 | Alfaseed Bt. Budapest                                                                    | Kisfaludy u. 1/A, 5300 Karcag, HU                 |
| 153007 | Univer Produkt Kft.                                                                      | Katona J. tér 18., 6000 Kecskemét, HU             |
| 153140 | Agrona BT.                                                                               | Böszörményi út 142, 4032 Debrecen, HU             |
| 154608 | Fűszerpaprika Kutató-fejlesztő Kht.                                                      | Obermayer tér 9., H-6300 Kalocsa, HU              |
| 154664 | Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertészettudományi Kar Kísérleti Üzeme | Soroksár-Péterimajor, 1238 Budapest, HU           |
| 154686 | Dr. Posgay Elemér                                                                        | Arborétum u. 5, 5540 Szarvas, HU                  |
| 154730 | Dunamag Kft.                                                                             | Árpád u. 5, 9021 Győr, HU                         |
| 155649 | Kószó János                                                                              | Szabadság u. 28/b, 2100 Gödöllo, HU               |
| 156129 | Horváth László                                                                           | Mátyás kir. u. 30, 2765 Famos, HU                 |
| 157203 | Zöldségmag Kft.,                                                                         | Eperjes u. 52., 1204 Budapest, HU                 |
| 163417 | T&T Vegetable Seeds SRL                                                                  | 77/BC Sant'Anna di Chioggia, 30015 S.S. Romea, IT |
| 164580 | Beviseed Vetőmagkereskedelmi Kft.,                                                       | Alsó Duna sor 30., 2330 Dunaharaszti, HU          |
| 165246 | New Zealand Institute for Plant & Food Research Ltd.                                     | Private Bag, 4704 Christchurch, NZ                |
| 165367 | Blumen SRL                                                                               | Via Cantú 1., 20123 Milano, IT                    |
| 165972 | TOP Seeds 2010 Ltd.                                                                      | Sharon, 15232 Moshav, IL                          |
| 166353 | Centest Inc.                                                                             | 60033 Harvard, Illinois, US                       |
| 166562 | Civis Seed Kft.                                                                          | Déli sor 29, 4031 Debrecen, HU                    |
| 166573 | Ergon International N.V.                                                                 | P.O. Box 244, 1600 Enkhuizen, NL                  |
| 169035 | Tokita Sementi Italia S.r.L.                                                             | Forl C.so Garibaldi n.181, 47100 Taranto, IT      |
| 169046 | Agreen Seeds                                                                             | Polge 534, 45805 Tel Yitzhak, IL                  |

**XI a)**

Office of Controller of Plant Breeders' Rights  
Department of Agriculture and Food  
Backweston  
Leixlip, Kildare  
Ireland

**XI b)**

no name

**XII a)**

Ministero delle politiche agricole alimentari e forestali  
 Direzione generale della Competitività per lo Sviluppo Rurale - Ufficio COSVIR IX  
 Via XX Settembre, 20  
 I-00187 Roma  
 39-06-46656139

**XII b)**

| 1      | 2                                                                                             | 3                                                                    |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                                                          | Address                                                              |
| 14     | Istituto sperimentale per l'orticoltura                                                       | Via Cavalleggeri 25, I-84098 Pontecagnano, Salerno, IT               |
| 15     | Istituto sperimentale per le colture industriali                                              | Via di Corticella 133, I-40129 Bologna, IT                           |
| 17     | ALA Soc.Coop. arl                                                                             | Largo Palizze 17, I-67039 Sulmona (AQ), IT                           |
| 18     | Istituto di orticoltura e floricoltura, Università degli Studi di Palermo                     | Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo, IT                             |
| 24     | Università degli Studi di Palermo Dipartimento di Agronomia, Coltivazione Erbacee e Pedologia | Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo, IT                             |
| 31     | Dipartimento di 'Biologia delle piante agrarie'- Università degli Studi di Pisa               | Viale della Piagge 23, I-56100 Pisa, IT                              |
| 40     | ENEA - Dipartimento agrobiotecnologie - Unità di progetto sementi e vivaismo                  | Via Anguillarese 301, I-00100 Casaccio, Roma, IT                     |
| 58     | Esasem SpA                                                                                    | Via S.Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone, Verona, IT                       |
| 59     | Cirio Ricerche Scpa                                                                           | La Fagianeria, I-81015 Piana di Monte Verna, Caserta, IT             |
| 66     | La Semiorto Sementi Srl                                                                       | Via Vecchia Lavorate 91, I-84080 Lavorate di Sarno, Salerno, IT      |
| 79     | Sementi Samoggia Società Agricola S.r.l.                                                      | Viale E. Panzacchi, 9, I-40136 Bologna, IT                           |
| 88     | Convase - Consorzio per la conservazione in purezza delle varietà di sementi                  | Palazzo degli Affari, Piazza della costituzione, I-40128 Bologna, IT |
| 96     | ISEA SpA                                                                                      | Via Marconi 105, I-60015 Falconara Marittima, Ancona, IT             |
| 98     | Luigi Samoggia                                                                                | Via delle Zecca 1, I-40121 Bologna, IT                               |
| 102    | Anseme Srl                                                                                    | Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT                       |
| 110    | SIS - Società italiana sementi                                                                | Via Croce dell'Idice 2, I-40068 San Lazzaro di Savena, Bologna, IT   |
| 113    | Bavicchi SpA                                                                                  | Via della Valtiera 293, I-06087 Ponte S. Giovanni, Perugia, IT       |
| 114    | Sementi Dotto SpA                                                                             | Via Lavariano 15, I-33050 Mortegliano, Udine, IT                     |
| 118    | Trivellato Seeds Srl                                                                          | Via delle Industrie 8, I-45014 Porto Viro, Rovigo, IT                |
| 119    | Tarabra Snc                                                                                   | Corso Matteotti 47, I-14100 Asti, IT                                 |
| 121    | Consorzio agrario provinciale di Parma                                                        | Strada dei Mercati 17, I-43100 Parma, IT                             |
| 124    | F.sco Bulleri Srl                                                                             | Via Aquino 70, I-84018 Scafati, Salerno, IT                          |
| 125    | SAIS Società agricola italiana sementi                                                        | Via Ravennate 214, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT                  |
| 126    | Sgaravatti N&C SpA                                                                            | Via Nazionale 119, I-52020 Pergine Valdarno, Arezzo, IT              |
| 127    | C.R.A.B. - Centro di Riferimento per l'Agrocultura Biologica s.c.r.l.                         | Via San Vincenzo, 48, I-10060 Bibiana, Torino, IT                    |
| 128    | Larosa Emanuele                                                                               | Via Palmiro Togliatti, 58/60, 70031 Andria, IT                       |
| 130    | Franchi Sementi SpA                                                                           | Via Giacomo Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobbio, Bergamo, IT            |
| 134    | Zorzi Sementi snc dei F.lli Rossetto                                                          | Via P.Barozzi 19, I-35100 Padova, IT                                 |

| 1      | 2                                              | 3                                                                        |
|--------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                           | Address                                                                  |
| 135    | Torcianti Mario                                | Via Recanati 58, I-60027 Osimo, Ancona, IT                               |
| 136    | Sottotetti Sementi Sas                         | Via Garibaldi 33, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia, Alessandria, IT           |
| 141    | ISI Sementi SpA                                | Loc. Cabriolo 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT                             |
| 142    | Olter srl                                      | C.so Venezia 93, I-14100 Asti, IT                                        |
| 143    | De Corato Sementi                              | Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria, Bari, IT                               |
| 149    | Magnani Sementi SpA                            | Via Lecco 58, I-20059 Vimercate, Milano, IT                              |
| 150    | F.lli Ingegnoli SpA                            | Via Oreste Salomone 65, I-20138 Milano, IT                               |
| 173    | Cooperativa Produttori Aglio Piacentino        | I-29010 Monticelli d'Ongina (PC), IT                                     |
| 199    | Università di Torino, DI.VA.P.R.A.             | Via Leonardo da Vinci, I-10095 Grugliasco, Torino, IT                    |
| 205    | Hortus Sementi Srl                             | Via Emilia 1820, I-47020 Longiano, Forlì-Cesena, IT                      |
| 210    | Orsetti Seeds Company Inc.                     | Technology Parkway, 2339-A Hollister, California, US                     |
| 211    | Eugen Seed srl                                 | Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone (VR), IT                             |
| 213    | Azienda Agricola Carlo Cupo                    | Via Cupe, I-84025 Eboli (SA), IT                                         |
| 216    | Zeta Seeds S.L.                                | Vincente Marti, 35 Bajo, E-46450 Benifayo, Valencia, ES                  |
| 217    | Ing. Jirina Teclova                            | Vrbka 154, 72526 Ostrava, Krasne Pole, CZ                                |
| 220    | Maraldi Daniele                                | Via Cavecchia 529, I-47023 Calisese-Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT             |
| 221    | Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.                         | Via Calcinaro 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT                     |
| 224    | ERSA Friuli-Venezia Giulia                     | Via Montesanto 15/6, I-34170 Gorizia, IT                                 |
| 225    | Parma Seed srl                                 | Loc. Cabriolo 62, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT                             |
| 226    | Maraldi Sementi                                | Via Emilia 2625, I-47023 Case Castagnoli, Forlì-Cesena, IT               |
| 241    | Seminis Vegetable Seeds Italia S.r.l.          | Strada Traversante Ravadese 60, I-43100 Parma, IT                        |
| 245    | Hybrid KaD2 s.r.l.                             | C.da Sbadato, S.P. 20, Km 1,8, I-97013 Comiso (RG), IT                   |
| 247    | Ecnomo Seeds S.r.l.                            | Strada Comunale Sant'Antonino, I-92027 Licata AG, IT                     |
| 248    | As.Pro.Pat. Piemonte Soc. Coop. a r.l.         | Via Berri 4, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia (Alessandria), IT               |
| 325    | C.R.A.- ORL Unità di Ricerca per l'Orticoltura | Via Paillese 28, Montanaso Lombardo, 26836 Lodi, IT                      |
| 336    | Semillas Fito SA                               | Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES                                  |
| 354    | Clause Semences Professionnelles               | 24, rue Pierre Brossolette, F-91221 Brétigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR          |
| 418    | Sativa Seeds & Services s.r.l.                 | Via Calcinaro 2431, I-47023 Cesena, IT                                   |
| 460    | Nunza BV                                       | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haalen, NL                                         |
| 461    | MFM International Srl                          | Via Camaldoli 9, I-80059 Torre del Greco, Napoli, IT                     |
| 469    | Monsanto Agricoltura Italia S.p.A.             | via Giovanni Spadolini, 5, 20141 Milano, IT                              |
| 474    | Agri Obtention                                 | B.P. 36, Chemin de la Petite Minière, F-78041 Guyancourt Cedex, FR       |
| 500    | Dongbu Hannong Seeds Co Ltd                    | Nonhyoung-Dong, Kangnam-Gu Seoul, KR                                     |
| 512    | Agrin Maroc                                    | Q.I. Sidi Brahim, BP 1683, 30003 Fes, MA                                 |
| 518    | Consorzio Produttori Aglio di Voghiera         | Via B. Buozzi, 12, I-44019 Voghier, Ferrara, IT                          |
| 535    | United Genetics Seeds Co.                      | 8000 Fairview Road, Hollister, California, US                            |
| 537    | Akira Seeds S.L.                               | Plaza Tzeresa Valls i Diví-, 3 (Local 3), 8830 Sant Boi de Llobregat, ES |
| 538    | Cora Seeds srl                                 | Via Fornacia 358,, 47100 Forlì, Cesena, IT                               |

| 1      | 2                                                                       | 3                                                                                    |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                                    | Address                                                                              |
| 570    | Enza Zaden - De Enkhuizer Zaadhandel BV                                 | Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                                     |
| 588    | Bejo Zaden                                                              | Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL                                                 |
| 610    | Nanto Seed Co                                                           | 2-4-6 Minamiyagicho, 634-00777 Kashihara, Nara, JP                                   |
| 662    | Petoseed Co. Inc.                                                       | PO Box 4206, 93003 Saticoy, California, US                                           |
| 690    | T. Sakata & Co.                                                         | PO Box 11 Yokohama, JP                                                               |
| 692    | Takii & Co. Ltd                                                         | 130 Umekoji-Inokuma Kyoto, JP                                                        |
| 766    | Peotec s.r.l.                                                           | Via Provinciale, 42/44, 43018 Sissa, Parma, IT                                       |
| 767    | Farao                                                                   | Via Ponte di Striano Salerno, IT                                                     |
| 787    | Azienda Agricola Farao di Renato Faraone Mennella                       | Via Ponte di Striano Salerno, IT                                                     |
| 788    | Nunhems BV                                                              | 6080 AA Haelen, NL                                                                   |
| 1081   | Hollar Seeds                                                            | PO Box 106, US Rocky Ford, Colorado                                                  |
| 1087   | Cois '94 Srl                                                            | Corso Sicilia 24, I-95100 Catania, IT                                                |
| 1114   | CRPV Soc. Coop. arl                                                     | Via Vicinale Monticino 1969, I-47020 Diegaro di Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT             |
| 1134   | Peotec Seeds srl                                                        | Viale Basetti 14, I-43100 Parma, IT                                                  |
| 1180   | SUBA Srl                                                                | Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, Forlì, IT                                         |
| 1183   | Furia Sementi Snc                                                       | Via Montepelato Nord 73/F, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma, IT                       |
| 1184   | L. Clause Italia SpA                                                    | Strada della Madonnina 13, I-10078 Venaria Reale, Torino, IT                         |
| 1186   | Pagano Costantino 1 F.lli S.r.l.                                        | Via della Resistenza 42/56, I-84018 Scafati, Salerno, IT                             |
| 1187   | Tohoku Seed Co. Ltd.                                                    | 3-5-1- Ekimae-Dori, 321 0964 Utsonomiya, JP                                          |
| 1188   | Sanyo Seed Co. Ltd.                                                     | 6-65 Kamiyacho Himeji Hyogo 670, JP                                                  |
| 1198   | Veneto Agricoltura - Centro Sperimentale "Po di Tramontana"             | Via E. Mattei 7, I-45010 Rosolina (RO), IT                                           |
| 1205   | Blumen s.r.l.                                                           | "Rocca Fontanazza" Strada per Polignano 11, I-29010 S. Pietro in Cerro, Piacenza, IT |
| 1224   | ARSIA                                                                   | Via Pietrapiana 30, I-50100 Firenze, IT                                              |
| 1240   | Incao sas                                                               | Viale Europa 50, I-45020 Lusia (RO), IT                                              |
| 1276   | CRAB - Centro di Riferimento per l'Agricoltura Biologica                | Via San Vincenzo 48, 10060 Babiana (Torino), IT                                      |
| 1301   | Med Hermes Srl                                                          | Via G. Matteotti 328/A, I-97019 Vittoria, Raguso, IT                                 |
| 1303   | Southern Seed Srl                                                       | Via Carlo Alberto 124, I-97019 Vittoria, Raguso, IT                                  |
| 1304   | Genista Srl                                                             | Via Flaca Km 9,5, I-4022 Fondi, Latina, IT                                           |
| 1306   | Sementi Bruno Agostini & F. S.n.c.                                      | Via G. Mazzini 26, I-20011 Corbetta, Milano, IT                                      |
| 1307   | Agriseeds s.r.l.                                                        | Via Verdi N. 15, 46019 Viadana, Mantova, IT                                          |
| 1313   | CRESO - Consorzio Ricerca e Sviluppo per l'Ortifrutticoltura Piemontese | Corso Nizza, 21, 12100 Cuneo, IT                                                     |
| 1314   | Uniseeds srl                                                            | Via Cipro 50 Forlì, Cesena, IT                                                       |
| 1320   | Vitroplant Italia srl Società agricola                                  | Via Loreto 170, 47023 Cesena, IT                                                     |
| 1366   | C.R.A. - Unita di Ricerca per l'orticoltura Monsampolo del Tronto       | Via Salaria 1, 63030 Ascoli Piceno, IT                                               |
| 1385   | CRPV - Centro Ricerche Produzioni Vegetali                              | Via Arrigoni, 120, 47522 Forlì, Cesena, IT                                           |
| 1401   | Nirit seeds LTD                                                         | 42935 Moshav Hadar, IL                                                               |

| 1      | 2                                                                         | 3                                                          |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                                      | Address                                                    |
| 1402   | Tomato Colors Soc. Coop.                                                  | Via Malmenago, 18, 40019 Sant'Agata Bolognese, Bologna, IT |
| 1403   | T&T Vegetable Seeds S.R.L.                                                | S.S. Romea, 77/BC, 30015 Chioggia, IT                      |
| 1404   | ARSSA - Agenzia Regionale per i Servizi di Sviluppo<br>Agricolo d'Abruzzo | Piazza Torlonia, 91, 67051 Avezzano, L'Aquila, IT          |
| 1411   | Consorzio Meristema Piana del Sele                                        | Via Nazionale SS 18 Km 82,200, 84025 Eboli, Salerno, IT    |
| 1412   | Societa' Agricola Progetto Meristema SRL Societa' Uniper-<br>sonale       | Via Nazionale SS 18 Km 82,200, 84025 Eboli, Salerno, IT    |
| 2018   | Lamboseeds s.r.l.                                                         | Via Garibaldi 68, I-40056 Crespellano, Bologna, IT         |
| 2019   | Consorzio per la tutela e la valorizzazione del fagiolo di<br>Cuneo       | Piazza Foro Boario 18, 12100 Cuneo, IT                     |

**XIII a)**

Ministry of Agriculture  
 State Plant Service  
 Ozo st. 4a  
 LT-08200 Vilnius  
 sigita.juciuviene@vatzum.lt

**XIII b)**

| 1      | 2                                                                                 | 3                                               |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                                              | Address                                         |
| 11     | Institute of Horticulture Lithuanian Research Centre for Agriculture and Forestry | Kauno 30, 54333 Babtai, Kaunas district, LT     |
| 17     | UAB Agrofirma 'Seklos'                                                            | Smelio g. 8, 10324 Vilnius, LT                  |
| 38     | UAB 'Nатурlita'                                                                   | Kauno g. 30, Babtai, 54333 Kaunas District, LT  |
| 94     | Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze "Polan" sp.zo.o.                      | ul. L. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Krakow, PL           |
| 98     | Van Waveren Saaten GmbH                                                           | Rodeweg 20, 37081 Göttingen, DE                 |
| 99     | Syngenta Seeds B.V.- S & G                                                        | Westeinde 62, P.O. Box 2, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, NL |
| 101    | Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH                                                        | Erwin Baur Strasse 23, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE   |
| 115    | Spółnia Hodowla I Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Sp.zo.o.                                | Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 22, 63100 Srem, PL          |
| 143    | Larsen Seeds A/S                                                                  | Cikorievej 68A, 522 Odense, DK                  |

**XIV a)**

Administration des services techniques de l'agriculture  
BP 1904  
L-1019 Luxembourg  
352-457172-234  
352-457172-341  
romain.gengler@asta.etat.lu

**XIV b)**

no name

**XV a)**

Seed Control Department of the State Plant Protection Service  
Lielvārdes Street 36/38  
LV-1006 Rīga  
371-67365568  
371-67365571  
sofija.kalinina@vaad.gov.lv

**XV b)**

| 1      | 2                                   | 3                                                             |
|--------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                | Address                                                       |
| 15     | Marite Kukule                       | Liepupes 29-22, Liepupes pagasts, 4023 Salacgrīvas novads, LV |
| 28     | Pure Horticultural Research Station | Abavas iela 2, Pure, Pures pagasts, 3124 Tukuma novads, LV    |
| 113    | SIA Kurzemes sekla                  | Eglu iela 2, Talsi, 3101 Talsu novads, LV                     |

**XVI a)**

Ministry for Rural Affairs and the Environment - seeds and other propagation material unit  
Plant Health Directorate - National Agricultural Research and Development Centre  
Ghammieri  
CMR 02 Marsa  
356-25904153  
356-25904120  
delia.maureen@gov.mt

**XVI b)**

no name

**XVII a)**

Naktuinbouw  
 Sotaweg 22  
 PB 40  
 2370 AA Roelofarendsveen  
 Nederland  
 31-71-3326128  
 31-71-3326363  
 c.v.ettekoven@naktuinbouw.nl

**XVII b)**

| 1      | 2                                       | 3                                           |
|--------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                    | Address                                     |
| 2a     | Agrisemen BV                            | Jagerpad 29, 4839 AK Breda, NL              |
| 3      | Dapco BV                                | Postbus 382, 1600 AJ Enkhuizen, NL          |
| 4      | Gebr. Bakker Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV | Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL     |
| 5a     | Barenbrug Holland BV                    | Postbus 4, 6678 ZG Oosterhout, NL           |
| 8      | Bejo Zaden BV                           | Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL        |
| 9c     | Van den Berg Seeds BV                   | Grote Woerdlaan 1, 2671 CK Naaldwijk, NL    |
| 9d     | Semoland BV                             | Postbus 147, 6700 AC Wageningen, NL         |
| 9e     | Van de Bilt Zaden en Vlas BV            | Langeweg 27, 4541 PC Sluis, NL              |
| 10a    | De Bolster vof                          | Oude Oenerweg 13, 8161 PL Epe, NL           |
| 10     | De Bolster                              | P. Venemakade 61, 9605 PL Kielwindeweer, NL |
| 11     | E.T.M. Broers                           | Kleingouw 156, 1619 CJ Andijk, NL           |
| 13     | E.T.M. Broers                           | Kleingouw 156, 1619 CJ Andijk, NL           |
| 14a    | Kees Broersen Zaden                     | Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL       |
| 14b    | De Voetakkers BV                        | Slimweg 40, 1614 MG Grootebroek, NL         |
| 18     | Cebeco Zaden BV                         | Postbus 10000, 5250 GA Vlijmen, NL          |
| 20     | Euro Zaden Nederland                    | Einsteinweg 5a, 2333 CC Leiden, NL          |
| 21     | Erma Zaden Export BV                    | Postbus 79, 2670 AB Naaldwijk, NL           |
| 22     | Ergon International NV                  | Postbus 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL          |
| 25     | Garden Seeds BV                         | Postbus 296, 1600 AG Enkhuizen, NL          |
| 26     | Enza Zaden Seed Operations BV           | Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL            |
| 27     | Fysicon                                 | Poortland 38, 1602 ME Enkhuizen, NL         |
| 30a    | Bejo Zaden/De Groot en Slot BV          | Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL        |
| 30     | De Groot en Slot Allium BV              | Postbus 1016, 1700 BA Heerhugowaard, NL     |
| 31     | Advanta Seeds BV                        | Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL              |
| 32     | Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel Hem BV          | Postbus 4, 1607 ZG Hem, NL                  |
| 33     | Westland Seeds B.V.                     | Zwethlaan 44C, 2675 LB Honselersdijk, NL    |
| 36     | Hoogzand uienhandel VOF                 | Molendijk, 42, 3227 CC Oudenoord, NL        |
| 38     | Huizer Carosem BV                       | Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL        |
| 39     | Huizer Zaden Europe NV                  | Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL        |
| 43     | J. Joordens' Zaadhandel BV              | Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, NL            |
| 44     | J.H.M. Jeuken                           | Elandweg 46, 8255 RK Swifterbant, NL        |

| 1      | 2                             | 3                                               |
|--------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                          | Address                                         |
| 45a    | Zelder BV                     | Landgoed Zelder, 6595 NW Ottersum, NL           |
| 52a    | Fr. C. Mies                   | Heistraat 8a, 4725 SE Wouwse Plantage, NL       |
| 53     | Globe Seeds BV                | Postbus 46, 5250 AA Vlijmen, NL                 |
| 55a    | Mommersteeg International BV  | Postbus 1, 5250 AA Vlijmen, NL                  |
| 55     | Nelles Seeds                  | Voorstraat 149, 3311 EN Dordrecht, NL           |
| 58     | Newplant BV                   | Tuindersweg 2, 2678 LM De Lier, NL              |
| 60     | Nunhems BV                    | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL                |
| 61     | Nunhems/ASL                   | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL                |
| 62a    | Nunhems/Vegetex               | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL                |
| 62b    | Nunhems/INRA                  | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL                |
| 62     | Nunhems/Bio-Obtention         | Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL                |
| 64     | Peto Seed Co.                 | Postbus 238, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL              |
| 65     | Pieterpikzonen BV             | Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL              |
| 68     | Asparagus Beheer BV           | Postbus 6219, 5960 AE Horst, NL                 |
| 69     | B.P. Ruiter Holding BV        | Horn 22, 1619 BS Andijk, NL                     |
| 71a    | Rossen Seeds BV               | Elbaweg 15a, 1607 MN Hem, NL                    |
| 72     | Holland Select Research BV    | Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                  |
| 73     | De Ruiter Seeds BV            | Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL         |
| 75     | Sakata Holland BV             | Postbus 241, 1430 AE Aalsmeer, NL               |
| 76     | Sahin Zaden BV                | Postbus 227, 2400 AE Alphen a/d Rijn, NL        |
| 77a    | A.J. Smit                     | Kadijkweg 1, 1619 PJ Andijk, NL                 |
| 78     | SVS Holland BV                | Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL               |
| 79     | Syngenta Seeds BV             | Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                |
| 81     | Takii Europa BV               | Hoofdweg 19, 1424 PC de Kwakel, NL              |
| 82     | Royal Sluis BV                | Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL               |
| 85     | Sivri Zaden en Bloembollen    | Knokkel 28, 1619 AH Andijk, NL                  |
| 86     | Rijk Zwaan BV / Sunglow       | Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL                 |
| 89     | Uniseeds Select BV            | Van 't Hoffstraat 25, 2665 JL Bleiswijk, NL     |
| 91     | VHS Interflower BV            | Tangweg 1, 5926 PG Venlo, NL                    |
| 92     | Vitalis Biologische Zaden BV  | Hengelderweg 6, 7383 RG Voorst, NL              |
| 93     | VHS Vegetable Seeds           | Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL |
| 94     | Meo Voto Zaden BV             | Postbus 58, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                  |
| 95a    | Pop Vriend Research BV        | Postbus 95, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                  |
| 95     | Pop Vriend BV                 | Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                   |
| 98b    | J. Wenker                     | Tropweere 18, 1661 BP De Weere, NL              |
| 98c    | Wing Seed BV                  | Postbus 213, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL              |
| 100    | Western Seed International BV | Burg. Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL        |
| 102A   | De Tuinen van Weldadigheid    | Oude Gracht 38, 9341 AB Veenhuizen, NL          |
| 102    | Xotus                         | Kleveringweg 57, 2616 LZ Delft, NL              |

| 1      | 2                                                               | 3                                                          |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                            | Address                                                    |
| 103    | Zelder BV                                                       | Postbus 26, 6590 AA Gennep, NL                             |
| 105    | Nickerson Zwaan BV                                              | Postbus 28, 4920 AA Made, NL                               |
| 107    | Rijk Onion Sets BV                                              | 's-Heerenhoeksedijk 40, 4453 RB 's-Heerenhoek, NL          |
| 108a   | Zwaan en de Wiljes BV                                           | Stationsstraat 124, 9679 EG Scheemda, NL                   |
| 108    | Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV                           | Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL                            |
| 109a   | Alf. Christianson Seed Co.                                      | PO Box 98 Mount Vernon, Washington, US                     |
| 109d   | Agri Saaten GmbH                                                | Postfach 1310, D-02084 Rellingen-Hamburg, DE               |
| 109e   | AGRO Seed Research Co                                           | Industrierrein Kanaal Noord 1179, B-3960 Bree, BE          |
| 109f   | Agro Seed Service BVBA                                          | Nijverheidslaan 1506, B-3660 Opglabbeek, BE                |
| 110b   | Austrosaat Österreichische Samenzucht                           | Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien, AT                               |
| 113    | CN Seeds                                                        | Pymoor Ely, CB6 2EG Cambridgeshire, UK                     |
| 114    | Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.                                      | PO Box 8912, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US                       |
| 116b   | Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau | Postfach 185, 8820 Wädenswil, CH                           |
| 117a   | Harris Moran Seed Company                                       | PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US                 |
| 117b   | Fujiwara Seed Co.                                               | 989-1 Naka, Kaizuka City, 597 Osaka, JP                    |
| 118c   | Harris Moran Seed Co.                                           | 26239 Executive Place, 94545 Hayward CA, US                |
| 119a   | Hazera Genetics Ltd.                                            | Brurim, 79837 M.P.Shikmin, IL                              |
| 122b   | Ifsi Sweet Corn Division                                        | 1083 Country RD 900 N, 618809747 Tolona, Illinois, US      |
| 122    | Hild Samen GmbH                                                 | Postfach 1161, D-71666 Marbach, DE                         |
| 123a   | Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd.                                            | 50-12, Furuimachi, I-chome Maebashi City, JP               |
| 124b   | Know-You Nursery & Seed Production Co.Ltd.                      | 26 Chung Cheng 2nd Road Koashiung, TW                      |
| 125a   | Mikado Seed Growers Co.Ltd.                                     | 1203 Hoshikuki, 280 Chiba City, JP                         |
| 125d   | Musashino Seed Co.Ltd.                                          | 26-10 Miami Ikebukuro, 1-chome, Toshima-Ku Tokyo, JP       |
| 125    | Marutane Co LTD.                                                | CPO Box 65 Kyoto 600, JP                                   |
| 133b   | Carl Sperling & Co.                                             | Hamburger Strasse 135, D-21339 Lüneburg, DE                |
| 134a   | Takii & Co.Ltd.                                                 | PO Box 7, Kyoto Central Kyoto, JP                          |
| 134    | L. Stahn & Finke GmbH                                           | Moserstrasse 2, D-49074 Osnabruck, DE                      |
| 135a   | Tolita Seed Co.Ltd.                                             | Omiya-shi Saitama-Ken, 330 Nakagawa, JP                    |
| 136    | A.L. Tozer Ltd.                                                 | Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, UK |
| 138    | Unwins Seeds Ltd.                                               | Histon, CB4 4LE Cambridge, UK                              |
| 139b   | Watanabe Seed Co.Ltd.                                           | PO Box 4 , 987 Kogota Miyagi, JP                           |
| 139    | Vilmorin                                                        | Route du Manoir La Menitre, FR                             |
| 140b   | Zeraim                                                          | PO Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL                               |
| 144    | Western Seeds Espana SA                                         | E-35080 Carrizal-Ingenio, Las Palmas , ES                  |
| 146    | Saatzucht Aschersleben                                          | Albert-Droshinstrasse, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE            |
| 155    | Abbott & Cobb                                                   | Fortune Circle, 33414 Wellington, Florida, US              |
| 160    | Agro Tip                                                        | Zinnhüte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE                           |
| 205    | no name                                                         |                                                            |

| 1      | 2                                                 | 3                                                               |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                              | Address                                                         |
| 220    | Wm Bolthouse Farms Inc.                           | 7200 East Brundage Lane, 93307 Bakersfield, California, US      |
| 231    | DVP-Bucomat NV                                    | Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE                              |
| 241    | SA Florimon Desprez Veuve & Fils                  | BP 41, F-59242 Capelle, FR                                      |
| 245    | W.A. Church (bures) Ltd                           | High Street, CO8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, UK                         |
| 246    | A.B. Supplies (UK) Ltd. Allium & Brassica Centre  | Wash Road, Kirton, PE20 1QQ Boston, Lincolnshire, UK            |
| 247    | Crisp Innovator Ltd.                              | NR1 0NB Reepham, Norfolk, UK                                    |
| 248    | Coast 2 Coast                                     | Fresh Fields, Long Hedges, PE220RH Fishtoft, Boston, UK         |
| 260    | Departement voor Plantengenetica en -veredeling   | Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE                              |
| 274    | Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co KG               | An der Schifferstadter Strasse Dannstadt-Schauer, DE            |
| 275    | Elsoms Seeds Ltd                                  | Pinchbeck Road Spalding, UK                                     |
| 276    | Esasem S.P.A.                                     | Via San Biagio 25, I-37052 Casaleone VR, IT                     |
| 277    | Eugen Seed Srl                                    | Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone, IT                         |
| 278    | Evergrow Seed Co Ltd                              | 21 Hsin Chung Road Tainan 702, TW                               |
| 279    | Exhibition Seeds                                  | Lythe, YO21 3RJ Whitby, North Yorkshire, UK                     |
| 280    | Flora Nova Ltd                                    | Norwich Road, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk, UK                     |
| 286    | Furia Sementi s.n.c.                              | Via Montepelato Nord, 73/F, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma, IT |
| 288    | Franchi Sementi Spa                               | Via Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobio, IT                         |
| 289    | Geoponiko Spiti                                   | GR-14564 N. Kifissia, EL                                        |
| 290    | Graines Gautier SA                                | BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR                                      |
| 304    | Golden West Seed Hellas AEBE                      | 6 Emm Pappa Street Athens, EL                                   |
| 347    | Henderson Seed Group Pty Ltd.                     | Templestowe Road, 3107 Lower Templestowe, AU                    |
| 350    | Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station | 1, Hitsujigaoka Toyohira-ku Sapporo city, Hokkaido, JP          |
| 365    | Horticulture Research International               | CV35 9EF Wellesbourne, Warwick, UK                              |
| 375    | ISI Sementi Spa                                   | Loc. Cabriolo, 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT                   |
| 377    | Jarit (Aust) Pty Ltd                              | PO Box 6087, NSW 2250 Gosford West, AU                          |
| 380    | Johnny's Selected Seeds Foss                      | Hill Road Albion, US                                            |
| 395    | Kultuursaat e.V.                                  | Schlosstrasse 22, 61209 Echzell-Bingenheim, DE                  |
| 405    | Lamboseeds srl                                    | Via Garibaldi 68, I-40010 Calcara, Bologna, IT                  |
| 415    | Eric Schweizer AG                                 | Postfach 150, 3602 Thun, CH                                     |
| 416    | Euroseed International                            | PO Box 63, PE11 1BZ Spalding, Lincolnshire, UK                  |
| 420    | Magic Seeds Inc                                   | 983 Kenyon Road, 83301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US                    |
| 425    | Magnus Kahl Seeds                                 | PO Box 125, 3904 Metung, AU                                     |
| 435    | Mario Faraone Mennella                            | Via Camaldoli, 9, I-80059 Torre del greco, IT                   |
| 439    | MRL Seeds Ltd                                     | 1 Langley Road, L40 8JR Burscough, Lancashire, UK               |
| 445    | Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH                        | Erwin Baurstrasse 23, D-06484 Quedlinburg, DE                   |
| 455    | Nirit seeds Ltd.                                  | Moshav, IL-42935 Hadar, IL                                      |
| 456    | Orsetti Seed Company Inc.                         | 2339 A Technology parkway Hollister, US                         |
| 457    | Pan American Seed Company                         | PO Box 438, 60185 West Chicago, Illinois, US                    |
| 460    | Peas and Beans Ltd                                | 5 Minster Yard, LN2 1PJ Lincoln, UK                             |

| 1      | 2                                             | 3                                                        |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                          | Address                                                  |
| 470    | Plant Sciences Inc.                           | 342 Green Valley Road, 95076 Watsonville, California, US |
| 475    | Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd.                            | 6 Shingay Lane, CB2 4SS Sawston, UK                      |
| 480    | Pybas Vegetable Seed Co. Inc.                 | PO Box 868 Santa Maria, US                               |
| 490    | W. Robinson & Sons Ltd.                       | Sunny Bank Forton, UK                                    |
| 491    | Sensient Dehydrated Flavors                   | PO Box 1524, 95381 Turlock, California, US               |
| 498    | Sakata Vegetables Europe SAS                  | Rue de Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR                        |
| 499    | Seedway                                       | 1225 Zeager Road, 17022 Elizabeth Town, Pennsylvania, US |
| 500a   | Sativa Seeds and Services s.r.l.              | Via Calcinaro, 2431, I-47023 Cesena, IT                  |
| 500    | Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.                        | Via Calcinaro, 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forli, IT           |
| 503    | Shamrock Seeds Co.                            | 3 Harris Place, 93901 Salinas, California, US            |
| 504    | Seneca Hybrids                                | PO Box 270 Hall, US                                      |
| 509    | Seminis Vegetable Seeds                       | 2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US        |
| 512    | Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola | Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT                     |
| 528    | Southern Seeds srl                            | Via Farini N. 44, I-97019 Vittoria, IT                   |
| 574    | Synergene Seed and Technology Inc.            | 1147 Madison Lane, 93907 Salinas, California, US         |
| 575    | Takata Seed Co. Ltd.                          | 3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi Kita ku, JP                    |
| 577    | Thompson & Morgan (Ipswich) Ltd.              | Poplar Lane, IP8 3B Ipswich, Suffolk, UK                 |
| 579    | Trinity growers Ltd                           | 27, New Dover Road Canterbury, Kent, UK                  |
| 581    | Trivellato Seeds Srl                          | Via Canalette 6, I-45010 Piano di Riva, IT               |
| 588    | United Genetics Seeds Co.                     | 800 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US       |
| 590    | Top Seeds Ltd                                 | Moshav Sharona, 15232 Low Galil, IL                      |
| 620    | Samuel Yates Ltd.                             | Withyfold drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire, UK     |
| 630    | Yugen Kaisha Nihon Noken                      | 1087-1 Ichige, Hitachinaka-shi, 3120033 Ibaraki, JP      |
| 650    | SA Warcoing NV                                | Rue de la Sucrierie, 1, B-7740 Warcoing, BE              |
| 652    | Vikima seed A/S                               | Industriparken 9, 4960 Holeby, DK                        |
| 660    | Western Hybrid Seeds Inc.                     | PO Box 1169, US-95951 Hamilton City, California, US      |
| 665    | Yuksel Seeds Ltd.                             | Kursunlu Koyu, Madenler Antalya, TR                      |
| 680    | ZKI                                           | PO Box 95, 1775 Budapest, HU                             |

**XVIII a)**

Bundesamt für Ernährungssicherheit  
 Institut für Pflanzenbau  
 Spargelfeldstrasse 191  
 A-1226 Wien  
 43-50-555 - 34920  
 43-50-555 - 34909  
 michael.oberforster@ages.at

**XVIII b)**

| 1      | 2                                                                     | 3                                                                    |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                                  | Address                                                              |
| 13     | Saatzucht Gleisdorf GmbH                                              | Am Tieberhof 33, A-8200 Gleisdorf, Steiermark, AT                    |
| 71     | Fachsamenhandlung Friedrich Etter, Ing.                               | Weinberggasse 8, A-7122 Gols, Burgenland, AT                         |
| 72     | Austroaat Österreichische Samenzucht- und Handels-AG                  | Oberlaaerstrasse 279, Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien, AT                   |
| 74     | FA 10B Landwirtschaftliches Versuchszentrum - Referat Spezialkulturen | Gaisseregg 5, 8551 Wies, AT                                          |
| 80     | Wanas, Mag. Josef                                                     | Wachauer Strasse 14, A-3121 Karlstetten, AT                          |
| 84     | Bauernsaat, p.A. Johann Peitl                                         | Nr. 40, A-2154 Unterstinkenbrunn, AT                                 |
| 88     | Reinsaat KG                                                           | St. Leonhard am Hornerwald 69, A-3572 St. Leonhard am Hornerwald, AT |
| 118    | Leopold Pischinger                                                    | Watzelsdorf 128, A-2051 Watzelsdorf bei Zellerndorf, AT              |
| 126    | Kwizda Agro GmbH                                                      | Dr. Karl Lueger Ring 6, A-1010 Wien, AT                              |
| 148    | Arche Noah                                                            | Obere Strasse 40, 3553 Schiltern, AT                                 |
| 653    | Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd                                                   | 50-12, Furuichimachi, 1-chome, 371-8503 Maebashi City, JP            |
| 839    | Hybrid Seed Company New Zealand Ltd.                                  | The Terrace, P.O. Box 8068, 6001 Wellington, NZ                      |
| 862    | Dr. Horneburg Bernd, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen               | Von-Siebold-Strasse 8, 37075 Göttingen, DE                           |

**XIX a)**

The Research Centre for Cultivar Testing COBORU  
 PL-63 022 Słupia Wielka  
 48-61-285 23 41  
 48-61-285 35 58  
 a.rutkowska@coboru.pl

**XIX b)**

| 1      | 2                                                                    | 3                                                         |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                                 | Address                                                   |
| 10     | Instytut Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin Państwowy Instytut Badawczy  | Radzików, 05-870 Błonie, PL                               |
| 16     | Szkoła Główna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego                                | ul. Nowoursynowska 166, 02-787 Warszawa, PL               |
| 41     | Hodowla Roślin Rolniczych Nasiona Kobierzyc sp. z o.o.               | ul. Sportowa 21, 55-040 Kobierzyc, PL                     |
| 62     | Van der Have B.V.                                                    | Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL                            |
| 67     | Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN sp. z o.o.         | ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, PL                        |
| 79     | Gospodarstwo Warzywniczo-Rolne Jerzy Oziemski                        | ul. Poniatowskiego 21, 05-870 Błonie, PL                  |
| 80     | Zakład Hodowli Roślin Ogrodniczych Capsi-Nova                        | ul. Opławiec 69, 85-469 Bydgoszcz, PL                     |
| 92     | PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Zielonki sp. z o.o.       | Zielonki Parcele, ul. Parkowa 1a, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL |
| 93     | PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Gołębiew sp. z o.o.       | Gołębiew Nowy 1, 99-300 Kutno, PL                         |
| 95     | Produkcja i Hodowla Roślin Ogrodniczych Krzeszowice sp. z o.o.       | ul. Żbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL                     |
| 96     | Bejo Zaden B.V.                                                      | Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL                      |
| 97     | Rijk Zwaan B.V.                                                      | Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL                           |
| 101    | Enza Zaden B.V.                                                      | Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                          |
| 170    | Gospodarstwo Hodowli Roślin Tadeusz Kozar                            | Dziekanów 121/8, 22-500 Hrubieszów, PL                    |
| 171    | Zakład Ogrodniczy Przyborów sp. z o.o.                               | Przyborów 123, 39-217 Grabiny, PL                         |
| 180    | Nunhems BV                                                           | P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL                         |
| 187    | SPÓJNIA Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze sp. z o.o.                 | Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 22, 63-100 Śrem, PL                   |
| 189    | Hodowla Roślin Snowidza sp. z o.o.                                   | Snowidza 8, 59-407 Mściwojów, PL                          |
| 198    | Hortus Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Bogusław Piotrowicz                    | ul. Rejtana 10, 83-110 Tczew, PL                          |
| 206    | Nasiennictwo Warzyw i Grzybów Katarzyna Tarwacka                     | Żuków 1, 05-824 Kłódzienko, PL                            |
| 218    | Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa            | ul. Żeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ożarów Mazowiecki, PL           |
| 237    | Hazera Genetics Ltd.                                                 | Brurim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL                            |
| 242    | Kees Broersen Zaden                                                  | Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL                     |
| 244    | CNOS Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego sp. z o.o.           | ul. Kopanina 28/32, 60-951 Poznań, PL                     |
| 261    | Pieterpikzonen B.V.                                                  | Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL                        |
| 282    | Cezea -Šlechtitelská stanice a.s.                                    | 696 14 Čejč, CZ                                           |
| 286    | Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wiesław Legutko                  | Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL                          |
| 287    | Firma PEPO Nasiennictwo Zofia Mazurek                                | ul. Piękna 47 m. 8, 00-672 Warszawa, PL                   |
| 309    | Gospodarstwo Nasiennictwa i Hodowli Roślin Eugeniusz Bogdan Żurański | Kadzidłowa-Grabinka 2, 99-150 Grabów, PL                  |
| 313    | Zeraim Gedera Ltd. Seed Company                                      | P.O. Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL                            |

| 1      | 2                                                                       | 3                                                                                 |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                                    | Address                                                                           |
| 316    | Van Waveren Saaten GmbH                                                 | Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen, DE                                                 |
| 320    | Gospodarstwo Warzywnicze Krzysztof Dawidowski                           | Lubiczów, ul. Warszawska 43, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL                              |
| 321    | Małopolska Hodowla Roślin HBP sp. z o.o.                                | ul. Zbożowa 4, 30-002 Kraków, PL                                                  |
| 326    | Vilmorin S.A.                                                           | Route du Manoir, 49250 La Menitre, FR                                             |
| 345    | Polska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Roslin Ogrodniczych IWARZ-PNOS sp. z o.o. | Reguly, ul. Wiejska 1, 05-816 Michalowice, PL                                     |
| 352    | Nickerson Zwaan B.V.                                                    | P.O. Box 28, 4920 AA Made, NL                                                     |
| 356    | Hortag Seed Co.                                                         | P.O. Box 16698, 27516 Chapel Hill N.C., US                                        |
| 357    | Przedsiębiorstwo Nasienne SELECTA Piotr Maciowski                       | Os. J. III Sobieskiego 26/95, 60-688 Poznań, PL                                   |
| 384    | F. Joh. Kwizda GmbH Sarea Saatguttechnik                                | Freilingerstrasse 44, 4614 Machtrenk, AT                                          |
| 392    | Ergon International N.V.                                                | P.O. Box 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL                                               |
| 416    | Darbonne Pepiniere S.A.S.                                               | B.P. 8229, Av. Des Pyrenees, 33114 Le Barp, FR                                    |
| 421    | SEMO s.r.o.                                                             | 79817 Smaržice, CZ                                                                |
| 424    | Moravoseed spol. s.r.o.                                                 | 69201 Mikulov-Mušlov 347, CZ                                                      |
| 518    | Western Seed Espana S.A.                                                | Bajado Playa de Vargas S/N, 35240 Carrizal-Ingenio, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, E |
| 533    | Włodzimierz i Arkadiusz Piotrowscy                                      | Witki 10, 05-870 Błonie, PL                                                       |
| 536    | Heinz North America Seed Department                                     | P.O. Box 57, 9520-3057 Stockton CA, US                                            |
| 543    | Uniwersytet Technologiczno-Przyrodniczy im. J.J. Snia-deckich           | ul. Ks. A. Kordeckiego 20, 85-225 Bydgoszcz, PL                                   |
| 562    | Agri-Saaten GmbH                                                        | Maschweg 111, 49152 Bad Essen 1, DE                                               |
| 578    | Takii & Company Ltd.                                                    | 180, Umekoji, Inokuma Shimokyo-ku, 600-91 Kyoto, JP                               |
| 584    | Torseed-Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa S.A.  | ul. Żółkiewskiego 35, 87-100 Toruń, PL                                            |
| 589    | Gospodarstwo Rolno-Nasienne KOW-MAR Maria J. Kowalska                   | Adamki 21, 98-235 Błaszki, PL                                                     |
| 619    | Planasa Plantas de Navarra, S.A.                                        | Ctra. San Adrian Km 1, 31514 Valtierra (Navarra), ES                              |
| 673    | Nirit Seeds Ltd.                                                        | 42935 Moshav Hadar-Am, IL                                                         |
| 677    | Golden Valley Seed                                                      | PO Box 1600, 92244-1600 El Centro, California, US                                 |
| 737    | Clause                                                                  | Rue Louis Saillant, P.B. 83, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence Cedex, FR                   |
| 742    | Gospodarstwo Rolno - Ogrodnicze Łukasz Knafel                           | Polanowice 57, 32-090 Słomniki, PL                                                |
| 761    | Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.                                           | 2700 Camino Del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US                                 |
| 762    | Monsanto Holland BV                                                     | Westeinde 161, 1601 BM Enkhuizen, NL                                              |
| 798    | GRONO Gospodarstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne                                   | ul. Żernicka 86, 54-438 Wrocław, PL                                               |
| 853    | Western Seed International BV                                           | Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL                                   |
| 854    | Vera-Agra sp. z o.o.                                                    | Stanomino 11, 78217 Stanonimo, PL                                                 |
| 862    | Centrum Obrotu Rolnego "Agro-Kal" sp. z o.o.                            | Szosa Turecka 7, 62-800 Kalisz, PL                                                |
| 900    | Marcin Just                                                             | Smilowo 16, 64-500 Szamotuły, PL                                                  |
| 922    | Clause Polska sp. z o.o.                                                | ul. Zbicka 32a, 32065 Krzeszowice, PL                                             |
| 942    | Instytut Ogrodnictwa                                                    | ul. Konstytucji 3 Maja 1/3, 96-100 Skierniewice, PL                               |

**XX a)**

Direcção Geral de Agricultura e do Desenvolvimento Rural, Direcção de Serviços de Fitossanidade e Materiais de Multiplicação de Plantas  
 Divisão de Sementes, Variedades e Recursos Genéticos  
 Edifício II da DGADR, Tapada de Ajuda  
 PT-1349 018 Lisboa  
 351-21-3613229  
 351-21-3613222  
 pcarvalho@dgadr.pt

**XX b)**

| 1      | 2                                                                      | 3                                                                         |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                                   | Address                                                                   |
| 4      | INIAP - Estação Nacional de Melhoramento de Plantas                    | Apartado 6, 7350951 Elvas, PT                                             |
| 9      | Anseme - Associação Nacional dos Produtores e Comerciantes de Sementes | Av. Guerra Junqueiro 8, 2º Esq., P-1000-167 Lisboa, PT                    |
| 12     | UTAD - Universidade de Trás os Montes e Alto Douro                     | Apartado 202, 5001911 Vila Real, PT                                       |
| 13     | José Afonso Duarte Lda                                                 | Parque Industrial Mata Lobos, Lote 11, P-2950064 Lagoinha Palmela, PT     |
| 14     | Alipio Dias & Irmão Lda                                                | Rua Mouzinho da Silveira 178, P-4000 Porto, PT                            |
| 15     | Bonduelle Portugal. S.A.                                               | Zona Industrial de Santarém, P-2000 831 Santarém, PT                      |
| 20     | Direcção Regional de Agricultura e Pescas do Norte                     | Rua da República 133, 5370 Mirandela, PT                                  |
| 21     | Fátima Quedas                                                          | Escola Superior Agrária de Santarém, Apartado 310, 2001 Santarém, PT      |
| 23     | Rogério de Jesus Santos                                                | Rua da Gândara - Zona Industrial Sul Apartado 46, PT-3889 Cortegaça, Ovar |
| 24     | Germobanco Agrícola de Macaronésia                                     | Universidade da Madeira Campus da Penteada, 9000 390 Funchal, PT          |
| 462    | United Genetics Seeds Co.                                              | 8000 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US                       |
| 463    | Ferry Morse                                                            | PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US                                |
| 464    | Heinz Seed                                                             | P.O.Box 57 , 95201 Stockton, California, US                               |
| 466    | Campbell Seeds                                                         | 28605 County Road 104, 95616 Davis, California, US                        |
| 468    | BHN Seed                                                               | 25675 Imokalee Road (CR-846), FL 34142, US                                |
| 470    | Woodbridge Seeds                                                       | 2051 Tyler Way, 95242 Lodi, California, US                                |
| 472    | Agro Gene inc                                                          | P.O.Box 0327, 83328-0327 Twin Falls, Idaho, US                            |
| 591    | Gautier Semences                                                       | B.P. 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR                                              |
| 592    | GSN Semences                                                           | BP 1, route de Nogaro, F-32460 Le Houga, FR                               |
| 652    | Johnson's Seeds                                                        | London Road Boston, US                                                    |
| 757    | Royal Sluis                                                            | Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                         |
| 830    | Anseme SRL                                                             | Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, IT                                          |
| 837    | Suba & Unico                                                           | Via Emilio 1810, I-47020 Longiano, IT                                     |
| 838    | United Genetics Italia S.P.A.                                          | Via Traversetolo 260 Pilastrello di Marano, IT                            |
| 839    | Esasem spa                                                             | Via G. Marconi 56, I-37052 Casa leone, Verona, IT                         |
| 1101   | Kagome CO., LTD.                                                       | 17 Nishitomiya, Nasushiobara, 329-2762 Tochigi, JP                        |

**XXI a)**

Phytosanitary Administration of the Republic of Slovenia (PARS)  
 Einspielerjeva 6  
 SI-1000 Ljubljana  
 386-1-3094396  
 386-1-3094335  
 primoz.grizon@gov.si

**XXI b)**

| 1      | 2                                                       | 3                                          |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                    | Address                                    |
| 83     | Enza Zaden B.V.                                         | Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL           |
| 130    | Julius Wagner GmbH                                      | Eppelheimerst. 18-20, 69048 Heildeberg, DE |
| 147    | Landes-Versuchsnlage für Spezialkulturen                | Gaiseregg 5, 8551 Wies, AT                 |
| 220    | Saatzucht Gleisdorf GmbH                                | Am Tieberhof 33, 3200 Gleisdorf, AT        |
| 232    | Semenarna Ljubljana d.d.                                | Dolenjska cesta 242, 1000 Ljubljana, SI    |
| 234    | Semencoop                                               | Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT       |
| 277    | Dr. Ludvik Rozman                                       | Pecinska ulica 59, 1000 Ljubljana, SI      |
| 489    | Amarant, ekološka semenska pridelava, Fanči Perdih s.p. | Golišče 3, 1281 Kresnice, SI               |
| 490    | Anka Černec                                             | Zilje 55, 8344 Vinica, SI                  |
| 552    | Consorzio Sativa Società Cooperativa Agricola           | Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT       |

**XXII a)**

Central Controlling and Testing Institute in Agriculture  
 Variety Testing Department  
 Matúškova 21  
 SK-833 16 Bratislava  
 421-2-59208012  
 421-2-59208047  
 odrody@uksup.sk

**XXII b)**

| 1      | 2                                          | 3                                                         |
|--------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                       | Address                                                   |
| 3      | Kertimag Kft.                              | Rottenbiller u.33, 1077 Budapest, HU                      |
| 34     | Harris Moran Seed Company                  | 1832 Garrity Blvd., 83687 Nampa, Idaho, US                |
| 38     | Bakker Brothers, b.v.                      | Oostelijke Radnweg 12, 1723 LH Noor-Scharwoude, NL        |
| 60     | Saatbau Linz                               | Schirmerstrasse 19, A-4021 Linz - Leonding, AT            |
| 61     | Nickerson Zwaan B.V.                       | Schanseind 27 PB 28, 4921 PM Made, NL                     |
| 73     | PetoSeed GmbH                              | Kampweg 6, 37124 Rosdorf, DE                              |
| 89     | Selekt Výskumný a Šľachtiteľský Ústav a.s. | 919 28 Bučany 591, SK                                     |
| 100    | Výskumný ústav zeleninársky s.r.o.         | Andovská 6, 940 01 Nové Zámky, SK                         |
| 104    | Sempra Praha a.s.                          | U Topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ                           |
| 112    | Šľachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda, a.s.   | Partizánska 401, 916 24 Horná Streda, SK                  |
| 113    | Hordeum s.r.o.                             | Nový Dor 1052, SK-925 21 Sládkovičovo                     |
| 114    | Š-Capsicum, J.Šipoš ml.                    | Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK                             |
| 115    | Istropol Solary a.s.                       | 930 13 Horné Mýto 267, SK                                 |
| 142    | Zöldsegetermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.     | Mészöly Gyula u.6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU                     |
| 163    | Royal Sluis                                | Postbox 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                         |
| 164    | Cezea-šlechtitelská stanice a.s.           | 696 14 Čejč, CZ                                           |
| 165    | Semo spol. s r.o.                          | 798 17 Smržice, CZ                                        |
| 166    | L.Daehnfeldt A/S                           | Postbox 185, 5100 Odense, DK                              |
| 167    | Nunhems Netherlands B.V.                   | P.O.Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Netherlands                 |
| 168    | Asgrow Vegetable Seeds                     | Kalamazoo 7000 Portage Road, 49 001 Michigan, US          |
| 169    | Seva Flora spol. s r.o.                    | Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ                        |
| 171    | Rijk Zwaan B.V.                            | Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40 Postbus 40, 2678 De Lier, NL   |
| 172    | Bejo Zaden B.V.                            | Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL                      |
| 176    | Enza Zaden B.V.                            | Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                          |
| 177    | De Ruiter Seeds                            | P.O.Box 1050 Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL |
| 180    | Quedlinburger Saatgut GmbH                 | Erwinbauer Strasse, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE                 |
| 181    | Rossen Seeds B.V.                          | P.O.Box 91, 1600 AB Enkhuizen, NL                         |
| 182    | Syngenta Seeds B.V.                        | Westeinde 62 PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                  |
| 195    | Vetőmag Kereskedőház RT                    | NNKI, 6600 Szentes, HU                                    |
| 196    | Larsen Seeds                               | Cikorievej 68 A, 5220 Odense, DK                          |
| 199    | Nagy István                                | Dózsa Gy.u.63, 5745 Dombivatos, HU                        |
| 209    | Advanta seeds B.V.                         | Dijkwelsestraat 70 PB 1, 4421 AJ Kapelle, NL              |

| 1      | 2                                                     | 3                                                 |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                  | Address                                           |
| 215    | Gabonatermesztési Kutató Közhasznú Társaság           | Alsó Kikötő sor 9, HU-6726 Szeged                 |
| 228    | Mesa Maize, Inc.                                      | P.O.Box 250, CO 84425 Olathe, US                  |
| 233    | Hungnong Vegetable Seeds                              | Seocho-ku, 137-860 Seoul, Korea                   |
| 249    | Bereczki L.                                           | Krúdy Gy. 80, 5000 Szolnok, HU                    |
| 250    | Zelseed spol. s r.o.                                  | 930 36 Horná Potôň 16, SK                         |
| 251    | Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.                                 | P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                     |
| 253    | Sakata Seed Corporation                               | 1-7 Nagata Higashi 3-Chome, 232 Yokohama, JP      |
| 254    | Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc.                        | RT 45 South, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US        |
| 255    | Kertészeti és Élelmiszeripari Egyetem                 | Menesi út 44, HU-1077 Budapest XI                 |
| 256    | Produkt KFT                                           | Akácfa krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU      |
| 270    | Moravoseed spol. s r.o.                               | 692 01 Mikulov-Mušlov, CZ                         |
| 271    | Marner GZG Saaten AG                                  | Königstr.47, 257 09 Marne, DE                     |
| 287    | Lestra & CO., spol. s r.o.                            | Farské Pole 34, 946 51 Nesvady, SK                |
| 288    | Clause Tézier                                         | 1 Avenue Lucien, 91221 Bretigni, FR               |
| 296    | Bruinsma Seeds                                        | P.O.Box 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, NL                 |
| 303    | Novosev spol. s.r.o.                                  | Jiráskova 19, SK-94001 Nové Zámky                 |
| 304    | Stokes Seeds LTD.                                     | 39 James-ST ST Catharines, Ontario, CA            |
| 305    | Kees Broersen Zaden                                   | Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL             |
| 306    | Mg. Falker-GBBR                                       | Repülőtéri út.11, 2100 Gödöllő, HU                |
| 314    | Petoseed                                              | P.O.Box 4026, CA 93007 - 4206 Saticoy, US         |
| 316    | Chavdar Georgiev, Geosemselect                        | Aleksiev str. bl.103, vh. A, 1113 Sofia, BG       |
| 322    | ZKI Budapesti Állomása                                | Szakiskola, 1224 Budapest, HU                     |
| 323    | Szentesi Mag. Kft.                                    | Alsórét 154, 6600 Szentes, HU                     |
| 324    | DATE Kutató Központja                                 | Westsik V.u. 4-6, 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU            |
| 325    | DUNA-R Kft, Ruskó Józsefné                            | XX. kerület IX u. 17, HU-1224 Budapest            |
| 326    | Debreceni Agrártudományi Egyetem                      | Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU             |
| 328    | ZKI-Újmajori Kutató Állomás                           | 3024 Újmajor-Selyp, HU                            |
| 337    | Vilmorin                                              | Route du Manoir, 49 250 La Menitre, FR            |
| 338    | Skultétyová Marta                                     | S.H. Vajanského 64, SK-940 01 Nové Zámky          |
| 339    | Western Seed Europe                                   | Tiendweg 2A, 2671 Naajdwijk SB, NL                |
| 340    | Julius Wagner GmbH                                    | Eppelheimer Strasse 19-20, D-69115 Heidelberg, DE |
| 342    | Sarea Ges. m.b.H.                                     | Europlatz 4, A-4020 Linz, AT                      |
| 343    | GHG Saaten GmbH                                       | Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 06449 Aschersleben, DE  |
| 344    | Fűszepaprika Kutató-Fejlesztő Kht.                    | Obermayer tér 9. Pf.: 16, H-6300 Kalocsa          |
| 350    | Holman Bohuslav Ing., Šlechterní a semenářství okurek | 696 81 Bzenec, CZ                                 |
| 351    | GUMO Bt.                                              | Mészöly Gyula út. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU           |
| 356    | Agri-Saaten GmbH                                      | Maschweg 111, 491 52 Bad Essen 1, DE              |
| 361    | Agrisel s.r.o.                                        | Veterná 31, 917 01 Trnava, SK                     |
| 386    | Hemar s.r.o.                                          | A.Trojana 4648/2, 921 01 Piešťany, SK             |
| 430    | Fülop Peter, SHR                                      | Česká 1429/23, SK-92400 Galanta                   |

---

| 1      | 2                        | 3                                        |
|--------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                     | Address                                  |
| 431    | Aranykert Bt             | Dózsa Gy. u. 70, H-2072 Zsámbék          |
| 432    | P.K. SEM spol. s.r.o.    | Kukučínova 39, SK-941 11 Palárikovo      |
| 580    | Ing. Judita Ondrejickova | Mlynska ulica 226/55, 930 21 Jahodna, SK |

**XXIII a)**

Finnish Food Safety Authority  
Evira  
Mustialankatu, 3  
FI-00790 Helsinki  
358-400-640881  
358-20-7725195  
pvr@evira.fi

**XXIII b)**

no name

**XXIV a)**

Swedish Board of Agriculture  
 Plant and Environment Department  
 S-55182 Jönköping  
 46-36155515  
 46-36710517  
 vaxtsort@jordbruksverket.se

**XXIV b)**

| 1      | 2                                      | 3                                         |
|--------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                   | Address                                   |
| 37     | Nelson Garden AB                       | Lokgatan 1, S-36231 Tingsryd, SE          |
| 71     | Lantmännen SW Seed AB                  | 26881 Svalöv, SE                          |
| 83     | Lantmännen Odalmanne AB                | Box 58, S-380 62 Mörbylonga, SE           |
| 85     | Kalmar-Ölands Trädgårdsprodukter       | Björkvägen 1, S-386 31 Färjestaden, SE    |
| 120    | Sudnif SA, Gloor und Zieger            | Utoquai 37, Postfach 581, 8024 Zürich, CH |
| 136    | Weibulls Horto AB                      | Herrestadsvägen 24, 27650 Hammenhög, SE   |
| 140    | NordGen Växter                         | Box 41, 23053 Alnarp, SE                  |
| 141    | Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH | Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE      |
| 146    | Agneta Börjeson                        | Röttle by 23, 56392 Gränna, SE            |
| 147    | Findus Sverige AB                      | 26781 Bjuv, SE                            |

**XXV a)**

Plant Variety Rights Office and Seeds Division  
 Whitehouse Lane  
 Huntingdon Road  
 CB3 0LF Cambridge  
 United Kingdom  
 44-1233 342357  
 44-1223-342386  
 nlpbr.serv.del@fera.gsi.gov.uk

**XXV b)**

| 1      | 2                                | 3                                                                                   |
|--------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                             | Address                                                                             |
| 1      | Asgrow International Corp.       | Kalamazoo, 7000 Portage Road, 49001 Michigan, US                                    |
| 11     | Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV    | Postbus 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, NL                                                   |
| 15     | Nickerson Seeds Ltd              | Joseph Nickerson Research Centre, LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, UK                     |
| 18     | L. Dæhnfeldt A/S                 | Postboks 815, 5100 Odense C, DK                                                     |
| 23     | Elsoms Seeds Ltd                 | Pinchbeck Road, PE11 1QG Spalding, Lincolnshire, UK                                 |
| 29     | Advanta Seeds UK                 | Boothby Graffoe, LN5 0LF Lincoln, Lincolnshire, UK                                  |
| 31     | Jos Huizer Zaden BV              | Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL                                                |
| 37     | Sunseeds Genetics Inc.           | PO Box 1438, Hollister, 95024 California, US                                        |
| 38     | E.W. King & Co. Ltd.             | Monks Farm, Pantlings Lane, Coggeshall Road, CO5 9PG Kelvedon, Essex, UK            |
| 54     | Pure Line Seeds Inc.             | PO Box 8866, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US                                                |
| 56     | W. Robinson & Sons               | Sunny Bank, Forton, PR3 0BN Preston, Lancashire, UK                                 |
| 60     | Sakata Seed Corporation          | PO Box 20, Aoba, 2-7-1 Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-ku, 224 Yokohama, JP                   |
| 63     | Advanta Seeds UK Ltd             | Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK                                    |
| 65     | Novartis seeds BV                | Westeinde 62, Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                      |
| 66     | Southern Cross Seeds Pty Ltd.    | PO Box 118, Bulleen, AU-3105 Victoria                                               |
| 69     | Suttons Consumer Products Ltd.   | Hele Road, TQ2 7QJ Torquay, Devon, UK                                               |
| 71     | Takii & Co. Ltd.                 | PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma, 180 Kyoto, JP                                            |
| 79     | Samuel Yates Ltd.                | Withyfold Drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire, UK                                |
| 82     | Tézier Frères                    | BP n° 336, avenue Victor Hugo 471, F-26002 Valence-sur-Rhône, FR                    |
| 83     | Petoseed Co Inc                  | PO Box 4206, 93003 Saticoy, California, US                                          |
| 94     | Edwin Tucker & Sons Ltd.         | Brewery Meadow, Stone Park, Ashburton, TQ13 7DG Newton Abbot, Devon, United Kingdom |
| 108    | Thompson and Morgan Ltd          | Poplar Lane, IP8 3BU Ipswich, UK                                                    |
| 116    | Carl Sperling & Co.              | Hamburger Straße 27, Postfach 2640, D-2120 Lüneburg, DE                             |
| 118    | R.A.Gibson (Colesden) Ltd.       | Bell Farm, Colesden, MK44 3DB Bedford, UK                                           |
| 121    | Scottish Crop Research Institute | Invergowrie, DD2 5DA Dundee, Scotland, UK                                           |
| 122    | Holland-Select Research BV       | Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                                                      |
| 128    | Germinal Holdings Ltd            | Commercial Road, BT32 3ES Banbridge, Down., UK                                      |
| 137    | Harris Moran Seed Company        | 26239 Executive Place, 94545 Hayward CA, US                                         |
| 151    | E. Benary Samenzucht GmbH        | Postfach 1127, D-3510 Hann-Münden 1, DE                                             |

| 1      | 2                                       | 3                                                                  |
|--------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                    | Address                                                            |
| 154    | L. Clause SA                            | Avenue Lucien Clause 1, F-91220 Brétigny-sur-Orge, FR              |
| 155    | Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.              | PO Box 8912, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US                               |
| 158    | Ferry Morse Seed Co.                    | PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US                         |
| 166    | Walter Karl Hild                        | 7142 Marbach, DE                                                   |
| 168    | W.W. Johnson & Son Ltd.                 | Stells Lane, PE21 8AD Boston, Lincolnshire, UK                     |
| 176    | J.E. Ohlsens Enke A/S                   | Faborgvej 248 PO Box 185, 5100 Odense, DK                          |
| 179    | Pieterpikzonen                          | Postbus 95, 8400 AB Heerenveen, NL                                 |
| 181    | Jos Reyers BV                           | Postbus 20, 3330 AA Zwijndrecht, NL                                |
| 189    | A.L. Tozer Ltd.                         | Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, UK         |
| 191    | Unilever PLC                            | Patent Division, Colworth House, MK44 1LQ Sharnbrook, Bedford, UK  |
| 192    | Unwin Seeds Ltd.                        | Histon, CB4 4LE Cambridge, UK                                      |
| 201    | Zelder BV Landgoed Zelder               | 6595 NW Ottersum, NL                                               |
| 202    | Rijk Zwaan's Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV | Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL                                    |
| 210    | De Corato Sementi                       | PO Box 68, I-70031 Andria, Bari, IT                                |
| 216    | Barenbrug Holland B.V.                  | Postbus 4, 6800 AA Arnhem, NL                                      |
| 224    | Limagrain UK Ltd                        | FAO R Brewster, Rothwell, Lincs, LN7 6DT Market Rasen, UK          |
| 227    | Bakker Bros                             | Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL                            |
| 229    | W.A. Church (Bures) Ltd                 | High Street, Co8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, UK                            |
| 246    | Alistair Findlay                        | The Lakes Farm, MK4 3SH Cardington, UK                             |
| 249    | Novartis Seeds Ltd.                     | 17 Summerwood Lane, Halsall, L39 8TH Ormskirk, Lancashire, UK      |
| 258    | Nickerson Zwaan BV                      | Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL                                |
| 262    | Floranova Ltd.                          | Norwich Road, Foxley, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk, UK                |
| 290    | Fujiwara Seed Co.                       | 898-1 Naka, Kaizuka-Shi, 597 0003 Osaka, JP                        |
| 548    | J. Joordens Zaadhandel BV               | Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, NL                                   |
| 571    | Rijksstation voor Plantenveredeling     | Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE                                 |
| 1001   | Western Hybrid Seeds Inc                | PO Box 1169, 95951 Hamilton City, California, US                   |
| 1024   | PGG Wrightson                           | Kimihia Research Centre PO Box 939 Christchurch, NZ                |
| 1027   | Thomas Schreurs Produce                 | 100 Campbells Road, 3978 Clyde, Victoria, AU                       |
| 1032   | European Seeds Ltd                      | Furze Farm, Bullock Road, PE7 3TT Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, UK |
| 1060   | David Chisholm                          | 77 Spixworth Road, Old Catton, Norfolk, NR6 7NQ Norwich, UK        |
| 1064   | Unilever PLC                            | Unilever House, Blackfriars, EC4P 4BQ London, UK                   |
| 1273   | Mayfield Garden Centre Ltd              | TD5 7AU Kaise, Roxburghshire, UK                                   |
| 1315   | Perryfields Holding Ltd                 | Thorn Farm, Evesham Road, WR7 4LJ Inkberrow, Worcestershire, UK    |
| 1327   | J.W. Boyce                              | Carter Street, Fordham, CB7 5JU Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK            |
| 1384   | Peas and Beans Ltd                      | 5 Minister Yard, LN2 1PJ Lincoln, UK                               |
| 1455   | Mr J D Burrows,                         | Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd, 6 Shingay Lane, Sawston, CB2 4SS Cambridge, UK  |

| 1      | 2                                           | 3                                                                         |
|--------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                        | Address                                                                   |
| 1606   | David Thretheway Seeds                      | 38 Electric Station Road, NG34 7QJ Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK             |
| 1667   | Panamerican Seed                            | 24 West End, Wilburton, CB6 3RE Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK                   |
| 1717   | Svalöf Weibull AB                           | S-26881 Svalöf, SE                                                        |
| 1722   | Seeds Express                               | Rookfield, Horbling, NG34 0JF Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK                  |
| 1839   | Betty Frances and Sally Fiona Tomlinson     | Vilna House, Withy Lane, Broxton, CH3 9JP Chester, Cheshire, UK           |
| 1908   | Petoseed Co.                                | PB 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL                                              |
| 1981   | Mr Fothergill's Seeds Ltd                   | Gazely Road, Kentford, CB3 7QB Newmarket, UK                              |
| 6019   | Campbell Grocery Products Ltd               | Batchelors Factory Claylands Avenue, S81 7AY Worksop, Nottinghamshire, UK |
| 6043   | H L Hutchinson Ltd                          | Broad Piece, Soham, CB7 5EL Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK                       |
| 6103   | RAGT 2N                                     | Rue Emile Singla Site de Bourran, BP 3336, F-12033 Rodez Cedex 9, FR      |
| 6141   | GSN Semences                                | BP 1 Route de Nogaro, F-32460 Le Houga, FR                                |
| 6153   | Shamrock Seed Company Inc                   | 3 Harris Place, 93901 Salinas, California, US                             |
| 6161   | Birds EDye Ltd                              | Station Avenue Walton on Thames, Surrey, UK                               |
| 6170   | Science and Advice for Scottish Agriculture | Roddinglaw Road, EH12 9FJ Edinburgh, UK                                   |
| 6184   | Accounts Dept, Birdseye Ltd,                | Corinium Avenue, Barnwood, GL4 3BL Gloucester, UK                         |
| 6205   | John Henry Rowswell                         | 2 Bakers Farm, Barrington, Somerset, TA19 9JA Ilminster, UK               |
| 6207   | Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc               | PO Box 722, 61824 Champaign, Illinois, US                                 |
| 6229   | Clyde Agriculture (Seeds) Ltd               | Mashock Mill, Lanarkshire, ML8 5NQ Crossford, UK                          |

**XXVI a)**

State Institute for Variety Testing and Registration ISTIS  
 Bd. Marasti, nr. 61, Sector 1, CP 32-35  
 RO-71329 Bucuresti  
 402-1-318 4380  
 402-1-318 4408  
 istis@easynet.ro

**XXVI b)**

| 1      | 2                                                                                           | 3                                                                                   |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                                                        | Address                                                                             |
| 1001   | Institutul Național de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Fundulea                               | Fundulea, Județul Călărași, 915200 Fundulea, RO                                     |
| 1005   | Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Turda                                            | Str. Agriculturii nr. 27, Județul Cluj, 401100 Turda, RO                            |
| 1007   | Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Podu Iloaiei                                     | Str. Națională de Sus nr. 178, Județul Iași, 707365 Podu Iloaiei, RO                |
| 1029   | Institutul de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură și Floricultură Vidra               | Vidra, Județul Ilfov, 077185 Vidra, RO                                              |
| 1030   | S.C. Supersem S.A. Arad                                                                     | Calea Timișorii nr. 212, Județul Arad, 310227 Arad, RO                              |
| 1031   | Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Bacău                                | Calea Bârladului nr. 220, Județul Bacău, 600388 Bacău, RO                           |
| 1033   | Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Buzău                                | Str. Mesteacănului nr. 23, Județul Buzău, 120024 Buzău, RO                          |
| 1034   | Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Iernut                               | Str. T. Vladimirescu nr. 4, Județul Mureș, 545100 Iernut, RO                        |
| 1035   | Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Ișalnița                             | Ișalnița, Județul Dolj, 207340 Ișalnița, RO                                         |
| 1038   | Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Pomicultură Băneasa                                | B-dul Ion Ionescu de la Brad nr. 4 sector 1, 013811 București, RO                   |
| 1042   | Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Pomicultură Cluj                                   | Str. Horticultorilor nr. 5 CP-1-86, Județul Cluj, 400457 Cluj-Napoca, RO            |
| 1069   | Institutul Național de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Biotehnologii și Horticultură Ștefanesti | Comuna Ștefanesti, Județul Argeș, 117715 Ștefanesti, RO                             |
| 1072   | S.C. Unisem S.A. București                                                                  | Str. M. Eminescu nr.57 sector 2, București, 020071 București, RO                    |
| 1073   | Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Cultura Plantelor pe Nisipuri Dăbuleni             | Comuna Dăbuleni, Județul Dolj, 207220 Dăbuleni, RO                                  |
| 1092   | Popandron Niculai                                                                           | Str. Valea Buzăului nr. 12 bl. G29 sector 3, București, 032334 București, RO        |
| 1093   | SC Agrosel Srl                                                                              | Câmpia Turzii, Str. Laminoriștilor 19, Județul Cluj, Câmpia Turzii RO-405100        |
| 1097   | SC Mefim Agro srl                                                                           | Str. Vilnor nr. 35, Județul Dolj, RO-200106 Craiova                                 |
| 1104   | SC Mogos Agro SRL                                                                           | Str. 1 Decembrie 1918 nr.9, Județul Buzău, 120024 Buzău, RO                         |
| 1109   | SC Petrosu SA                                                                               | B-dul Dorobanților nr. 52, bloc A40, ap.28, 810225 Braila, RO                       |
| 1111   | SC Patru Agro SRL                                                                           | Str. Ceahlău nr. 2A, Sector 6, 60371 București, RO                                  |
| 2009   | Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH                                                                  | Erwin-Baur Str. 23, 06484 Erwin-Baur, DE                                            |
| 2016   | Seminis Vegetable Seeds (Royal Sluis)                                                       | Westeinde 161/ PO 22 Enkhuizen, 1600AA Enkhuizen, NL                                |
| 2019   | Enza Zaden BV                                                                               | PO Box 7 Enkhuizen, 1600AA Enkhuizen, NL                                            |
| 2028   | Clause International Semences                                                               | 1, Avenue Lucien Clause, Brétigny sur Orge Cedex, 91221 Brétigny sur Orge Cedex, FR |

| 1      | 2                                                       | 3                                                                        |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                    | Address                                                                  |
| 2039   | Larsen Seeds                                            | Cikorievej 68 A, Odense-SO, DK-5220 Odense-SO, DK                        |
| 2040   | United Genetics Seeds Co                                | 8000 Fairview Rd , Hollister California, 95023 Hollister California, USA |
| 2041   | G.H.G. Saaten GmbH                                      | Albert Drosihn Strasse 9, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE                       |
| 2052   | Zeraim Gedera                                           | PO Box 103, Gedera, 70750 Gedera, IL                                     |
| 2067   | Cox Farms. Inc                                          | 7484 Country RD 750, North Gaston, IN 47342 - 9710 North Gaston, USA     |
| 2073   | Vegetable Crops Research Institute Corporation (Zki Rt) | Meszöly Gyula ut 6, Kecskemét, 6000 Kecskemét, HU                        |
| 2095   | Daehnfeldt                                              | Faaborgvej 248 B Post Box 185, Odense C, DK-5100 Odense C, DK            |
| 2114   | Kecskés József                                          | Béké ut., Dunaegyháza HU-6325                                            |
| 2117   | Hollar Seed Company Inc.                                | PO Box 106, US-81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado                                |
| 2118   | Geosemselect Ltd Bulgaria                               | Mladost 3, bl. 314, entr. 4, Sofia, BG-1712 Sofia                        |
| 2134   | Wing Seed BV                                            | De Star 23 H, 1601MH Enkhuizen, NL                                       |
| 2140   | Abbott & Cobb Inc.                                      | PO Box 307, Feasterville, PA 19053 Feasterville, US                      |
| 2141   | Mikado Seeds, Mikado International Inc.                 | Mikado Kyowa 15-13, Nanpeidai Shibuya-K, 150-0036 Tokio, JP              |
| 2142   | Hazera Genetics                                         | MP Shikmim, 79837 Berurim, IL                                            |

**XXVII a)**

Ministry of Agriculture and Food  
Executive agency for variety testing, field inspection and seed control  
125 Tzarigradsko Shosse Blvd., block 1  
BG-1113 Sofia

**XXVII b)**

| 1      | 2                                                             | 3                                                         |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                                          | Address                                                   |
| 1      | Dobroudja Agricultural Institute                              | 9520 General Toshevo, BG                                  |
| 2      | Institute of Plant Genetic Resources                          | 2 "Dobrudja" Blvd., 4122 Sadovo, BG                       |
| 4      | Institute of Agriculture and Seed Science "Obraztsov Chiflik" | 1 Prof. Ivan Ivanov Str., 7007 Russe, BG                  |
| 5      | Agricultural University                                       | 12 "Mendelev" Str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG                      |
| 8      | Bulsofagro-Sortovi semena                                     | 61, Al. Stamboliyski bul., 1303 Sofia, BG                 |
| 12     | Agricultural Academy                                          | 30 Suhodolska Str., 1373 Sofia, BG                        |
| 14     | Institute of Agriculture                                      | 3 Simeon Veliki Blvd., 9700 Shumen, BG                    |
| 15     | "Sortovi semena - Vardim"                                     | 5250 Vardim, BG                                           |
| 16     | KWS Saat AG                                                   | Grimsehlstrasse 31, 37555 Einbeck, DE                     |
| 19     | Maize Research Institute                                      | 5835 Kneja, BG                                            |
| 24     | Seminis Vegetable Seeds                                       | Westeinde 161, 1600 Enkhuizen, NL                         |
| 25     | Syngenta Seeds S.A.S                                          | Route de Francescas, 47600 Nerac, FR                      |
| 30     | RAPS GbR                                                      | Lundsgaard, 24977 Grundhof, DE                            |
| 32     | Galilee Seeds Research and Development Ltd.                   | Industrial Zone Miluot, Western Galilee, 25201 Ashrat, IL |
| 41     | May Agro Seed Corp.                                           | bul."Todor Kableshkov", bl.24, ap.14, 1404 Sofia, BG      |
| 46     | Agrimatco Bulgaria Ltd                                        | 8 "Stratzin" Str., 1407 Sofia, BG                         |
| 48     | Institute of Vegetable Crops                                  | 32 "Brezovsko shosse" Str., 4003 Plovdiv, BG              |
| 61     | "Yordan Velichkov - Vlady"                                    | 2 "Nikola Obreshkov" Str., office 2, 1000 Sofia, BG       |
| 64     | "Enza Zaden Bulgaria" Ltd.                                    | 8 "Stefan Botev" str., 4003 Plovdiv, BG                   |
| 66     | Clause Tezier                                                 | Rue Louis Sailland zi, BP 83 26802 Portes les Valence, FR |
| 67     | Bejo Zaden                                                    | Postbus 50, Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL          |
| 68     | Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.                                         | P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL                             |
| 70     | Sakata Seed Europe B.V.                                       | Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchand, FR                           |
| 71     | Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH                                    | Erwin-Baur.str.23, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE                   |
| 72     | Nickerson-Zwaan B.V.                                          | Schainseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL                          |
| 73     | "Bul Agro Bravo" Ltd.                                         | 12B "Hemus" str., 1111 Sofia, BG                          |
| 74     | Larsen Seeds S.A.                                             | Cikorievej 68 A, 5220 Odense SØ, DK                       |
| 75     | "Ivesto Company"                                              | 2 "Dunav" str., 4400 Pazardjik, BG                        |
| 77     | Nunhems BV                                                    | P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Holland, NL                |
| 80     | Geosemselekt                                                  | "Mladost 3", bl.314G, 1712 Sofia, BG                      |
| 82     | "Agrotop - Todor Hristov"                                     | 1 "Ivan Vazov" str, 5100 Gorna Oriahovitza, BG            |
| 83     | Institute of Plant Physiology and Genetics                    | Akad. G. Bonchev str., bl. 21, 1113 Sofia, BG             |
| 85     | "Nokia - Mladen Bojilov" Ltd.                                 | 8 "Iskar" str. Shumen, BG                                 |
| 86     | "Maritsa Agrocentre" Ltd.                                     | 1 "Avliga" str., 4002 Plovdiv, BG                         |

| 1      | 2                                             | 3                                                          |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                                          | Address                                                    |
| 87     | Stefan Hristov Daskalov                       | 44 "Latinka", 1000 Sofia, BG                               |
| 89     | Zeraim Gedera Ltd.                            | IL                                                         |
| 91     | Vilmorin                                      | Route de Manoir, 49250 La Menitre, FR                      |
| 92     | Syngenta Bulgaria                             | 35 Bratya Bakston bul., 1618 Sofia, BG                     |
| 93     | Hazera Genetics                               | M.P.Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL                              |
| 94     | "Niksy Fox"                                   | 17 "Al.Konstantinov" str., 9000 Varna, BG                  |
| 95     | "MiM Treading"                                | 20 "Chumerna" str., 1000 Sofia, BG                         |
| 96     | "Polen - Dimitar Stoyanov"                    | 14 "Svoboda" str Plovdiv, BG                               |
| 97     | "Sortovy semena I Rasitelna Zashtita" Ltd.    | 29 "Ohrid" str., 1233 Sofia, BG                            |
| 99     | "Zaro Agro Bulgaria" Ltd.                     | "Mladost 2", bl.209 B, 1799 Sofia, BG                      |
| 103    | Jivko Danailov                                | "Mladost 1" bl.3, 1784 Sofia, BG                           |
| 104    | "Geyasem" Ltd.                                | 8 "Kalina" str., 5140 Lyaskovetz, BG                       |
| 105    | "Inge" Ltd.                                   | 2 "Vastannik" str., 1000 Sofia, BG                         |
| 107    | Agro Bio Institute                            | 8 "Dragan Tzankov" blvd., 1000 Sofia, BG                   |
| 108    | Bulmek                                        | bul."Gen.Dim.Nikolaev" 1, 1000 Sofia, BG                   |
| 109    | "Agrosem - Uli Damyanov"                      | 8 "Arda" str. Kubrat, BG                                   |
| 110    | Galassi Sementi SNG                           | Via primo maggio 3, 47035 Gambettola, IT                   |
| 115    | "Agrotiim" Ltd.                               | 34 "Brezovska" 34 Plovdiv, BG                              |
| 117    | Graines Brivain                               | BP n 301, 4925c Maze, FR                                   |
| 119    | "Karobeta" Ltd.                               | "Mladost 3", bl.314G Sofia, BG                             |
| 121    | "Opal - Zi"                                   | 3 "Chernishevskia" str. Plovdiv, BG                        |
| 122    | isi Sementi s.p.a. Frazione                   | Ponte Ghiara 8/a, 43036 Fidenza, IT                        |
| 123    | Furia Sementi Snc                             | via Montepelata Nord 73/F, 43023 Parma, IT                 |
| 124    | Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola | Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT                       |
| 125    | Golden Valley Seed P.O.                       | Box 1600 , 92244-1600 El Cento, California, US             |
| 126    | Bistra Atanasova                              | "Suhata reka" bl.133 G, ap.69, 1000 Sofia, BG              |
| 127    | Anseme Srl                                    | Via Cipro 60, 47023 Cesena, IT                             |
| 128    | Bohuslav Holman                               | Bzinska str.1420, 69684 Bzenec, CZ                         |
| 129    | Daniel Alexandrov Deyanov                     | ul.Treta 7, 4408 s.Mokrishte , obl.Pazardjik, BG           |
| 130    | Slovbul Solanum Plovdiv Ltd.                  | 4 Rayna Knyaginya str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG                   |
| 131    | Uniagro                                       | blv. Samokovsko shusse 99, 1000 Sofia, BG                  |
| 133    | American -Bulgarian Company Ltd               | Gladstown street No 6, 2850 Petrich, BG                    |
| 134    | Agrotop Ltd.                                  | Gorna Oryahovitsa, BG                                      |
| 135    | Yurdan Hrustov Serafimov                      | Veliko Tarnovo, BG                                         |
| 141    | Geomarket Ltd.                                | Adamon 16-18, 13671 Varimbobi, 13671 Varimbobi, EL         |
| 142    | Agro Bio Semena                               | Todor Kableshkov Blvd., bl.24, et.5, ap.17, 1404 Sofia, BG |
| 143    | Kooperatsiya "Hisar-Agra"                     | 2 Lilyana Dimitrova str., 4180 Hisarya, BG                 |
| 144    | Western Seed                                  | Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL            |
| 145    | Van Waveren Saaten GmbH                       | Rodeweg 20, 37081 Gottingen, DE                            |
| 146    | Institute of Forage Crops                     | 89 Gen. Vladimir Vazov str., 5800 Pleven, BG               |

---

| 1      | 2                           | 3                                     |
|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Number | Name                        | Address                               |
| 147    | Advanta Seeds B.V           | P.O. Box 1, 4420 Kapelle, NL          |
| 148    | Brotherton Seed Co. Inc     | P.O Box 1136, 98837 Moses Lake, US    |
| 149    | Biosem-Bulgaria             | 30 Filip Totyo str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG |
| 150    | Shlomi Elyakim - Erma Zaden | Moshav Sgula 49, 79530, IL            |

**XXVIII a)**

Norwegian Food Safety Authority  
POB 3  
Moerveien 12  
N-1430 Ås  
47-64944400  
47-64944410  
pia.borg@mattilsynet.no

**XXVIII b)**

| 1      | 2                        | 3                                 |
|--------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Number | Name                     | Address                           |
| 48     | Gartnerhallen, A/L       | PB 111, Okern, N-0509 Oslo 5, NO  |
| 111    | Lima, O.                 | Madlalia, N-4042 Hafrsfjord, NO   |
| 119    | Planteforsk              | PB 100, N-1430 Ås, NO             |
| 518    | Landbruksdepartementet   | P.O.B. 8007 Dep., N-0030 Oslo, NO |
| 522    | Senja videregående skole | P.O.B. 55, N-0030 Gibostad, NO    |







## 2012 m. prenumeratos kainos (be PVM, įskaitant paprastosios siuntos išlaidas)

|                                                                                                                                  |                                                 |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| ES oficialusis leidinys, L ir C serijos, tik spausdintinė versija                                                                | 22 oficialiosiomis ES kalbomis                  | 1 200 EUR per metus |
| ES oficialusis leidinys, L ir C serijos, spausdintinė versija ir metinis skaitmeninis diskas                                     | 22 oficialiosiomis ES kalbomis                  | 1 310 EUR per metus |
| ES oficialusis leidinys, L serija, tik spausdintinė versija                                                                      | 22 oficialiosiomis ES kalbomis                  | 840 EUR per metus   |
| ES oficialusis leidinys, L ir C serijos, mėnesinis kaupiamasis skaitmeninis diskas                                               | 22 oficialiosiomis ES kalbomis                  | 100 EUR per metus   |
| Oficialiojo leidinio priedas, S serija (Konkursai ir viešieji pirkimai), skaitmeninis diskas, leidžiamas vieną kartą per savaitę | daugiakalbis:<br>23 oficialiosiomis ES kalbomis | 200 EUR per metus   |
| ES oficialusis leidinys, C serija. Konkursai                                                                                     | konkursų kalbomis                               | 50 EUR per metus    |

*Europos Sąjungos oficialųjį leidinį*, leidžiamą oficialiosiomis Europos Sąjungos kalbomis, galima prenumeruoti bet kuria iš 22 kalbų. Jį sudaro L (teisės aktai) ir C (informacija ir pranešimai) serijos.

Kiekviena kalba leidžiamas leidinys prenumeruojamas atskirai.

Oficialieji leidiniai airių kalba parduodami atskirai, remiantis 2005 m. birželio 18 d. Oficialiajame leidinyje L 156 paskelbtu Tarybos reglamentu (EB) Nr. 920/2005, nurodančiu, kad Europos Sąjungos institucijos laikinai neįpareigojamos rengti ir skelbti visų aktų airių kalba.

Oficialiojo leidinio priedas (S serija. Konkursai ir viešieji pirkimai) skelbiamas viename daugiakalbiame skaitmeniniame diske visomis 23 oficialiosiomis kalbomis.

Pateikę paprastą prašymą *Europos Sąjungos oficialiojo leidinio* prenumeratoriai gali gauti įvairius Oficialiojo leidinio priedus. Apie priedų išleidimą prenumeratoriai informuojami pranešime skaitytojui, kuris skelbiamas *Europos Sąjungos oficialiajame leidinyje*.

## Pardavimas ir prenumerata

Įvairių mokamų leidinių, tokių kaip *Europos Sąjungos oficialusis leidinys*, galima užsiprenumeruoti mūsų pardavimo biuruose. Pardavimo biurų sąrašą galima rasti internete adresu

[http://publications.europa.eu/others/agents/index\\_lt.htm](http://publications.europa.eu/others/agents/index_lt.htm)

**EUR-Lex (<http://eur-lex.europa.eu>)** – tai tiesioginė ir nemokama prieiga prie Europos Sąjungos teisės aktų. Šiame tinklalapyje galima skaityti *Europos Sąjungos oficialųjį leidinį*, susipažinti su sutartimis, teisės aktais, precedentine teise bei parengiamaisiais teisės aktais.

Išsamesnės informacijos apie Europos Sąjungą rasite <http://europa.eu>



Europos Sąjungos leidinių biuras  
2985 Liuksemburgas  
LIUKSEMBURGAS

LT